

The Dillman Family of Halifax County, Nova Scotia

Prepared by H. Douglas Goff
7748 Wellington Rd. 22, Guelph, ON, Canada N1H 6J2
goff.doug *at* gmail.com
www.gofffamilyhistory.ca

March 24, 2024

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Preface

I will begin by saying that I am not a direct descendant of the Dillmans. My family ran the Stage Coach Inn and Post Office at Goffs, a little further along the Old Guysborough Road from Devon and Wyse Corner where the Dillmans settled. I have traced the genealogies of all the families from that area that I do descend from, including along maternal lines – Goff, Dickey, MacInnes, McDougall and McMullen. They are all available from my website, www.gofffamilyhistory.ca. That led me to researching the genealogies of several overlapping families from the Guysborough Road – Kellough, Kerr, Keys, McHeffey and McMichael, also available on the website above. And now to the Dillmans. There was also considerable overlap with McMullens and Dickey, so I decided to go to the beginning with this family and pull together all of the available online records. This report is the result. It was a major task since there were large families and, unlike some of the other families above, many stayed in the area. Here are some numbers:

- Nova Scotia 1871 census - 47 Dillmans, all in Wyse Corner.
- Nova Scotia 1881 census - 79 Dillmans, all in Wyse Corner or Dartmouth..
- Nova Scotia 1891 census - 75 Dillmans
- Nova Scotia 1901 census - 69 Dillmans, all in Halifax County, 59 in Meaghers Grant/Wyse Corner, 10 in Dartmouth.
- Nova Scotia 1911 census - 120 Dillmans
- Nova Scotia 1921 census - 93 Dillmans
- In the Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics, Dillman: 83 births, 99 deaths, 67 brides and 62 grooms.

I concluded that all the Dillmans in the province were from this family. However, the following note from Victoria (Webber) Dickie in her Dillman genealogy contains a further detail, “During the process of researching the family tree of Hessian soldier Christopher Dillman at the Nova Scotia Public Archives the 1812 record of a marriage between Ann Dillman and Robert Henwood was found. Christopher Dillman’s family was thought to be the only family with the surname Dillman in the province at that time so it appeared that Ann must belong to that family. Thanks to family tree research done by Andrew Stillman, this information has been found to be a mistake. George Adam Dillman (son of Hans Dillman of Pennsylvania) settled at Parrsboro Nova Scotia at the end of the American War of Independence. Immediately the surname of his family changed from Dillman to Stillman. George Adam (Dillman) Stillman had at least 10 children and the only time that the surname “Dilman” appears again is on the document of the wedding of his daughter Ann.”

In my research I came across the Dillman Family Association, <https://dillmanfamilyassociation.org> And in their library I found the following:

Discovering Dillman Families Throughout the World, Edited by G. Andrew Stillman, Phillip T. Dillman, Don A. Dillman

Chapter 16. Nova Scotia Dillman Family (Group 18) by Victoria Dickie and Arlene Smith Lowe
I have not accessed this chapter.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

I also saw this book in the catalogue at Library and Archives Canada,

All our yesterdays: a retrospective of family life in rural Hants County, Nova Scotia.

Elwood Dillman 1940- [Elmsdale, N.S.] : Penny Dreadful Pub., ©2007.

I have not accessed this book either.

Following the preparation of the first version of this document, I obtained a copy of the Dillman Genealogy, 2016-17, by Victoria (Webber) Dickie (#182 below). In this revision, I have included considerable data from her report. I do have an Appendix with a few Dillman names I have not been able to place within their appropriate family.

Any errors or additions are always welcome! Please contact me.

Sources

1. www.novascotiagenealogy.com - Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics (NSHVS) – b,m,d data
2. <https://archives.novascotia.ca/census/> - Nova Scotia census 1767-1838.
3. <http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/Pages/census.aspx> - Nova Scotia census 1871-1921. The 1901 and 1911 census are compiled into an electronic search format at www.automatedgenealogy.com
4. www.familysearch.org – Birth, marriage, death and census data, especially useful for American vital statistics, as well as a contributed World Family Tree (from which I relied heavily, but I tried to verify it all with primary data).
5. www.findagrave.com – excellent source with many cemeteries recorded. Cemetery inscriptions for Meaghers Grant, St. Paul's Antrim, Gays River and St. Andrews Elderbank are also available online.
6. Obituaries from Arimathea Funeral Cooperative and Ettinger Funeral Home, also Google search for obituaries.
7. Smith, Annie Blois and Noreen E. Gray, 1987. "History Along the Old Guysborough Road".
8. Jennings, Byron. 2004. People of the Musquodoboit Valley, a Community Genealogy.
9. Reid, Jennie. 1980. Musquodoboit Pioneers, A Record of Seventy Families, Their Homesteads and Genealogies, 1780 – 1980.
10. Dickie, Victoria. 2016-17. Christopher Dillman and Wife Margaret McDougall, Pioneer Settlers of Meaghers Grant. Victoria (Webber) Dickie (#182).

Appendix

Page 213.

Index

Page 214.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

First Generation

1. Christopher George Dillman, son of **Johann Christof Dillman** (1710-) & **Christina Diefenbach** (1714-). Born in Jul 1752 in Bad Schwalbach, Hesse, Germany. Christopher George died in Meaghers Grant, NS, in 1848; he was 95.

Christopher was a Hessian soldier who deserted the Hessian army, either before it left England or before it left Nova Scotia to return to Europe, and joined the 84th Royal Highland Rgt. After being discharged in Halifax, he settled on a claim adjacent to Martin Meagher's Grant, N.S. and married Margaret McDougall, sister of a Captain in his Rgt, Alexander McDougall (Flo Dickey information).

Chris. enlisted in Hannau Artillery 4/1776. Listed as deserter 5/1776. On 3 Sept 1776, he enlisted in Capt Neil MacLean's Company of the *4th Royal Highland Regt. The above per NS Archives. Reputedly, he changed units in England and fought in New York with the 84th, being discharged at Dartmouth, NS (Jim Dillman correspondence, 11 Feb 2000).

From Frances Wilcox (great, great-granddaughter, via Roland Dunbrack, dunbrack.org): "The first Dillman in Nova Scotia was a soldier taken from his vineyard in Hesse by officers who "sold" boys to the King of England to fight in the Revolutionary War. Two of his brothers were taken at the same time, and the shock of losing her boys was so great that their mother died. His name was Christopher Jacob Dillman, and he was 21 years old when taken from Germany. After the war ended, he was able to contact his family in Hesse and he learned that his mother had died. He was never able to find either of the brothers who came to America when he did. Christopher's brother Ludwig, returned to Germany. This first Christopher was given a land grant of 400 acres on the shores of the Musquodoboit Harbor. With the overpopulated conditions in Hesse, this land grant was really a big thing. Christopher married a little black-eyed Scotch lassie named Margaret McDougall from Glasgow. He was a blond, blue-eyed German with curly hair, 6'2" in height. She never weighed more than 95 pounds. They had 18 children, of whom there were able to raise only 8. Christopher gave his land grant to his son Christopher, his 17th child, after he was no longer able to take care of the large acreage, in exchange for a home for their old age."

Christopher's father Johann Dillmann, farmer, married Christina Elisabetha Diefenbach in the Reform Church Langenschwalbach, Hess in 1735. They had eleven children, all baptized in that church. Frances Wilcox, great great granddaughter of Christopher visited his ancestral home in the Rhine Valley of Germany and studied the family records of the Reform church where he was baptized. He was baptized in July 1752.

Halifax Co Land Grants Index Sheet #74, Old 758, Bk 19, p123 shows grants to :
Christopher Dillman, 300 acres adjacent Beaver Lake and Alexander Dillman , 300 acres adjacent to Christopher and Dollar Lakes, both adjoining Meagher's Grant.
(see next page)

Christopher Dillman 1827 census Musquodoboit, 3 males, 2 females in the household.
Christopher Dillman 1838 census Lower Musquodoboit, 1 in the family.

I had several exchanges of information in 2000 with James E Dillman, Ocala, FL. His line of Dillmans is:
Johann Christof (1710 Ger- ?)
Christopher (I) George (1752 Ger- 1848 Meagher' Gr.) & Margaret
Christopher (II) (1806 M.G. - 1883 MN)
George Christopher (1851 M.G. - 1918 MN)
Edwin Kennedy (1889 MN- 1958 MN)
James Edwin (1923 MN- Still kickin')

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

He wrote "What amazes me is the age spread between generations. I'm only 5 degrees away from old Johann! Our firstborn, Jim, Jr was born in 1953, keeping up the spread. He lives here in FL and we have a daughter in Columbus, OH. The other thing is that, while Chris (I) was German, he and his kin married Scots ladies down to my Dad, who switched to Irish, so I'm half Irish, 7/16ths Scottish and only 1/16th German with a German name." James Edwin Dillman, 26 Jan 1923 - 20 Apr 2014, bur. Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter Co., FL.

Dillman children in the Halifax Co. School Register of 1834: Alexander, Daniel, Jacob (II), John, Christopher (III), Catherine, Daniel, Burke, Duncan, Susan, Edwina, Alfred, Samuel. (NS Archives, information from Jim Dillman).

Alexander is probably Louis', b. 1827, so 7 years old. Daniel, Jacob, John and Catherine are Jacob's. They would have been ages 12, 10, 5 and 7. Christopher, Jacob's son b. 1819 might still have been in school, age 15. Christopher Jr.'s children are all too young to be in school in 1834. So who are Daniel, Burke, Duncan, Susan, Edwina, Alfred and Samuel? They must have been children of John b. 1792 or Alexander b. 1794. I have no further record of them. Note that Jacob's son Daniel and his wife Susan had children named Daniel, Duncan, Burke, Susan, Edwina and Alfred. I have to assume that Jim's information was correct, I have not seen the original document at NS Archives.

On 19 Oct 1786 when Christopher George was 34, he married **Margaret MacDougal**, daughter of **John MacDougal** (*see family on following page*), in St. Georges, Halifax. Born in 1765. Margaret died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1838; she was 73.

Sister of Alexander MacDougal and Catherine (MacDougall) Dunbrack. Christopher Dillman and Alexander MacDougall served in the same unit of the Second Battalion of the Royal Highland Regiment, commanded by Colonel Small. In 1802, Dillman and John Dunbrack, husband of Catherine MacDougall, bought 3 acres "upon the Musquodoboit River in Martin Meagher's Grant, on the east side of the river bound on the north by Dunbrack's." The Dunbracks and Dillmans lived closely together for many years. (dunbrack.org)

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| | i. | Elizabeth . Born on 15 May 1788. Elizabeth died in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS, on 4 Nov 1866; she was 78. |
| 2 | ii. | Jacob (1 Nov 1790-19 Jun 1886) |
| 3 | iii. | John (1792-23 Oct 1858) |
| 4 | iv. | Alexander (1794-) |
| 5 | v. | Mary (1796-11 Feb 1885) |
| 6 | vi. | Margaret (1797-4 Nov 1866) |
| 7 | vii. | Catherine (2 Aug 1800-) |
| 8 | viii. | Lewis (1802-) |
| 9 | ix. | Christopher (12 Aug 1806-16 Apr 1883) |
| 10 | x. | Janet "Jane" (1810-11 Feb 1885) |

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Family of John MacDougal (1)

There may be a connection between the Meaghers Grant McDougalls and the Blue Mountain, Pictou Co., McDougalls.

1. Alexander MacDougal (*John¹*). Born in 1755. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

Alexander MacDougal, b. Scotland 1765, received two grants, one at Meaghers Grant and one at Little River (Elderbank). He brought his parents to live on the second grant. Alexander had two brothers, whom may have gone to Ontario, and sisters Catherine, m. to John Dunbrack, Sarah, m. to Mr. McIntosh, Mr. Bacon, and John Dunbrack after the death of Catherine, and Margaret, m. to Christopher Dillman. Alexander m. Catherine MacDonald of Kennetcook, and had children John, m. to Nancy MacInnes, Alexander, m. to Hannah Dickey and Phoebe Hamilton, Daniel (1794-1802), Elizabeth, m. Hon. Wm. McKeen, Isabel, Hugh Alexander, Catherine, m. David Dickey, Dougall, m. Mary Parker, Janet, m. Benjamin Smith, William, Nancy, m. David Fisher, and Grace, m. James Bruce. This information from Flo Dickey, Tucson, AZ.

Served in 2nd Battalion of 84th Regiment of Foot starting in 1775. Jennie Reid, Musquodoboit Pioneers.

In 1789 when Alexander was 34, he married **Catherine MacDonald**, daughter of **Angus MacDonald*** (-1802) & **Catherine MacLeod** (1731-1813). Born ca 1773. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

* For a biography of Angus MacDonald, please see

<https://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/MacInnesFamilyMusquodoboitNovaScotia.pdf>

2. Catherine MacDougal (*John¹*). Born in 1757 in Scotland. Catherine died in Meaghers Grant, NS, on 1 May 1812; she was 55. Residence: Halifax, Meaghers Grant (1786).

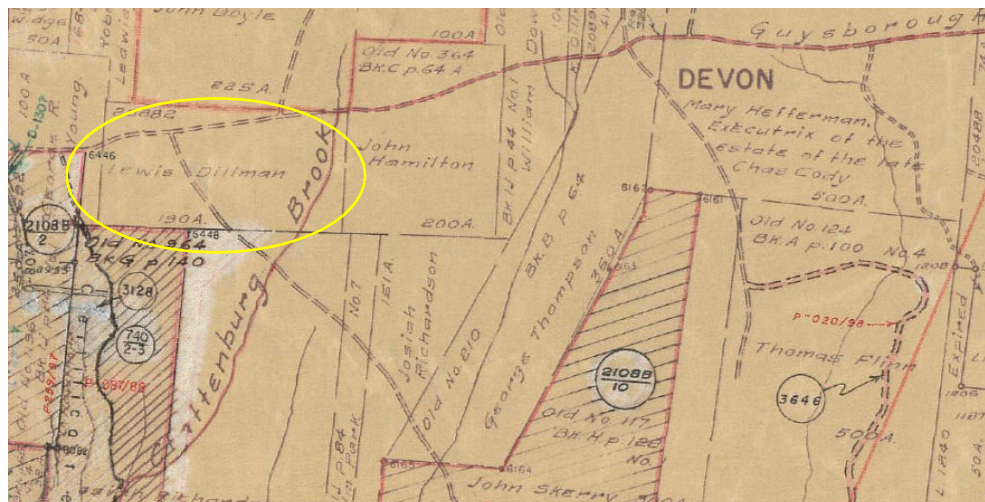
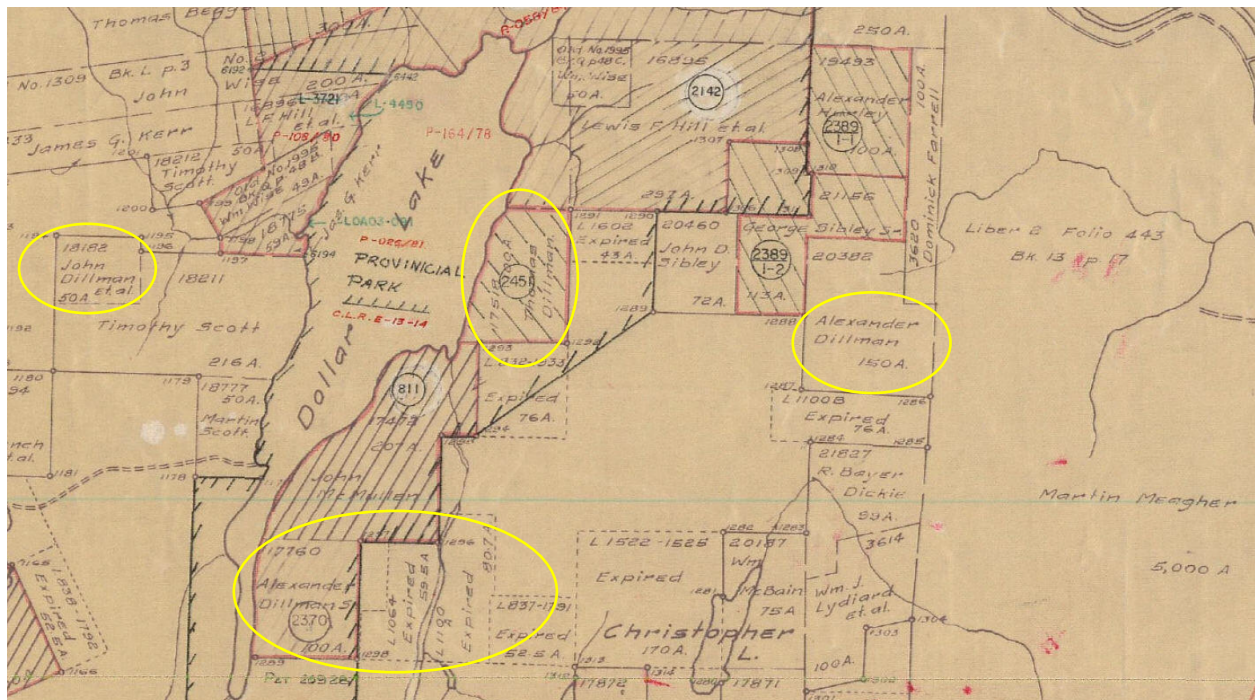
On 25 Jul 1780 when Catherine was 23, she married **John Dunbrack**, son of **James Dunbrack** (1727-9 Aug 1776) & **Ann Sharp** (1726-5 Jun 1781), in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born in 1756. John died in 1828; he was 72.

3. Margaret (1765-1838). Married Christopher Dillman.

4. Sarah MacDougal (*John¹*). Born in 1768. Sarah died in 1834; she was 66.

Sarah first married **Mr. McIntosh**. Sarah second married **Mr. Bacon**. In 1814 when Sarah was 46, she third married **John Dunbrack**, son of **James Dunbrack** (1727-9 Aug 1776) & **Ann Sharp** (1726-5 Jun 1781). Born in 1756. John died in 1828; he was 72.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia



Land Grant Map 074, Nova Scotia Crown Lands Information Centre.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Second Generation

Family of Christopher George Dillman (1) & Margaret MacDougal

2. Jacob Dillman (*Christopher George*¹). Born on 1 Nov 1790 in Petpeswick Harbour, Hfx. Co. Jacob died in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS, on 19 Jun 1886; he was 95.

His family moved to Meagher's Grant when he was 1 1/2 years old. He was an ordained Deacon in the Congregational Church for 46 years.

Jacob Dillman 1827 census Musquodoboit, 5 males and 2 females in the household.

Jacob Dillman 1838 census Lower Musquodoboit, 9 in the family.

Jacob Dillman 81 and Margaret 74 with son Jacob in 1871 census.

1881 census Wyse Corner Dillman Nancy 52 (W) Scotch Jacob 90 (M) German Margaret 84 (M) Scotch Charles 26 German Eliza 24 Alex 22 Miles 22 Rachel 20 Daniel 17 John 15 Isaac 12 Ebenezer 11 Andrew 2. Nancy was widow of Jacob Jr.

Jacob married **Margaret McKenzie**. Born in 1797. Margaret died in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS, in 1882; she was 85.

Daughter of Alexander McKenzie of Lake Egmont. A sister of Jane McKenzie who md. Lewis Dillman.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alexander**. Born on 28 Dec 1816.

Left home at age 19 to go to work in Maine (V. Dickie notes).

From a church record in State Archives Augusta Maine: Alexander Dillman born Dec 28 1816, His wife Eliza born July 4 1819, Daughter Lucy born Aug 7 1842 died Aug 30 1842, Son Napoleon L born Aug 13 1844, Son Alvin F born Aug 12 1847 at Northfield, Washington County Maine. In same household George Meserve born June 3 1836.

1850 census Northfield Maine: Alexander Dillman – labourer born Nova Scotia, wife Eliza, Napoleon age 5, Lucy A. age 1

Alexander and Eliza also had son Wallace Dillman born March 30 1852. In 1860 Alexander and Eliza were living in Marshfield Washington County Maine.

On Aug 19 1862 Napoleon L Dillman enlisted in the 11th Regiment Maine Infantry (American Civil War)

Alexander Dillman md. Jan 3 1874 to Sarah (Sally), a Native American woman in Washington State U.S.A. He appears in the 1880 census of Mason, Washington State as Alexander Dillman age 63 born Nova Scotia, occupation gardener, married to Sarah age 47.

(1) Napoleon Leroy Dillman married Alamanda Foss July 10 1866 at Machias, Maine . 1870 census Napoleon 26, Alamanda 27, Lucy J. b.20 Dec, 1866, Frank age 1.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Napoleon Dillman died c.a. 1871 and Alamanda and the children returned to her father's household until she married Everett Tupper in 1878. Alamanda Tupper received a military pension as the widow of Napoleon Dillman. She died 1928. Napoleon's son Frank died of pneumonia 25 Jan, 1902, unmarried. Napoleon's daughter Lucy J. Dillman married Ephriam Andrews in 1885 - (had son Frank Andrews, daughter Ethel Andrews). Lucy was divorced and in 1908 married William Young.

(2) Alvin Dillman born 1847 son of Alexander and Eliza - not on 1850 census.

(3) Lucy A. Dillman born 1849 daughter of Alexander and Eliza – no information after 1850 census.

(4) Wallace Dillman born 1852 single, age 48, occupation - sardine can foreman in 1900 census. He died April 1918 age 66, unmarried.

ii. **Christopher.** Born in 1819 in Musquodoboit, NS. Christopher died in Clifton, Colchester Co., NS, on 31 Jul 1885; he was 66. Buried in Beaver Brook, Colchester Co., NS.

1881 census Clifton Dillman Christopher 62 Sarah 48 Yuill Elizabeth 60. They had no children.

On 18 Jun 1858 when Christopher was 39, he married **Sarah Yuill**, daughter of **Samuel Yuill** (21 Oct 1789-13 May 1868) & **Margaret Corbett**. Born on 19 Aug 1821 in Truro, NS. Sarah died on 22 May 1905; she was 83.

11 iii. **Daniel** (1822-1883)

12 iv. **Jacob** (1824-1881)

13 v. **Catherine** (1827-17 Mar 1875)

14 vi. **John** (22 Feb 1829-21 Oct 1916)

vii. **Mary Jane.** Born on 21 May 1832 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Mary Jane died in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS, on 8 Mar 1909; she was 76.

Wedding notice from the newspaper The Nova Scotian, July 1851, "On Tuesday June 17th by the Reverend Joseph Peart. Mr John M Cox of Upper Stewiacke to Miss Mary Jane Dillman of Lower Musquodoboit at the home of Deacon Jacob Dillman of the latter place."

On May 10 1883 at Little River (Elderbank) Mary Jane (Dillman) Cox married James Stevens.

In March 1886 Mary Jane (Dillman) (Cox) (Stevens) married Donald Cruickshank

In 1851 when Mary Jane was 18, she married **John Cox**, son of **Charles Cox** (24 Nov 1784-24 Nov 1860) & **Mary Marsh**, in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. Born on 22 Aug 1816 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. John died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1882; he was 65.

viii. **Samuel.** Born in May 1837. Samuel died in 1873; he was 35.

3. John Dillman (*Christopher George*¹). Born in 1792. John died in Tufts Cove, NS, on 23 Oct 1858; he was 66.

Death date of 23 Oct 1858 at Tufts Cove from familysarch, although that is contradicted by information from Vickie (Webber) Dickie, below.

John Dillman (second son of Pioneers Christopher and Margaret Dillman) was born in Nova Scotia ca 1795. John

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

obtained from his father part of the original Dillman land grant. As per a deed dated July 14, 1823 (he would then be age ca 28), John sold this 150 acre lot to Peter Ogilvie. The next bit of information on John Dillman is in the 1840 census of Maine U.S.A: Household of John Dillman – 1 male age between 40-50, 1 female age between 40-50, 2 males age 5-9, 1 male age 15-19, 1 female age 5-9, 1 female age 15-19. Census of East Machias Washington County Maine 1850: John Dillman age 55 born Nova Scotia, Wife - Ester age 50 born Maine, Children - John L Dillman age 9, Mary Jane Dillman age 9 (twin of John L), Francis Dillman age 5. As per the 1850 census, John and family were living on a farm working about 50 acres. They had two oxen, three head of cattle and seven sheep. Living next door to them were John's nephews Christopher and John Cole from Nova Scotia.

In Washington County Maine District Court Sept 1, 1840, John Dillman and Oliver Crocker are defendants in a case involving debt (case dismissed). That would indicate however that he had been in Maine for some time before that. The ages of his young children in 1850 do not match the ages of any of the people in the 1840 household. Perhaps Ester had been married before and they were her first family?

The last record for John Dillman is the 1860 census where he is listed as age 63.

John married **Esther**. Born in 1801. Esther died in Aug 1860; she was 59. Buried in Cole Cemetery, East Machias, Maine.

They had the following children:

- 15**
 - i. **John Loring** (Twin) (23 Apr 1842-Feb 1908)
 - ii. **Mary Jane** (Twin). Born on 23 Apr 1842 in East Machias, Maine.

Mary J worked as a domestic servant in households in Maine until 1900 when she married Edward Harrison at Lincoln Maine. From a church record in Maine archives: Sarah E Dillman b Oct 1867 - Parent Mary Jane Dillman.

- iii. **Francis** (Died as Child). Born on 13 Sep 1845 in East Machias, Maine. Francis died in May 1860; he was 14.

4. **Alexander Dillman** (*Christopher George*¹). Born in 1794.

From Victoria (Webber) Dickie,

Information found on the internet in 2014 led to the question - Did Christopher and Margaret have a son Alexander? There was no awareness of this Alexander in the local Meaghers Grant history at that time. The area around Chipman, New Brunswick was a lumbering community first settled by Irish people in the early 1800s. In the 1861 census of Chipman there was an Alexander Dilmon born in Nova Scotia – about 50 years of age. He would have been born ca 1811. He appeared again on the 1871 census of Chipman N.B. Family members continuing from then on have been researched through Ancestry.com. Through Ancestry DNA connection in 2017 it was shown that one of his descendants is in the range of a fifth or sixth cousin to a Dillman descendant in Meaghers Grant.

On November 4th ,1910 at Lancaster New Hampshire David Dillman married Sarah Whipp. His age varies from one document to another but by average he was born ca 1866. Also his place of birth varies as well - Canada - New Brunswick - or Maine? At his wedding he gives his place of birth as Canada and his fathers name as Alexander Dillman, deceased, and his mothers name as Rachel, deceased. In Alexander Dillman's household in Chipman, New Brunswick in 1871 there was a boy named David, of Irish decent, born in New Brunswick, age given as 7. Was David a family member or was he someone taken in by the family and later used the name Dillman for himself? David Dillman had a son William Dillman who died in California in 1989 and a son Robert Ellsmere Dillman born New Hampshire and married in California in 1938. David Dillman died Nov 1933 at Brighthook Hospital Vermont.

Alexander married **Jane**.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Alexander Dillman's wife was Jane..... born in Ireland. (V. Dickie)

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Ann.** Born in 1833.
- ii. **Margaret.** Born in 1834 in Salmon River, Queens Co., NB.

Children:

William Garvey Jr. b ca 1858 - age 3 years on 1861 census

Hamilton Garvey b ca 1860 - age 1 on 1861 census

William H Garvey (born April 1860?) died Aug 1937 in Detroit - age 77 years 4 months, father William Garvey, mother Margaret "Dillion". Buried Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit.

He married Sarah Clark

- Violet Maude Garvey b Jan 1889 m Peter McIntire

- Mable Garvey b Dec 1891 mLamotte

- Albert Alexander Garvey b March 1893 or 1895

- Sarah Elizabeth "Sadie Garvey b June 1901

In later years, as a widow Margaret (Dillman) Garvey married Bartholomew McGrath.

- iii. Margaret married **William Garvey.**
Sarah. Born in 1839.

In 1861 they lived at Harcourt, Kent County, N.B.

In 1880 they lived at Cambridge, Mass. U.S.A.

Family of 7.

- iv. Sarah married **John White.**
Catherine. Born in 1841. Catherine died on 11 Feb 1906; she was 65.

Children and grandchildren:

John Henry Garvey b April 1871 d 1916 m Betsy Reynolds (the Ancestry DNA cousin of Meaghers Grant Dillmans descends from this family)

- Thomas Garvey b 1895 d 1956

- Nellie May Garvey b 1896 d 1947

- John Garvey Jr b Dec 1898 d 1966

- Margaret Garvey b 1901

- Caroline Garvey b 1903

- Catherine Garvey b 1904

- Willard Garvey b 1905 d 1916

- Bessie Garvey 1906

Margaret Garvey b Dec 1875

Mary Ellen "Nellie" Garvey b Feb 1879 d 1938 m Odbar Clark

- Julia Pearl Clark b 1902 d 1984

- Myrtle Violet Clark b 1903

- Curtis Clark b 1905

- Viola May Clark B 1907

- Newton Odbar Clark b 1909 d 1946

- v. Catherine married **James Garvey.** Residence: Chipman, NB.
Rachel. Born in 1843 in Chipman, NB.

Children and grandchildren:

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Elizabeth "Betsy" Reynolds b 1877 d 1906 m John H Garvey
James Reynolds b 1881
Charles Reynolds b 1882
John Henry Reynolds b 1884 d Feb 1974 at Brattleboro Vermont. John married Mary Elizabeth McGarrigle
- Edward Reynolds
- Florence Reynolds
- Gerald Reynolds b ca 1920
- Francis Reynolds
- Mary Reynolds
- Bernard Reynolds
- Ruth Reynolds
Wesley Peter Reynolds b 1885 d Nov 1930 m Mary Millinder in Oct 1917
Alexander Reynolds b 1887
Murray Eugene Reynolds b Feb 1891. Soldier in WW1 - married Gertrude Monahan

Rachel married **James Reynolds**.

5. Mary Dillman (*Christopher George¹*). Born in 1796. Mary died in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS, on 11 Feb 1885; she was 89. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Mary married **James Borthwick**. Born in 1762 in Norham, Northumberland, England. James died in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS, in 1850; he was 88.

They had the following children:

- 16**
- i. **Jane** (28 Dec 1823-20 Jun 1914)
 - ii. **Christopher**. Born on 30 May 1828 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS.

1901 census Carlton New Brunswick. Christopher Borthwick age 75 born May 30 1828 - Nova Scotia, Baptist - Farmer. His wife Elizabeth born 1830 in New Brunswick. Stepson James Bradley. Also in the household Christopher's nephew Charlie Reardon age 19.
 - iii. **Isabella**. Born on 7 Nov 1830 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Isabella died on 7 Jun 1913; she was 82.

Family of 9 (V. Dickie).
 - iv. In 1858 when Isabella was 27, she married **Timothy Scott** in Musquodoboit, NS.
William H. Born on 7 Mar 1832. William H. died in Kinderhook, Pike, Illinois, on 8 Jul 1933; he was 101. Residence: US (1857).

Family of 7 with Martha Likes. Their son William Borthwick 2nd and his wife Ida and their sons owned Borthwick Mortuary in Honolulu. He was b 1873 Illinois, d Jan 1973 just months before age 100. Martha, wife of William Borthwick 1st, died 1873. He married (2) Isabell Lane. They had a son Omar Borthwick b ca 1880 d Nov 1966. (V. Dickie)

On 24 Apr 1859 when William H. was 27, he married **Martha L. Likes** in Pike, Illinois. Born in 1841. Martha L. died in 1873; she was 32.

6. Margaret Dillman (*Christopher George¹*). Born in 1797. Margaret died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 4 Nov 1866; she was 69.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Margaret married **Thomas Cole**, son of **John Cole & Jane Bates** (1765-1827). Born in 1790 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Thomas died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 28 Aug 1869; he was 79.

They had the following children:

- i. **John**. Born in 1819. John died on 17 May 1895; he was 76.

Sons Alexander (1842-1922) md. Janet Streach, and Thomas (1843-1911) md. Amelia Hickey.
- ii. John married **Mary Kelly**.
- 17 ii. **Christopher**. Born in 1821.
- iii. **Jane (Jennie)** (5 Aug 1823-23 Mar 1906)
- iv. **Thomas**. Born in 1826. Residence: Meaghers Grant, Dartmouth, Oldham.

Family of 7 with Hannah Archibald. Hannah died and Thomas married widow Sarah Margaret (Silver) Walker, 2 children.
- v. Thomas married **Hannah Archibald**.
Susan. Born in 1829. Susan died in Mar 1872; she was 43.

Susan married **Robert Boyne**. Born in England.

One son Alexander (b May 1858 Meaghers Grant d New Brunswick 1930, md. Letitia Turner) and two daughters, Jane (b Feb 15 1860 d March 1948 m Robert Turner in New Brunswick) and Catherine (b March 1866 d N.B. 1905 m John Williamson).
- vi. **Mary Ann**. Born in 1831.

Mary Ann married **Charles Kennedy**.
- 18 vii. **Catherine** (1835-Jul 1869)
- viii. **Alexander**. Born in 1837. Alexander died in Jun 1870; he was 33.

Alexander married **Martha O'Brien**.

7. Catherine Dillman (*Christopher George¹*). Born on 2 Aug 1800.

Catherine married John Cole (1794-1871), a son of John and brother of Thomas who md. Catherine's sister Margaret.

Catherine married **John Cole**, son of **John Cole & Jane Bates** (1765-1827). Born in 1794.

Family of 8 (V. Dickie)

They had the following children:

- i. **Jane**. Born ca 1820.
- ii. **Margaret**. Born in Mar 1822 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Margaret died in Boston, Mass., in May 1912; she was 90.

Margaret married **Richard Jackson**. Born in England.

Richard and Margaret lived first in Nova Scotia then in New Brunswick He died ca 1895. In 1901 Margaret lived with daughter Sarah in New Brunswick- in 1910 with son James at Boston. Family of 6.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- iii. **Christopher.** Born in May 1824 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Christopher died in East Machias, Maine, in Jan 1912; he was 87.
- iv. **Elizabeth.** Born in 1825.
- v. **Mary Ann.** Born in 1826. Mary Ann died in 1895; she was 69.

Family of 6 with Thomas Saddler. Mary Ann m (2) Charles Wiltshire in Ontario and (3) Henry John Rowe in Ontario.

Mary Ann married **Thomas Saddler**. Residence: Ontario.

- vi. **John.** Born in 1828 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. John died in East Machias, Maine, in Sep 1850; he was 22.
- vii. **Jacob Dillman.** Born on 5 May 1837 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Jacob Dillman died in California, USA, in 1880; he was 42.

Family of 7 (V. Dickie)

Jacob Dillman married **Mary Ann Hanson** in Machias, Maine.

- viii. **Alexander.** Born in 1841 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Alexander died in Greenfield, NS.

Family of 10 (V. Dickie)

Alexander married **Elizabeth Brown**.

8. Lewis Dillman (*Christopher George¹*). Born in 1802 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS.

Lewis had an Uncle Ludwig Dillman in Germany.

Marriage solemnized in the parish of St. Pauls in the county of Halifax, Nova Scotia: "Lewis Dillman, bachelor, of Musquodoboit and Jane McKenzie of Cole Harbour were married in this parish by banns this twelfth day of April, 1826 by me – Robert Willis, Rector"

Children: Kenneth, Christopher, Alexander (Jim Dillman information)

In March, 1838 Lewis Dillman received a deed to two hundreds acres of land "Beginning at the Meadow Brook" and being on the westerly side of Meadow Brook (to the west side of the Musquodoboit River.) This was known for generations as the property "over the meadows." The fact was known from the very early time of the settling of Meaghers Grant that there was a valuable deposit of lime on that property.

Alexander Dillman (1827-1904), son of Lewis Dillman and Jane McKenzie, married Jennie Cole (1823-1906) and had son Thomas (1856-1936) who married Victoria Conley (1867-1957), the parents of Jennie Dillman who married Horris Douglas Steward McMullen.

Lewis Dillman 1838 census Lower Musquodoboit, 6 in the family.

1871 census Wyse's Corner Dillman Louis 69 Jane 64 Christopher 28.

Note from Victoria (Webber) Dickie, "Male child (third son of Lewis and Jane) on 1851 census of household of Lewis and Jane Dillman. He was age between 10 and 20 years in 1851. He was not on their 1861 census. Could this have possibly been Jeremiah Dillman who enlisted in the Maine 7th Infantry at Augusta Maine in August 1861? He gives his birth date as 1840 and states that he was born in Nova Scotia and his mother and father were born in Nova Scotia."

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

On 12 Apr 1826 when Lewis was 24, he married **Jane McKenzie** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1807 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Jane died in Meagher's Grant, NS, in 1881; she was 74.

A sister of Margaret McKenzie who had md. Jacob Dillman.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 19 | i. | Alexander (2 Apr 1827-3 Mar 1904) |
| 20 | ii. | Kenneth McKenzie (8 Feb 1828-12 Dec 1918) |
| | iii. | Ellen . Born in 1833. |
| 21 | iv. | Margaret Ellen (1836-14 Jan 1921) |
| 22 | v. | Lewis (11 Jan 1841-18 Oct 1906) |
| 23 | vi. | Christopher George (17 Jan 1841-18 May 1909) |
| 24 | vii. | Charlotte Ann (18 May 1844-1880) |

9. Christopher Dillman (*Christopher George¹*). Born on 12 Aug 1806 in Musquodoboit, NS. Christopher died in Lake Minnetonka, MN, on 16 Apr 1883; he was 76. Buried in Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Lyon Co., MN. Residence: Minnesota (1862/3).

Christopher Dillman Jr. 1838 census Lower Musquodoboit, 5 in the family.

Christopher and his wife Catherine Dunbrack and their family were part of a large group from the Meaghers Grant area that all moved to Hennepin County, Minnesota - the Long Lake, Wayzata, Orono and Medina areas, west of Minneapolis. This group included Alexander Dunbrack and his wife Isabelle Cruickshank, who were Catherine's uncle and aunt, their daughter Eliza and her husband Miles MacInnes Dickey, Eliza's sister Alexandrina Dunbrack and her husband Lee Curtis Dickey, who was Miles' brother, Bayers Dickey, another brother, and his wife Barbara Stevens of Elderbank, Janet Dunbrack, another daughter of Alexander, and her husband David Lydiard, Samuel Shaw, son of Janet (Dickey) Shaw, a sister of Miles, and several others.

These are the great grandparents of James Dillman, Ocala, FL.

Children: Mary Ann
James
Eliza Margaret
Jacob (a)
Catherine
(Sarah) Jane
Jacob (b)
George Christopher
Alexander (II)

From the Hennepin County Pioneers Association, dated Nov 1978:

DILLMAN, Christopher (1806-1883) and Catherine (Dunbrack) (1812-1896) Dillman headed a family migrating to Minnesota also. They settled in what is now southern Medina on Dillman Lake east of Lake Katrina. He was one of the founders of the old Medina Presbyterian Church and Elder. Years later when the Grove Center school was established (now part of Orono Consolidated) it was often referred to as Dillman School. What is known now as Homestead Trail (County Road #201) will still be called Dillman Road by oldtimers for years to come.

In 1832 when Christopher was 25, he married **Catherine Dunbrack**, daughter of **James Dunbrack** (1787-1877) & **Jane McLeod** (1790-ca 1814). Born on 10 Feb 1812 in Musquodoboit, NS. Catherine died in Marshall, MN, on 12

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Jul 1896; she was 84.

From Frances Wilcox (great-granddaughter):

Catherine must have had an unusually strong character. It was the Scotch women who were the original "Scotch covenanters". Both Catherine and her mother-in-law Margaret McLeod can be given credit that their husbands and children were devout Christians.

She was a wonderful homemaker and even in the new homes to which Christopher took her she kept her standards. Willard Dillman was impressed with her white tablecloths and cheerful candlelit kitchen. She always had a warm welcome for the men of the family when they came in from work -- good food with wonderful home-baked bread and the butter she churned. In the morning the family had prayers after reading a chapter from the Bible. In fact, Willard as a youngster of 4 or 5 was so eager to learn to read that he used that Bible as his source of learning.

That Catherine and her husband lived to a ripe old age in an era when life expectancy was 18 years speaks well for their prudence as well as their good luck, and the protection of the Almighty, whom they trusted and prayed to daily -- hourly, probably.

Mama loved both Christopher and Catherine, and told me a great deal about them. In an age when the Minnesota wilderness was filled with atheistic Germans, heavy drinking woodsmen, and Indians on the warpath, it meant everything to a young girl, growing up and longing for the better things of life, that her grandparents loved and worshiped God and trusted Him for their daily protection.

It had been very hard for Catherine to leave so many of her family in Nova Scotia --- brothers and sisters, and daughter Eliza Yuill. She had Mama write letters for her, unable to do it herself because she wept when she tried. Eliza had four children: Martha Ellen Yuill Crowe, Zuie Yuill Black, a daughter who married a Nelson, and Arthur Yuill's father.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-------|---|
| 25 | i. | Mary Ann (19 Jan 1834-19 Dec 1915) |
| 26 | ii. | James Dunbrack (2 Nov 1836-9 Oct 1913) |
| 27 | iii. | Eliza Margaret (8 Jan 1837-7 Aug 1921) |
| | iv. | Jacob (Died as Child). Born in 1840. Jacob died in 1848; he was 8. |
| 28 | v. | Katherine (22 Nov 1843-7 Jan 1916) |
| 29 | vi. | Sarah Jane (9 Nov 1845-3 Nov 1899) |
| 30 | vii. | Jacob (Jake) A. (9 May 1848-12 Aug 1932) |
| 31 | viii. | George Christopher (2 May 1851-20 Jan 1917) |
| | ix. | Alexander. Born in 1853. |

10. Janet "Jane" Dillman (*Christopher George*¹). Born in 1810. Janet "Jane" died in Greenfield, Col. Co., NS, on 11 Feb 1885; she was 75. Buried in Greenfield, Col. Co., NS.

Janet "Jane" married **Thomas Hollingsworth**. Born in 1802. Thomas died in Greenfield, Col. Co., NS, on 27 Jan 1884; he was 82.

9 children, see Byron Jennings, Musquodoboit.

They lived in the Murchyville area of Musquodoboit until ca 1858 when they moved to the Greenfield-Harmony area of Colchester County, Nova Scotia. (V. Dickie)

They had the following children:

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- i. **David H.** Born in 1835 in Musquodoboit, NS. David H. died in Massachusetts in Oct 1918; he was 83.

They had 5 daus and 3 sons (Jennie Reid, Ref: Mrs. Alvin Fraser, Upper Musquodoboit; V. Dickie):

1. Arthur (1857-1926, md. md. Ellen Flaven). He lived in Athol, Mass. - 2 sons and 4 daus.
2. Sarah Jane (1859-1932, md. Harvey Pyke) - 6 sons and 5 daus. One dau. Ruth Edna md. Alvin Fraser.
3. Adam (1860-1940, md. Leona Joslyn). He lived in Butte, Montana - 2 sons
4. Eliza (1862-1945, Mrs. Arron Ellsworth) - family of 6 or more.
5. Mary (1864-1897, md. George Bokelman of Truro N.S.), 3 daus. and 1 son.
6. John Henry (1868-1912, md. Ella Treat at Quincy Mass.) He had been working as a miner at Butte, Montana.
7. Christie (1869, 1939, md. Lyman Banks) family of 2 sons and 4 daus.
8. Nellie (1871-1938, Mrs. Benjamin Ellsworth) - 1 son and 1 dau.

In 1879 when David H. was 44, he married **Agnes Stuart Thompson** in Greenfield, Col. Co., NS. Born on 27 Dec 1834. Agnes Stuart died in Dedham, Mass., on 20 Mar 1889; she was 54.

- 32 ii. **Eliza Margaret.** Born in 1836. Eliza Margaret died on 8 Dec 1859; she was 23.
 iii. **Catherine** (19 Dec 1836-14 Sep 1919)
 iv. **Letitia.** Born in 1840. Letitia died in Lynn, Essex Co., Mass., on 3 Apr 1888; she was 48.
 v. **Christopher.** Born on 30 May 1842 in Musquodoboit, NS. Christopher died in Camden, Col. Co., NS, on 19 Feb 1910; he was 67.

They had 5 sons and 4 daus (Jennie Reid):

- 1 Margaret md. 1st Thomas Webb. They had 1 dau. Etta. Thomas was killed in the lumber woods. Margaret md. 2nd Charles Webb, brother of Thomas. They lived in Westchester, they had 6 sons and 2 daus. Ray, Russell, Bligh, Ella, Hazel, Earl, Ivan, Leo
- 2 Murdock - unmarried - died at age 41 yrs.
- 3 Sydney. md. Mizzie McKinnon from C.B. They had 4 sons and 3 daus. Sadie, Howard, Lester, Margaret, Victoria, Sandy, and Forman. Sydney and his wife moved to B.C. in 1921.
- 4 John - unmarried - died in B.C.
- 5 Joanne md. Hector McKinnon. They had 1 son and 3 daus. Blanche, Bella, Ernest, Agnes
- 6 Bella md Redford Merrit, they lived in Camden, N.S. She died in 1928. They had 3 sons. William, Russell, Lawrence
- 7 Albert - unmarried - died about 1928.
- 8 Myrtle md. 1st Jack White of Pugwash. They had 1 son and 2 daus. Roy, Sadie, Gertrude. Myrtle md. 2nd Andrew Day. They had 1 son.
- 9 Edmund md. Esther White of Pugwash. They had 9 sons and 9 daus. Russel, Gladys, Murdock, Hessel, Cora, Charlotte, Violet, Edith, Ivy died in Germany, Edmund, Nellie, Blanche, Leo, Roy, Ray, Hazel, Carman, 1 son died when 8 days old.

On 17 Dec 1867 when Christopher was 25, he married **Sarah Henderson** in Truro, NS. Born in 1850. Sarah died in 1922; she was 72.

- 33 vi. **Christy Ann** (1846-18 Sep 1865)
 vii. **Thomas.** Born in 1846. Thomas died on 25 Mar 1902; he was 56. Buried in Greenfield, Col. Co., NS. He was never married.
 viii. **Jannet.** Born in 1850.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- ix. **James Walter.** Born in 1859.
- x. **Sarah May.** Born on 13 May 1869. Sarah May died on 13 Jan 1932; she was 62.

Sarah May Hollingsworth md. George Pyke (1844-1915). They had 2 sons and 1 dau.
Arthur, Laura, Truman. (Jennie Reid)

Third Generation

Family of Jacob Dillman (2) & Margaret McKenzie

11. Daniel Dillman (*Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1822 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Daniel died in 1883; he was 61.

Family of 9 sons and 5 daughters with his first wife Susan Walsh. 1 son and 2 daughters with Lexie Bayer.

Daniel Dillman and Miles Grant were partners in operating a shingle mill on "Bayers Brook." Daniel was also postmaster for Meaghers Grant and played an active role in the community, serving as elected councillor for District 20 from 1880 to 1883. (V. Dickie notes)

1871 census Wyse's Corner Dillman Daniel 49 (German origin, farmer) Susan 46 Margaret 27 William 25
Alexander 24 Edward 22 Robert 20 Adam 18 Eliza 18 Daniel 14 Burke 12 Duncan 8 Susan 6 Edwina 4 Alfred 2.

1881 census Wyse's Corner Dillman Daniel 59 (German origin, farmer) Alexa 43 (2nd wife) Alexander 34 Edward
32 Robert 30 Adam 28 Burke 21 Duncan 19 James 19 Susie 17 Winnie 15 Alfred 12 Lillie 10 Elvie 6 Percie 4
Lovilla 7/12 b. Aug.

Ca 1844 when Daniel was 22, he first married **Susan Walsh**. Born in 1823 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Susan died in 1873; she was 50.

Susan Walsh was the sister of Edward Walsh who married Daniel's cousin Mary Ann Dillman, d/o Christopher and Catherine (Dunbrack) Dillman.

They had the following children:

- 34** i. **Margaret Ann** (1845-8 Dec 1893)
- 35** ii. **William Jacob** (1846-)
- iii. **Alexander.** Born in 1847. Alexander died in 1889; he was 42. He was never married.
- iv. **Edward.** Born in 1849.

In 1910 census of Greenback District, West Virginia he is working as a cook in a mining camp, age 60, not married.

- v. **Robert.** Born in 1851. Residence: Moved to the US.
- 36** vi. **Eliza Maude** (23 Feb 1852-26 Nov 1940)
- vii. **Adam.** Born in 1853.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- In 1900 census of Dry Fork District, West Virginia he was a labourer in a lumber camp, age 48, not married.
- viii. **Daniel.** Born in 1857 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS.
- Died between 1871 and 1881. Notes written by Janet Roberts states "Dan Dillman died at home" (V. Dickie).
- 37 ix. **Duncan** (1862-)
 - x. **James.** Born in 1862.
 - 38 xi. **Burton (Burke)** (10 May 1862-26 Jan 1914)
 - xii. **Susan.** Born in 1864.
- Susan Dillman b 1865 went to work in U.S.A. 1880 - m Carl E Weber, musician - born N.Y. Their son Carl Weber Jr b Sept 1894- m Florence LeMay in 1915. In 1910, 1920 and 1930 census Susan - single, worked as a housekeeper maid.
- xiii. **Edwina.** Born in 1868. Edwina died in Boston, Mass., on 21 Mar 1884; she was 16.
- Edwina Dillman single age 16 b. Nova Scotia d/o Daniel and Susan died City Hospital, Boston, pernicious anemia.
- xiv. **Alfred.** Born in 1868.
- In 1891, he was age 22, living in the household of his sister Eliza Sibley in Meaghers Grant. He later went to U.S.A.
- xv. **Lillie.** Born in 1871.

On 6 Oct 1874 when Daniel was 52, he second married **Alexandrina Bayer**, daughter of **James A. Bayer** (1808-30 Apr 1890) & **Isabel Shaw** (16 Aug 1809-16 Jul 1882), in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 26 Aug 1838 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Alexandrina died in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS, on 4 Oct 1922; she was 84.

1891 census Meaghers Grant Dillman Lexie 52 (W) Annabell 23 Lillie 19 Elvie 15 Percy 14 Lovilla 10.
 1901 census Meaghers Grant Dillman Lexie 62 (W) Percy 24 Lovilla 20.
 1911 census Meaghers Gran Dillman Alexa 72 mother with Bayer Guy 32 Villa 30 Leon 8 Verne 3.

BAYER, Lexie b. d. Oct. 4, 1922 age 85
 widow of Donald McDONALD
 wife of Daniel DILLMAN

Meaghers Grant Cemetery

They had the following children:

- i. **Elvie Rossborough.** Born in 1875 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Elvie Rossborough died in Edmonton, AB, in 1963; she was 88. Buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Edmonton.

Family of 8 (V. Dickie).

On 24 Jun 1895 when Elvie Rossborough was 20, she married **Frank Weldon Russell** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1874 in Dartmouth, NS. Occupation: Barrister (1895).

s/o Benjamin and Louise (NSHVS Marriages)

Alberta, Past and Present, Historical and Biographical. Vol 2. Frank W. Russell

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Following in the professional footsteps of his father, Frank W. Russell has chosen the practice of law as his life work and has proven a worthy son of a distinguished sire. He has been a resident of Vegreville for the past twelve years and is the oldest practicing barrister in the town. He was born near Halifax, Nova Scotia, October 16, 1873, and is a son of Hon. Benjamin and Louise (Coleman) Russell, both natives of that province. The father was graduated in law from Dalhousie University and has devoted his life to the legal profession, practicing in the city of Halifax, in which he is widely and favorably known. He is an eminent jurist, presiding over the supreme court of Nova Scotia, and in governmental affairs he has also played all important part. In 1896 he was elected a member of parliament from Halifax, serving until 1900, and in that year was chosen to represent Hants, Nova Scotia, in that legislative body, continuing in office until 1904. During his younger days he was official reporter of the assembly and he was also reporter of the supreme court of Nova Scotia. To Judge and Mrs. Russell were born eight children, seven of whom survive. Of these four are living in this province, namely: A. H., a barrister and solicitor of Red Deer; B. Wy., who resides in Calgary and is doing engineering work for the government; Mrs. E. B. Roach of Calgary; and Frank W. After completing his public school training Frank W. Russell became a student in the law department of Dalhousie University, finishing his course in 1894. He then went to the States and took postgraduate work in law at Cornell University at Ithaca, New York, leaving that institution in 1895, well equipped for his profession. Entering his father's office in Halifax, he became a member of the firm of Russell & Ross, with which he was connected until 1902, when he went to Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, and opened an office. He remained in practice there for eight years and throughout that period acted as town magistrate, while for a time he also served as assistant reporter of the supreme court of Nova Scotia. In 1910 he came to this province, selecting Vegreville as the scene of his professional activities, and he has had no reason to regret his choice, for a liberal clientele has been accorded him. He is well versed in all branches of jurisprudence and conducts his law business with ability, carefully preparing his cases and presenting them with clearness and force.

Mr. Russell married Miss Elvie R. Dillman, a native of Nova Scotia, and they have become the parents of eight children, the firstborn being Marjorie L., who is a graduate nurse. The others are: Norma, Mary, William B., Hugh Al., Barbara Al., Bruce D. and Jean. Mr. Russell has always taken a keen interest in civic affairs, being particularly, active in promoting the cause of education, and from 1913 until 1922 was a member of the Vegreville Board of Education. He is identified with the Masonic order and exemplifies in his life the beneficent teachings of the craft. He possesses a keen mentality and is fitted by natural ability and by training for the legal profession, in which he has gained a gratifying measure of success. However, his interests are not confined to the law and he is recognized as a broad-minded, public-spirited citizen, whose influence is at all times on the side of progress, reform and improvement.

- ii. **Percy McKinnon.** Born on 26 Feb 1877. Percy McKinnon died on 17 Jul 1907; he was 30.

On 26 May 1904 when Percy McKinnon was 27, he married **Elizabeth Jane McFetridge**, daughter of **John Archibald McFetridge** (28 Feb 1849-5 Sep 1913) & **Ellen Leck** (1849-1913), in Attleborough, Mass. Born in 1884. Elizabeth Jane died in Attleborough, Bristol, Massachusetts, on 13 Apr 1919; she was 35.

- 39 iii. **Lovilla Janet** (19 Aug 1880-1967)

12. Jacob Dillman (*Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1824 in Musquodoboit, NS. Jacob died in Dartmouth, NS, in 1881; he was 57.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Family from familysearch.

1871 census Wyse's Corner Dillman Jacob 47 (German origin, farmer) Agnes 42 Catherine 18 Charles 16 Alexander 12 Rachel 10 Daniel 8 John 5 Isaac 2 Jacob 81 Margaret 74.

1881 census Wyse's Corner Dillman Nancy 52 (W) Scotch Jacob 90 (M) German Margaret 84 (M) Scotch Charles 26 German Eliza 24 Alex 22 Miles 22 Rachel 20 Daniel 17 John 15 Isaac 12 Ebenezer 11 Andrew 2.

On 24 Sep 1848 when Jacob was 24, he married **Agnes ("Nancy") Thompson Cox**, daughter of **Charles Cox** (24 Nov 1784-24 Nov 1860) & **Mary Marsh**. Born on 3 Dec 1829 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

1901 census with Isaac.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| 40 | i. | Margaret Ellen (6 Jul 1849-9 Jun 1912) |
| 41 | ii. | Mary Jane (1851-1910) |
| 42 | iii. | Catherine J. (1852-13 Jun 1942) |
| | iv. | Charles . Born in 1855. Charles died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, in May 1881; he was 26. |
| 43 | v. | Eliza Jane (1856-8 Oct 1928) |
| | vi. | Alexander (Twin). Born on 17 Sep 1858 in Dartmouth, NS. Alexander died in Halifax, NS, on 6 Apr 1934; he was 75. Buried in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. |
| | | 1901 census with brother Isaac and mother. He spent time in Minnesota but returned to live in Nova Scotia. He died in April 1934, a resident of the City Home in Halifax. |
| 44 | vii. | Miles Dickey (Twin) (17 Sep 1858-27 Sep 1944) |
| | viii. | Rachel . Born in 1860. |
| 45 | ix. | Daniel W. (1863-1912) |
| 46 | x. | John Cox (1866-) |
| 47 | xi. | Isaac Cox (17 Sep 1868-4 Jan 1935) |
| | xii. | Ebenezer . Born in 1870 in Wyse's Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Ebenezer died in Plymouth, Hennepin, Minnesota, in 1952; he was 82. Buried in Parkers Lake, MN. Residence: 1910, 1950 US census, Wayzata, MN. |
| | | On 26 Nov 1891 when Ebenezer was 21, he married Christina Winnen in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. Born on 1 Jan 1868 in Plymouth, Hennepin, Minnesota. Christina died in Wayzata, Hennepin, MN, on 16 Oct 1954; she was 86. |
| | xiii. | Andrew . Born in 1879 in Wyse's Corner, Halifax Co., NS. |

13. Catherine Dillman (*Jacob*², *Christopher George*¹). Born in 1827. Catherine died in Clifton, Colchester Co., NS, on 17 Mar 1875; she was 48.

Daughter of Jacob Dillman and Margaret McKenzie.

On 26 Sep 1848 when Catherine was 21, she married **James Yuill**, son of **Samuel Yuill** (21 Oct 1789-13 May 1868) & **Margaret Corbett**. Born on 15 Oct 1823. Residence: Beaver Brook.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|--|
| i. | Angus . Born in 1848. Angus died in 1918; he was 70. |
| ii. | Mary Ann . Born in 1849. Mary Ann died in Apr 1867; she was 18. |

In Jun 1866 when Mary Ann was 17, she married **George Marshall**.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- 48 iii. **Christopher D.** (1851-23 Jan 1929)
- 49 iv. **Samuel "Dillman"** (1859-1934)
- v. **Amanda.** Born in 1863.

- Amanda married **William Mattatall.**
- vi. **Edwin.** Born in 1867.

14. John Dillman (*Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 22 Feb 1829 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. John died in Halifax, NS, on 21 Oct 1916; he was 87.

Familysearch has John Dillman, b. 1830 Meaghers Grant, s/o Louis Dillman and Jennie McKenzie, no further information. Familysearch also has John Dillman b. 22 Feb 1829, d. Halifax, md. Louisa Wournell b. 1 Apr 1833 Chezzetcook, d. 1887, family of 12 incl. John who md. Laura Beckwith. No parents named for this John Sr., but he lived in Dartmouth 1871 census and Meaghers Grant 1881 census. His second marriage and the 1891 census confirm he is the son of Jacob.

1881 census Wyse Corner Dillman John 53 Louisa 48 Daniel 24 Thomas 22 Jamima 19 Mary 17 John 14 Lester 12 Louisa 9 Elisa 7 Walter 5.

(Note: 1901 census Algoma, ON, see son James, birthdates don't quite match - James 14 Oct 1870, Marg 20 Mar 1870, Louisa 13 Oct 1874, Lise 1 May 1875 Walter 19 May 1878.)

Dillman John 58 res Dartmouth b. Meaghers Grant s/o Jacob and Margt. widower md. 26 Oct 1887 Dartmouth Janet Behan 43 widow b. Meaghers Grant d/o Wm. and Margt.

1891 census Dartmouth Dillman John 62 head Janet 48 wife Behan William 20 stepson Martin 17 stepson John 15 setpson Dillman Thomas 30 son Sarah 26 daughter-in-law William H. 4 grandson Jean 2 granddaughter Thomas 1 grandson.

William Behen b. 23 April 1871 Dartmouth s/o Patrick Behan carpenter and Janet Grant, md. 26 Mar 1863 Dartmouth.

Martin Alexander Behen b. 13 May 1873 Dartmouth s/o Patrick Behen carpenter and Janet Grant, md. 6 Mar 1864 Dartmouth.

1901 census Bedford Dillman John 72 Jennet 59 Ervin John 15 grandson Dillman Elsie J. 1 granddaughter (probably Elvie J., d/o Walter, her mother died in 1900).

1911 census Halifax (Preston Road and Bedford Road) Dillman John 82 (W) Power Margaret 74 (W) Housekeeper.

John Dillman, b. Meaghers Grant, died 21 Oct 1916 in Halifax, widower, age 89. Burial Dartmouth. NSHVS.

On 11 Nov 1850 when John was 21, he first married **Louisa Wournell**. Born on 1 Apr 1833 in Chezzetcook, Hfx. Co., NS.

The death record of son James Lester states she was born in Newfoundland.

They had the following children:

- 50 i. **William Alexander** (9 Oct 1851-15 Apr 1929)
- 51 ii. **Jacob** (21 Sep 1852-29 Dec 1934)
- iii. **Daniel.** Born in 1857.
- 52 iv. **Thomas Allen** (31 Dec 1860-15 Mar 1944)
- v. **Jamima.** Born in 1862 in Chezzetcook, Hfx. Co., NS.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

On 31 Aug 1881 when Jamima was 19, she married **Lewis Dillman**, son of **19. Alexander Dillman** (2 Apr 1827-3 Mar 1904) & **17. Jane (Jennie) Cole** (5 Aug 1823-23 Mar 1906), in Guysborough Road, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 3 Jan 1854 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Lewis died in Arlington, Mass., in 1925; he was 70.

Lewis Dillman 27 bachelor b. Meaghers Grant s/o Alex and Jennie md. 31 Aug 1881
Guysboro Road Jemima Dillman 20 spinster b. Chezzetcook d/o John and Louisa.
Witnesses John Dillman Sr. John Dillman Jr. (NSHVS)

Lewis Dillman 44 widower b. Meaghers Grant s/o Alexander and Jane md. 22 Jun 1898
Musquodoboit Maggie Jane Grant 23 spinster b. Wises Corner d/o Alonzo and Catherine.
Witnesses Hervie Grant and Wm. Hervie Grant (NSHVS)

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| | vi. | Mary . Born in 1863. Mary died in Sault Ste. Marie, ON, in Feb 1935; she was 72. |
| 53 | vii. | James Lester (17 Oct 1867-16 Jul 1958) |
| 54 | viii. | John Thomas (12 Oct 1868-20 Feb 1912) |
| | ix. | Louisa Rebecca . Born on 24 Nov 1870 in Dartmouth, NS. Residence: Sault Ste. Marie, ON. |
| | x. | Louisa Rebecca married James Stinson . Born in 1869.
Elisa May . Born in 1874. Residence: Sault Ste. Marie, ON. |
| 55 | xi. | Elisa May married Alfred Taylor in Detroit, MI.
Walter (19 May 1876-Sep 1958) |

On 26 Oct 1887 when John was 58, he second married **Janet Grant** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 17 Jan 1842 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS.

Widow of Patrick Behan.

Family of John Dillman (3) & Esther

15. John Loring Dillman (*John², Christopher George¹*). Born on 23 Apr 1842 in East Machias, Maine. John Loring died in East Machias, Maine, in Feb 1908; he was 65.

John Loring married **Mary E. Preston**.

Mary was born in Maine ca 1850 – Her father was born in Maine and her mother was born in New Brunswick. John L. Dillman was Mary's second husband. Her first husband's surname was Keniston. In John L Dillman's household in 1880 were his stepdaughter- Rosemond Keniston age 9 and stepson William Keniston age 7. John L. Dillman and Mary were divorced in 1885. She remarried in Oct 1885.

William Keniston, step son of John Loring Dillman was married in 1904 at Portland, Maine, using the name William Dillman. In 1918 he registered for military service as William Keniston.

They had one child:

- | | |
|----|--|
| i. | Frank Maurice . Born on 18 Nov 1877 in East Machias, Maine. Frank Maurice died in Millbridge, Maine, on 23 Jun 1960; he was 82. |
|----|--|

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Frank Dillman married July 1907 a widow- Adelaide (Hoyt) Ormsby. Census of East Machias 1910: Frank M Dillman age 32, Addie Dillman age 39, Harold Ormsby 13, Irving Ormsby 8, Margurette Ormsby 6. From Frank's WW1 1917 military draft information : " Blind in one eye". Frank and Addie separated and she lived with her son Irving and his family until she died Dec 1965.
(V. Dickie)

Family of Mary Dillman (5) & James Borthwick

16. Jane Borthwick (*Mary Dillman*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 28 Dec 1823 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Jane died in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS, on 20 Jun 1914; she was 90.

On 8 Oct 1850 when Jane was 26, she married **Alexander Lay**. Born on 1 Jul 1824. Alexander died in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS, on 3 May 1893; he was 68.

Family of 8 (V. Dickie).

They had the following children:

- i. **Charles "Fairbanks"**. Born on 10 Jun 1855. Charles "Fairbanks" died in Jun 1925; he was 69. Residence: Manitoba.

Family of 7 (V. Dickie)

- ii. Charles "Fairbanks" married **Phoebe Ann Ogilvie**, daughter of **John Sedgewick (Sprott) Ogilvie** (5 Jun 1825-5 Mar 1909) & **Phebe Ann Hamilton** (18 Feb 1814-30 Mar 1889).
Louise. Born on 1 Nov 1867. Louise died in Jun 1917; she was 49.

Louise married **Alexander Logan**, son of **William Logan** (24 May 1824-1906) & **Catherine Dunbrack** (17 Mar 1831-28 Feb 1906).

Family of Margaret Dillman (6) & Thomas Cole

17. Jane (Jennie) Cole (*Margaret Dillman*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 5 Aug 1823 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Jane (Jennie) died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 23 Mar 1906; she was 82.

On 10 Feb 1852 when Jane (Jennie) was 28, she married **Alexander Dillman (19)**, son of **8. Lewis Dillman** (1802-) & **Jane McKenzie** (1807-1881), in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 2 Apr 1827 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Alexander died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 3 Mar 1904; he was 76. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

1871 census Wyse's Corner Dillman Alexander 44 Jane 45 Louis 17 Thomas 15 John 10 Alexander 9 Margaret 8 Ellen 7 Christopher 5 Alfred 4.

1881 census Meaghers Grant Dillman Alexander 54 Jane 55 Louis 27 Thomas 25 Maggie 23 John 21 Alexander 19 Charlotte E. 17 Christopher 15 Alfred 13.

See children under #19 below.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

18. Catherine Cole (*Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1835. Catherine died in Jul 1869; she was 34.

Catherine married **Thomas Wilks**.

He was a widower when he married Catherine Cole.

They had one child:

- i. **Joseph**. Born in Apr 1864 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Joseph died in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS, on 15 Aug 1942; he was 78. Occupation: Sheriff for the district of Meaghers Grant.

On 17 Mar 1899 when Joseph was 34, he married **Mary Emma Day** in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS.

Family of Lewis Dillman (8) & Jane McKenzie

19. Alexander Dillman (*Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 2 Apr 1827 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Alexander died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 3 Mar 1904; he was 76. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

1871 census Wyse's Corner Dillman Alexander 44 Jane 45 Louis 17 Thomas 15 John 10 Alexander 9 Margaret 8 Ellen 7 Christopher 5 Alfred 4.

1881 census Meaghers Grant Dillman Alexander 54 Jane 55 Louis 27 Thomas 25 Maggie 23 John 21 Alexander 19 Sharlotte E. 17 Christopher 15 Alfred 13.

On 10 Feb 1852 when Alexander was 24, he married **Jane (Jennie) Cole (17)**, daughter of **Thomas Cole** (1790-28 Aug 1869) & **6. Margaret Dillman** (1797-4 Nov 1866), in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 5 Aug 1823 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Jane (Jennie) died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 23 Mar 1906; she was 82.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Jane**. Born in 1853 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Sarah Jane died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1871; she was 18.
- ii. **Lewis**. Born on 3 Jan 1854 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Lewis died in Arlington, Mass., in 1925; he was 70.

Lewis Dillman 27 bachelor b. Meaghers Grant s/o Alex and Jennie md. 31 Aug 1881
Guysboro Road Jemima Dillman 20 spinster b. Chezzetcook d/o John and Louisa.
Witnesses John Dillman Sr. John Dillman Jr. (NSHVS)

Lewis Dillman 44 widower b. Meaghers Grant s/o Alexander and Jane md. 22 Jun 1898
Musquodoboit Maggie Jane Grant 23 spinster b. Wises Corner d/o Alonzo and Catherine.
Witnesses Hervie Grant and Wm. Hervie Grant (NSHVS)

On 31 Aug 1881 when Lewis was 27, he first married **Jamima Dillman**, daughter of **14. John Dillman** (22 Feb 1829-21 Oct 1916) & **Louisa Wournell** (1 Apr 1833-), in
Guysborough Road, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1862 in Chezzetcook, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 22 Jun 1898 when Lewis was 44, he second married **Maggie Jane Grant**, daughter of
Alonzo Grant (1845-24 Sep 1924) & **42. Catherine J. Dillman** (1852-13 Jun 1942), in

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1875 in Wyse's Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Maggie Jane died on 25 May 1900; she was 25. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank, NS.

On 25 Dec 1906 when Lewis was 52, he third married **Caroline Conley** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1859 in Brookville, NS.

		Carrie Bowker, widow of Frank Bowker in 1906 (NSHVS)
56	iii.	Thomas (15 Nov 1856-9 Jan 1936)
57	iv.	Margaret (1 Jan 1858-21 May 1941)
58	v.	John (11 Dec 1860-7 Dec 1950)
59	vi.	Alexander (9 Jun 1862-20 Aug 1940)
60	vii.	Charlotte Ellen (1864-1948)
61	viii.	Clarence Christopher (19 Dec 1863-14 Jan 1938)
62	ix.	Alfred Dickie (29 Jun 1868-17 May 1938)

20. Kenneth McKenzie Dillman (*Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 8 Feb 1828 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Kenneth McKenzie died in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS, on 12 Dec 1918; he was 90. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery. Residence: 1901 and 1911 Meaghers Grant.

1871 census Wyse's Corner Dillman Kenneth 42 Annie 40 Annie 11 Cornelius 8 Jane 5

1881 census Wyse's Corner Dillman Kenneth 52 Anne 43 Sharlotte J. 23 Ann 21 Cornelias 17 Mary E. 15 Lewis 9 Emily 7 Kenneth 4 Hugh 1.

1891 census Meaghers Grant Dillman Kenneth 64 Ann 52 Cornelius 26 Lewis 18 Kenneth 14 Hugh 11 William 7 Samuel 6.

On 28 Dec 1856 when Kenneth McKenzie was 28, he married **Ann Elizabeth Henley**. Born on 15 Apr 1837 in Spry Harbour, NS. Ann Elizabeth died on 3 Apr 1902; she was 64.

They had the following children:

63	i.	Charlotte "Jane" (26 Jan 1859-29 Apr 1918)
	ii.	Ann . Born in 1860. Ann died on 31 Jul 1896; she was 36. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax.

Ann had a son Samuel Horatio Dillman in 1885 before she married Michael Power. Sam Dillman grew up with his grandparents. Ann married (2) Floyd Lasher in Halifax Aug 1892.

Ann married **Michael Power**.

iii.	He died in a drowning accident in 1890. They had one son Hugh Power b ca 1887. Cornelius . Born on 20 Oct 1864 in Spry Bay, Halifax Co., NS. Cornelius died in Goffs, Halifax Co., NS, on 2 May 1928; he was 63. He was never married.
------	--

		Lewis Dillman, Goffs, brother, informant (NSHVS Deaths)
64	iv.	Mary Ellen (5 Jan 1866-3 Feb 1934)
65	v.	Lewis Alexander (7 May 1872-23 Apr 1935)
66	vi.	Emily Henrietta (14 Jul 1875-)
67	vii.	Kenneth Henley (20 Oct 1877-3 Aug 1954)
68	viii.	Hugh Ervin (26 Dec 1879-30 Mar 1959)
	ix.	William . Born on 20 Aug 1882 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- x. **Samuel Horatio**. Born on 14 Oct 1884 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Samuel Horatio died in Saint John, NB, on 13 Jan 1933; he was 48.

Died at Saint John Tuberculosis Hospital, b. Nova Scotia, married, wife Minnie, parents not known (NB Deaths). His mother was Ann Dillman, his grandparents were Kenneth and Ann (V. Dickie notes).

On 11 Nov 1910 when Samuel Horatio was 26, he married **Minnie Dickie Dillman**, daughter of **58. John Dillman** (11 Dec 1860-7 Dec 1950) & **Ida May Ogilvie** (24 May 1875-7 Apr 1948), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 20 Apr 1894 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Minnie Dickie died in Armadale, Kings County, Prince Edward Island, on 25 Jun 1959; she was 65. Buried in Bay Fortune, Kings County, Prince Edward Island.

Minnie Dickie Dillman on birth certificate.

Minnie Pearl Dillman, 17, d/o John and Ida on marriage register to Samuel Dillman (NSHVS).

Minnie Dillman, spinster age 25, b. Meaghers Grant d/o John Dillman and Ida Ogilvie on marriage register to George Nicholas Conohan (NSHVS).

George N. Conohan 1909 - His Wife Minnie Dillman 1906-1959 Bay Fortune United Church Cemetery

21. Margaret Ellen Dillman (*Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1836 in Musquodoboit, NS. Margaret Ellen died in Cole Harbour, NS, on 14 Jan 1921; she was 85. Buried in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS.

On 21 Jun 1877 when Margaret Ellen was 41, she married **Donald Grant** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1810.

Bachelor of Musquodoboit, age 67 s/o Donald and Janet when he married Margaret Dillman, spinster age 41 d/o Louis and Sarah (NSHVS)

They had one child:

- i. **William Elliot**. Born in 1877 in Musquodoboit, NS. William Elliot died in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS, on 19 Dec 1961; he was 84. Buried in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

William E. Grant, 85, one of Stewiacke's oldest and most highly respected citizens died on Dec. 19 in the Colchester County Hospital, Truro. He was born in Musquodoboit, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Donald Grant. He is survived by his wife, the former Eyhel Reid, three daughters Winnie, Mrs. William Smith; Norma, Mrs. Guy Kent, both of Stewiacke; and Dorothy, Mrs. Fred Hubbard of Bedford. Also one son Everett of Highland Creek, Ont.

22. Lewis Dillman (*Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 11 Jan 1841. Lewis died in Saint George, Charlotte, New Brunswick, on 18 Oct 1906; he was 65.

Lewis Dillman left Meaghers Grant between 1861 and 1871 as per census records. He worked first in the U.S.A. then New Brunswick as a stonecutter in a stone quarry. He married Annie in New Brunswick.

On 24 Apr 1879 when Lewis was 38, he married **Lucy Ann McFeters** in Saint George, Charlotte, New Brunswick. Born on 28 Dec 1855 in Saint George, Charlotte, New Brunswick. Lucy Ann died in Saint John, NB, on 9 Sep 1949; she was 93.

They had one child:

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

69 i. **John Elisha** (9 Jun 1885-19 Mar 1949)

23. Christopher George Dillman (*Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 17 Jan 1841 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Christopher George died in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS, on 18 May 1909; he was 68. Residence: 1891, 1901 Meaghers Grant.

7 children (familysearch)

Christopher George married **Mary McEachern**. Born on 2 Jan 1849 in Pictou, NS. Mary died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 25 Jul 1924; she was 75. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

d/o John McEachern and Elizabeth Grant, Pictou (NSHVS deaths)

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|---|
| 70 | i. | James Ernest (14 Nov 1874-17 Apr 1962) |
| | ii. | Charles A. (Died as Child). Born in 1878. Charles A. died on 30 Jun 1882; he was 4. |
| 71 | iii. | John Lewis (16 Apr 1878-28 Aug 1955) |
| | iv. | Charlotte . Born in 1880. |
| | | On 10 Oct 1906 when Charlotte was 26, she married James McGill Allen in Boston, Mass. Born on 8 Jun 1871 in Shelburne, NS. James McGill died in Boston, Mass., on 3 Jan 1918; he was 46. |
| | v. | Albert Alexander . Born on 14 Sep 1882. Albert Alexander died in San Bernadino, CA, on 7 Apr 1965; he was 82. |
| | vi. | Jessie McEachern . Born on 23 Apr 1886 in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS. Jessie McEachern died in 1949; she was 62. She was never married. |
| 72 | vii. | Stanley Locke (9 Jul 1889-18 Jun 1963) |

24. Charlotte Ann Dillman (*Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 18 May 1844 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Charlotte Ann died in 1880; she was 35.

Charlotte Dillman married Hugh Fraser in Truro, 14 June 1866, no other details (NSHVS).

Note from Victoria (Webber) Dickie, Charlotte Ann Dillman (third daughter of Lewis and Jane) b May 18 1844 (baptised October 21 1845 – St Andrews Church records Halifax). She was married at Riversdale Truro N.S. on June 14 1866 to Hugh Fraser of Mac Phersons Mills Pictou County. She was perhaps living with her aunt Janet Hollingsworth who lived at Greenfield at that time. Hugh Fraser was a blacksmith by trade. He played the Scottish bagpipes. Except for a few years spent in California, Charlotte (Dillman) Fraser lived at Fraser's General Store, Blue Mountain, Pictou County N.S. She died of asthma in 1880. After Charlotte died Hugh Fraser married again and moved to Idaho U.S.A.

On 14 Jun 1866 when Charlotte Ann was 22, she married **Hugh Fraser** in Truro, NS. Residence: McPherson's Mills, Pictou Co.

They had the following children:

- i. **Rev. Alexander Lewis'**. Born in Jul 1870 in Blue Mountain, Pictou Co. Alexander Lewis' died in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS, in Mar 1954; he was 83.

Reverend A.L. Fraser was the author of a number of published books of poetry between 1909 and 1932. Retired from the United Church of Canada in 1938 after 41 years of service, including cvharges in Newport, Hants Co., Great Village, Colchester Co.,

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Halifax, Bathurst NB and Smiths Falls, Ont.

Children:

Dorothy Charlotte Fraser b Feb 1903 m Dr. John Wickwire of Milford, N.S.

- Dr. James Wickwire m Grace Cochrane: Wendy, Susan, Kimberley, Lynn.

- Joan Fraser Wickwire m Paul Chandler

Jean Elizabeth Fraser b June 1901 m Henry Alfred MacDonald

- Katherine MacDonald b 1932 m James Graham: Jock Graham b 1959 in Nevada

- Gwendolyn MacDonald m Walter Fitzgerald: Gregory, Harry, Stephen

Dr. Hugh Atworth Fraser b1906 d 1962 m Ruth McDougald

- Jean Fraser b1939 d 1959 m Robert McHarg

- Mary Fraser m Neil Cole in California

Gwendolyn Fraser b 1906 m Donald Leonard July 1937

Alexes Fraser b 1907 m Erith Gordonsmith: John Gordonsmith m Lorene Suprenant

Alexander Lewis` married **Ida McAskill**.

ii. **John Thomas**. Born in Jul 1872. John Thomas died in 1898; he was 25.

John Thomas Fraser was accidently shot at Silver Creek Idaho U.S.A.

iii. **Sarah Bell**. Born in 1875 in Hepsdam, California. Sarah Bell died in New Glasgow, NS, in 1970; she was 95.

Sarah Bell married **Peter Ross**.

Children:

Melva Ross b 1899 m Archibald McIntosh

- Winston McIntosh b 1924 m Shirley Mae Smith

- Eldridge McIntosh b 1928 m Doris Carter

Finley George Ross b 1903 d 1958 m Annie Fraser

- Louis Ross b 1930 d 1980 m Frances Favier

iv. **Charlotte Hugena**. Born in 1879. Charlotte Hugena died in 1959; she was 80.

Married m (1) John Turner in U.S.A., m (2) Emil Raymond (V. Dickie).

Family of Christopher Dillman (9) & Catherine Dunbrack

25. Mary Ann Dillman (*Christopher², Christopher George¹*). Born on 19 Jan 1834 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Mary Ann died in Hennepin Co., MN, on 19 Dec 1915; she was 81. Buried in Union Cemetery, Orono, MN.

They lived near Long Lake, Minnesota. Edward and Mary Ann had one of the first 160 homestead grants in the Orono area where they first built a log cabin.

In 1851 when Mary Ann was 16, she married **Edward Faulkner Walsh** in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1825 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Edward Faulkner died on 14 Jul 1882; he was 57.

They had the following children:

i. **Burke**. Born in 1858. Burke died in 1910; he was 52.

Children Russell E Walsh b 1905 d 1958 md. Margaretha Anna Rasmussen. They lived in

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

California ch. Robert b. 1934 and Carol b. 1940, Edmund Walsh b 1906 m Ruth Douglas, son Russell b 1932.

- ii. Burke married **Amy Russell**.
James Dillman. Born in 1859. James Dillman died in 1910; he was 51.

James Dillman first married **Olive Maxsom**.

- iii. James Dillman second married **Pauline Leschenski**.
Eda Mary (Twin). Born in Oct 1860. Eda Mary died in 1941; she was 80.

- iv. md. (1) Harry Dyer (2) Joseph Adams (3) Lucius Rose.
Ida (Twin). Born in Oct 1860. Ida died in 1942; she was 81.

- v. md. (1) Addington Wambolt in 1880 (2) Ephriam Harrington 1889.
Lahelia. Born on 18 Feb 1867 in Long Lake, MN. Lahelia died in Hennepin, MN, on 15 Feb 1938; she was 70.

- vi. Wife of Lyman Smith
Frank Lambert. Born on 10 Nov 1870 in Orono, Hennepin Co., MN. Frank Lambert died in Hennepin, MN, on 27 Apr 1941; he was 70.

Frank Lambert married **Emma Pardee**. Born in 1884. Emma died in 1975; she was 91.

26. James Dunbrack Dillman (*Christopher², Christopher George¹*). Born on 2 Nov 1836 in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. James Dunbrack died in Medina, MN, on 9 Oct 1913; he was 76. Buried in Union Cemetery, Orono, MN.

From the West Hennepin County Pioneers Association, dated Nov. 1978: The James Dillman family left their mark around Long Lake until this day. The farm ownership descended to son SOLON who married Ethel Archibald. Fronted with a long row of giant elm trees it was a showplace dairy farm for years until their son David sold out in 1968. In turn their son James Dillman represents the family here. Both generations are life members of our museum. Considered a daring adventure at the time, nevertheless James in 1874 joined a covered wagon caravan that headed for the black Hills (and Fraser River eventually), looking for gold. When he came back he was considered wealthy as he bought a new cutter, a team of horses, and a new fur coat and furthermore wooed his bride, and so they married and built a substantial house which is still standing on the old homestead.

On 3 Mar 1870 when James Dunbrack was 33, he married **Mary Ellen Brown** in St. Anthony, MN. Born on 6 Nov 1844 in Indiana. Mary Ellen died in Maple Grove, Hennepin, MN, on 26 Feb 1923; she was 78.

They had one child:

- 73 i. **Solon Taylor** (15 Apr 1876-26 Jul 1946)

27. Eliza Margaret Dillman (*Christopher², Christopher George¹*). Born on 8 Jan 1837. Eliza Margaret died on 7 Aug 1921; she was 84. Buried in Clifton Cemetery, Colchester Co., NS.

Eliza remained in Nova Scotia when the rest of her family went to Minnesota.

On 1 Nov 1860 when Eliza Margaret was 23, she married **Hezekiah Yuill**, son of **Samuel Yuill** (21 Oct 1789-13 May 1868) & **Margaret Corbett**. Born on 30 Sep 1833 in Truro, NS. Hezekiah died on 22 Dec 1914; he was 81.

1881 census Clifton Yuill Hezekiah 47 Eliza 43 Kate 19 Annie 16 Willie 13 Martha 9 Zeruiah 6 Margaret 86.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Annie J.** Born on 14 Oct 1867 in Clifton, Col. Co., NS. Annie J. died in 1922; she was 54.
 - 74 ii. On parents headstone.
 - iii. **Hugh William** (1868-1949)
 - Martha Ellen.** Born on 3 Apr 1872. Martha Ellen died in 1955; she was 82. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.
 - iv. On 6 Sep 1911 when Martha Ellen was 39, she married **Robie Crowe**, son of **James Nicholas Crow** (3 May 1819-4 Mar 1903) & **Margaret Gourley** (9 Sep 1827-4 Feb 1900). Born on 29 Jul 1854 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Robie died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 30 Mar 1923; he was 68. Buried in Robie St., Truro.
 - Zerinah.** Born on 23 Jan 1875 in Old Barns, Col. Co., NS. Zerinah died in Truro, NS, in 1957; she was 81.
- Zerinah married **Joseph Arthur Greenfield Black.** Born in 1875 in Old Barns, Col. Co., NS. Joseph Arthur Greenfield died in Boston, Mass., in 1933; he was 58.

28. Katherine Dillman (*Christopher², Christopher George¹*). Born on 22 Nov 1843 in Musquodoboit, NS. Katherine died in Marshall, MN, on 7 Jan 1916; she was 72. Buried in Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Lyon Co., MN.

After her husband died in 1906, Kate (Dillman) Ladenberg lived her final years in home of her daughter Nancy Woodard. Kate's granddaughter is Frances Wilcox, early Dillman researcher.

On 13 Nov 1864 when Katherine was 20, she married **George Peter Ladenberg** in St. Anthony, MN. Born on 26 Jan 1832 in Niederbronn, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. George Peter died in Clifton Township, Lyon, MN, on 22 Nov 1906; he was 74.

They had the following children:

- i. **George Christopher.** Born on 15 Nov 1865 in St. Anthony, MN. George Christopher died on 23 Dec 1883; he was 18. Buried in Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Lyon Co., MN.
- ii. **James Dillman.** Born on 26 Dec 1867. James Dillman died in Tracy, Lyon, Minnesota, on 24 Jan 1943; he was 75. Buried in Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Lyon Co., MN.

James Ladenburg who had suffered a long illness, died at the Tracy Hospital, January 24. The funeral was held at the Middleton Funeral Home on Wednesday afternoon with Rev. S.L. Hammond, pastor of the Federated Church, in charge of the service. James Dillman Ladenburg was born at Long Lake, Minnesota, December 26, 1867. His parents were Mr. and Mrs. G.P. Ladenburg who came to Lyon County in 1872. They took a homestead a few miles east of Marshall where James grew to manhood. Mr. Ladenburg farmed the home place until about 1920 when he bought a home in Marshall where he has lived since that time. For about thirteen years Mr. Ladenburg worked for the Marshall School Board, serving as janitor. In 1902 James Ladenburg was married to Laura E. Story who died in 1923. On June 17, 1925, Mr. Ladenburg and Miss Leona D. Watkins were married at Pendleton, Oregon. Mr. Ladenburg was a member of the Presbyterian church, and served for several years recently as a trustee in the Federated Church. He was devoted to his home and his church, and was faithful in church attendance as long as his health permitted. Mr. Ladenburg is survived by his wife and a sister, Mrs. R.B. Wilcox, of Racine, Missouri, who was formerly Mrs. O.F. Woodard of Marshall. A brother, George. Two sisters: May, Mrs. J.J. Wickersheim and Eva, Mrs. W.J. Morgan, preceded him in

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- death. (findagrave)
- iii. **May Eliza.** Born on 10 Sep 1869 in Medina, MN. May Eliza died in Santa Ana, CA, on 1 Jul 1898; she was 28.
- In 1893 when May Eliza was 23, she married **William John Wickersheim.** Born in 1866 in Cook County, IL. William John died in 1942; he was 76. Buried in Santa Ana, CA.
- 75 iv. **Nancy Ann** (13 Jul 1871-15 Feb 1948)
- v. **Eva.** Born in Jul 1880. Eva died in 1921; she was 40.

Children Lyla Morgan b 1909 md. John Wixon (John b 1932, Walter b 1937), Wesley Morgan b 1915 md. Hope Hall (Cherry b 1945, Jeffery b 1948), Lucille Morgan b 1918 d 2002 md. (1) Leo Noel (2) Floyd Ray (Leo Noel b 1938, Leonard Noel b 1939).

Eva married **Walter Morgan.**

29. Sarah Jane Dillman (*Christopher², Christopher George¹*). Born on 9 Nov 1845. Sarah Jane died in Wadena, MN, on 3 Nov 1899; she was 53. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wadena.

Sarah Jane married **William Benjamin Franklin.** Born on 18 Jun 1842 in Tennessee. William Benjamin died on 11 Jun 1923; he was 80.

They had the following children:

- i. **Catherine Marietta (Kitty Mary).** Born on 19 Jun 1869 in Marshall, MN. Catherine Marietta (Kitty Mary) died in Itasca County, MN, on 21 May 1957; she was 87. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Verndale, Wadena.
- Children Celia Marrietta "Dolly" Russ b 1894 d 1920 md. Alfred Lemke (Carolyn b 1914, Robert b 1916, Alfred b 1918), Joseph Martin Russ Jr b 1893 d 1965 md. Clara Otis (Russell b 1921, Darrell b 1923).
- Catherine Marietta (Kitty Mary) married **Joseph Martin Russ.** Born on 8 Apr 1841 in East Haddam, Middlesex County, CT. Joseph Martin died in Wadena, MN, on 19 Feb 1922; he was 80.
- ii. **Christopher James.** Born on 8 Jun 1870 in Clifton, Lyon, MN. Christopher James died in 1942; he was 71.
- Children Ruben Franklin b ca 1897 d 1978, Carl b 1898 d 1985, Clyde Norman b 1899 d 1981, Sherman b 1901 d 1946, Emerson b 1905 d 1989, Vivian b 1908, Vera b 1912 d 2008.
- Christopher James married **Eleanor Padleford.**
- iii. **Robert George.** Born on 27 May 1876 in Marshall, MN. Robert George died in Buckley, Pierce County, Washington, on 6 Jun 1962; he was 86.
- Sons Robert and Glen.
- Robert George married **Alice Thompson.**
- iv. **William Lee.** Born on 9 Aug 1881 in Marshall, MN. William Lee died in Enumclaw, King County, Washington, on 9 Apr 1951; he was 69. Buried in Buckley, Pierce County, Washington.
- Son Arnold b 1911 d 1976 m Viva Anderson

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- v. William Lee married **Sarah Naamah Thompson**. Born on 3 Jul 1887 in Columbus, WI. Sarah Naamah died in Buckley, Pierce County, Washington, on 26 Jun 1949; she was 61. **Florence Jeanette**. Born on 2 May 1888 in Wadena, MN. Florence Jeanette died in Hill City, Aitkin County, MN, on 1 Apr 1916; she was 27.

Children Florence May Gadway b and d 1908, Charles Raymond Gadway b 1913 d 1974, Dorothy Gadway b 1916 d 2006.

Florence Jeanette married **Raymond C. Gadway**. Born on 20 May 1882. Raymond C. died on 12 Jan 1965; he was 82. Buried in Staples, Wadena County, MN.

30. Jacob (Jake) A. Dillman (*Christopher², Christopher George¹*). Born on 9 May 1848 in Nova Scotia. Jacob (Jake) A. died in Revillo, South Dakota, on 12 Aug 1932; he was 84. Residence: Long Lake, MN (1862); Clifton, MN (1885), Grant, SD (1905, 1930).

On 1 Jan 1872 when Jacob (Jake) A. was 23, he married **Chloe Ann Fleming** in Long Lake, Minnesota. Chloe Ann died in 1913.

Widow of Andrew Dunbrack.

They had the following children:

- i. **Willard Fleming**. Born on 19 Nov 1872 in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. Willard Fleming died in Excelsior, Hennepin, MN, on 11 Oct 1949; he was 76.

Excelsior Editor Dies. Slight, white-haired Willard Dillman walked into his office at Excelsior promptly on Tuesday at 7AM as he had every day since Aug. 1, 1902. That was the day he took over the weekly Minnetonka Record as a young man of 28. This particular Tuesday was a special day. Some of his friends had told him they were getting together for a luncheon in his honor. Mr. Dillman had a lot to do before the luncheon. He already had turned out his homespun column, "Rambler's Notations" and now he put his beloved editorial page together. Around noon, Mr. Dillman left the Record's one-storey, white-shingled office for the Sampson House, two blocks away. The luncheon fell on a regular Rotary day, Mr. Dillman was a charter member. When he sold the Record a month ago to young George DuToit of Chaska, the group's members, all good friends of his, had decided "we ought to do something for him". Mr. Dillman wanted to present the pen with which he had written his editorials for 30 years to his successor. As he handed it to DuToit, he said he knew "George would never write anything with that he doesn't believe." Then he sat down. When the meeting adjourned Mr. Dillman rose smiling as his friends pressed toward him to shake his hand. But he got only part way up. Then he slumped back into his chair. Gentle Willard Dillman was dead of a heart attack.

On 3 Jan 1899 when Willard Fleming was 26, he first married **Ravina Halverson** in Iowa County, Wisconsin. Born on 2 Apr 1863 in Dodgeville, WI. Ravina died in Hennepin, MN, on 6 Jan 1938; she was 74.

- 76 ii. On 19 Aug 1948 when Willard Fleming was 75, he second married **Daisy Ellen Perry**.
iii. **Stephen Julius** (29 Aug 1875-16 Apr 1940)
Raymond Lee. Born in Nov 1877. Raymond Lee died in Washington, DC, in 1967; he was 89.

Raymond Dillman was a South Dakota trial judge and assistant State Attorney General.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

He wrote a book of poetry entitled "Treasure Trash".

Children Geraldine Dillman b 1916 d Feb 2011 md. Warren Stoke (Martha b 1946, Marylin b 1947, Raymond b 1956), Genevieve Dillman md. Matthew Mezzanotti, William Dillman.

77 iv. Raymond Lee married **Celia Crawford**.
Arthur Charles (12 Feb 1881-10 Aug 1953)

31. George Christopher Dillman (*Christopher², Christopher George¹*). Born on 2 May 1851. George Christopher died on 20 Jan 1917; he was 65. Buried in Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Lyon Co., MN.

On 14 May 1883 when George Christopher was 32, he married **Christy Margaret Kennedy** in Lyon, MN. Born on 29 Apr 1860 in Ontario, Canada. Christy Margaret died in Minneapolis, MN, on 13 May 1917; she was 57.

d/o James Kennedy and Margaret McEwen, md. 7 Jan 1859 Stormont, Ontario

They had one child:

78 i. **Edwin Kennedy** (20 Jul 1889-21 Feb 1958)

Family of Janet "Jane" Dillman (10) & Thomas Hollingsworth

32. Catherine Hollingsworth (*Janet "Jane" Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 19 Dec 1836. Catherine died in Camden, Col. Co., NS, on 14 Sep 1919; she was 82.

On 24 Dec 1863 when Catherine was 27, she married **Matthew Faulkner Talbot**, son of **Matthew Talbot** (1 Dec 1796-15 May 1875) & **Elizabeth Faulkner** (1795-24 May 1880), in Truro, NS. Born in 1839 in Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Matthew Faulkner died in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS, on 27 Dec 1885; he was 46.

They had the following children:

- i. **Walter Hollingsworth**. Born on 27 May 1857 in United States. Walter died in Camden, Col. Co., NS, on 15 Dec 1936; he was 79.

Son of Catherine Hollingsworth and step-son of Matthew Talbot.
- ii. **Thomas**. Born in 1863.

On 11 Jul 1899 when Thomas was 36, he married **Emma Marilla Treat** in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana. Born in 1862. Emma Marilla died in 1952; she was 90.
- iii. **Robert Smith**. Born on 24 Jul 1864 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Robert Smith died in Hartford, Windsor, Vermont, on 28 Mar 1917; he was 52.

On 29 Apr 1885 when Robert Smith was 20, he married **Jessie Rath**, daughter of **James Rath** (14 Oct 1823-13 Sep 1912) & **Jane "Janie" Hannah Henderson** (13 Apr 1826-5 Oct 1902), in Truro, NS. Born on 17 Mar 1868 in Harmony, Colchester Co., NS. Jessie died in Hartford, Windsor, Vermont, on 5 Apr 1917; she was 49.
- iv. **Elizabeth Jane**. Born on 11 May 1865 in Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Elizabeth Jane died in Camden, Col. Co., NS, on 30 Nov 1949; she was 84.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

On 19 Jul 1880 when Elizabeth Jane was 15, she married **John Harris Henderson** in Truro, NS. Born on 15 Jan 1861 in Truro, NS. John Harris died in Camden, Col. Co., NS, on 24 Jun 1939; he was 78.

Children:

- Brenton Henderson b 1881
- Joseph Henderson b 1883
- Carrie Henderson b 1885
- Aubrey Henderson b 1888
- Winifred Henderson b 18 90
- Matthew Henderson b 1892
- John Robert Henderson b 1895
- Ethel May Henderson b 1897
- Percy Henderson b 1904

- v. **Christy Ann** (Twin). Born on 1 Jun 1868 in Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Christy Ann died in New Hampshire. Residence: Goffstown, NH (1900-1940).

On 13 May 1886 when Christy Ann was 17, she married **John H. Brown** in Ipswich, Mass. U.S.A.

- vi. **Murdoch F.** (Twin). Born on 1 Jun 1868 in Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Murdoch F. died in Boston, Mass., on 17 Jul 1891; he was 23. Buried in Goffstown, Hillsborough, NH.

- vii. **George Fulton**. Born on 14 Feb 1872 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. George Fulton died in Bible Hill, Colchester Co., NS, on 6 Apr 1955; he was 83.

Children: George b. 1894, Violet, Victor, Leonard, Olive and Hartly.

On 12 Jul 1893 when George Fulton was 21, he married **Alice Ada Higgins** in Truro, NS. Born on 10 Jan 1876 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS. Alice Ada died in New Glasgow, NS, on 19 Feb 1938; she was 62.

d/o Arthur Higgins and Catherine Brown

- 79 viii. **Shurben Edward** (27 Nov 1876-9 Sep 1966)

33. Christy Ann Hollingsworth (*Janet "Jane" Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1846. Christy Ann died in Harmony, Colchester Co., NS, on 18 Sep 1865; she was 19.

Died in childbirth with her first child.

On 4 Jan 1865 when Christy Ann was 19, she married **George Rath**, son of **Andrew Rath** (1797-18 Dec 1868) & **Mary Lee Lavinia Field** (28 Jun 1801-3 Aug 1881), in Truro, NS. Born in Feb 1844 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. George died in Camden, Col. Co., NS, on 28 Dec 1921; he was 77. Buried in Camden Cemetery.

They had one child:

- i. **Mary Jane** (Died as Infant). Born in Sep 1865. Mary Jane died on 4 Oct 1865; she was <1.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Fourth Generation

Family of Daniel Dillman (11) & Susan Walsh

34. Margaret Ann Dillman (*Daniel³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1845 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Margaret Ann died in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS, on 8 Dec 1893; she was 48.

On 26 Dec 1872 when Margaret Ann was 27, she married **Thomas Bryden McLeod** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 12 Dec 1848 in Caledonia, Queens Co., NS. Thomas Bryden died in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS, on 8 Feb 1890; he was 41.

Thomas moved to Meaghers Grant where he operated a woodworking company making windows and doors. The family moved to Wittenburg in 1885 for Tom to work at the Sibley Factories. He designed and painted the motifs on the chair backs.

They had the following children:

- i. **Angelina Barss** (Died as Child). Born in 1874. Angelina Barss died in 1885; she was 11.
- 80 ii. **Susan Ann** (30 Dec 1876-2 Jan 1955)
- 81 iii. **Gertrude Bidwell** (1880-26 May 1908)
- iv. **Orinda Annis**. Born on 7 Nov 1883 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Orinda Annis died in Lower Sackville, NS, on 10 Dec 1950; she was 67.

On 22 Jan 1906 when Orinda Annis was 22, she married **James Patrick Kennedy** in Halifax, NS. Born on 27 Sep 1881 in Halifax, NS. James Patrick died in Halifax, NS, on 9 Jul 1920; he was 38.

- v. s/o John Kennedy and Johanna Burke, md 16 Oct 1876 Halifax.
Norman Thomas. Born on 6 Apr 1886 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Norman Thomas died in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS, on 17 Dec 1951; he was 65.

Family of 11.

- vi. Norman Thomas married **Viola Pearl Ellis**. Born on 7 Jul 1891 in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS. Viola Pearl died in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS, in 1973; she was 81.
Cora Jean. Born on 18 Jun 1889 in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS. Cora Jean died in 1977; she was 87.

On 26 Nov 1919 when Cora Jean was 30, she married **Wilfred Turcotte** in Brockton, Mass. Born in 1898.

35. William Jacob Dillman (*Daniel³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1846 in Meagher's Grant, NS.

The 'Pioneer Press' of Helena, Montana states that the body of a murdered man had been found near Spencer Bridge, B.C. On his person was found a card bearing the address of Hugh BUTLER, 127 Main St., Minneapolis Northeast. In answer to questions, Mr. Butler stated that he had received a telegram from B.C. Thursday afternoon and furnished information concerning the murdered man whom he believes to be William DILLMAN who came to Minneapolis from Nova Scotia about four weeks ago. Dillman leaves a widow and several children in Nova Scotia. Saint John Daily Telegraph 10 Aug 1886

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

From Victoria Dickie, "William worked and farmed with his father and brothers. After his fathers' death, he left Meaghers Grant to seek work in western Canada. His wife and children remained in Meaghers Grant. In a listing of Canadian deaths 1878 to 1886 abstracted from The Dominion Annual Register and Review the following is found: "Wm. Dillman (a man supposed to be Wm Dillman) died in 1886 near Lytton British Columbia. Murdered while he was asleep in a cabin. Motive for crime was robbery." His young son, Stanley, age 5 years, died in Meaghers Grant in Dec, 1887. Annie and the remaining children then moved to Dartmouth where they appear in the 1891 census. All but two of the family later lived in U.S.A. Annie married again in U.S.A."

On 18 Dec 1872 when William Jacob was 26, he married **Annie Caroline Dares** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1852 in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. Annie Caroline died on 13 Apr 1921; she was 69. Buried in Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, PA.

d/o Benjamin Dares and Ann Caroline Richard, md. 21 April 1842, Chester, NS.

1891 census Dartmouth Dillman Ann 39 (W) Alton 17 May 15 Ida 13 Stella 11 Agnes 10 Glenroy 5.

Carrie A. Dillman, widow, marriage certificate to Henry Gordon.

1920 US census Philadelphia Gordon Annie 68 widowed Gabriel Ida 32 dau.

Arlington Cemetery -

Mother Annie C. Gordon Died April 13, 1921

Glen Roy M. Dillman Died Jan/ 16, 1949

Ida S. D. Gabryel Died Feb. 23, 1956

Estelle Ray Walker Died June 21, 1958

Robert E. Walker Died ———

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 82 | i. | Alton Fenwick (7 Aug 1871-4 Mar 1940) |
| 83 | ii. | Rosena May (1 May 1876-16 Mar 1958) |
| | iii. | Ida May . Born in 1878 in Wyses Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Ida May died on 23 Feb 1956; she was 78. Buried in Arlington Cemetery, PA. |

In 1920 Pennsylvania census she was listed as a widow living in a household with her mother Annie Gordon.

On 30 Jun 1910 when Ida May was 32, she married **Ewing Anders Gabryel** in Philadelphia, PA. Born on 2 Feb 1891 in Philadelphia, PA. Ewing Anders died in 1952; he was 60.

- | | |
|-----|---|
| iv. | Estelle R. Born in 1880 in Wyses Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Estelle R. died on 21 Jun 1958; she was 78. Buried in Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, PA. |
|-----|---|

1910 US census Philadelphia Dillman Estelle Head 24 Widowed Ida sister 26 single, both b. Mass parents b. Nova Scotia

1920 US census Philadelphia Dillman Estelle Head 30 Widowed

On 3 Apr 1900 when Estelle R. was 20, she first married **Herbert Arthur Kirk** in Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass. Born on 13 Sep 1874 in Chelsea, Mass.

s/o Matthew and Louisa

Estelle R. second married **Robert E. Walker**.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- v. **Glenroy McQueen.** Born on 25 May 1885 in Dartmouth, NS. Glenroy McQueen died in Baltimore, MD, on 16 Jan 1949; he was 63. Buried in Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, PA.

On 17 Oct 1906 when Glenroy McQueen was 21, he married **Cecelia A. LeBlanc** in Chelsea, Mass.

- 84 vi. **Agnes C.** (3 Jun 1885-28 Apr 1911)

36. Eliza Maude Dillman (*Daniel³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 23 Feb 1852 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Eliza Maude died in Vancouver, BC, on 26 Nov 1940; she was 88.

d/o Daniel and Susan

On 25 Mar 1873 when Eliza Maude was 21, she married **George Taylor Sibley**, son of **Ezekiel Sibley** (12 Feb 1814-1 Nov 1891) & **Susan Jane Kent** (18 Sep 1818-7 Mar 1864), in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 10 Jan 1846 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. George Taylor died in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS, on 4 Nov 1919; he was 73. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Family from 1901 census and familysearch.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ada J.** Born in 1874 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Ada J. died in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS, on 21 Sep 1895; she was 21.
- ii. **Clara Ryan.** Born on 28 Jun 1876 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Clara Ryan died in Victoria, BC, on 11 Jul 1951; she was 75.

On 11 Sep 1915 when Clara Ryan was 39, she married **James Blain Gillespie** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 2 Jul 1892 in Vancouver, BC. James Blain died in 1959; he was 66.

- iii. **Amanda Norris.** Born on 27 May 1878 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Amanda Norris died in Taunton, Mass., in 1928; she was 49.

On 17 Jun 1903 when Amanda Norris was 25, she married **Herbert C. Scribner** in Taunton, Mass. Born on 13 Feb 1880 in Taunton, Mass.

- iv. **Bessie Dillman.** Born on 3 Aug 1880 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Bessie Dillman died in Vancouver, BC, on 3 Dec 1958; she was 78.

On 25 Jan 1908 when Bessie Dillman was 27, she married **George Montague Gladwin**, son of **Arthur Stanhope Gladwin** (1828-1917) & **Louisa Muir**, in Vancouver, BC. Born on 24 Nov 1882 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. George Montague died in Vancouver, BC, on 29 May 1963; he was 80.

- v. **Susan.** Born on 29 Dec 1880. Susan died in 1972; she was 91.

Susan married **David Cassidy.**

- vi. **Henry.** Born on 24 Jun 1884 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Henry died in Hazelton, British Columbia, on 5 Oct 1933; he was 49.

On 8 Aug 1918 when Henry was 34, he first married **Ruby Dillman**, daughter of **56. Thomas Dillman** (15 Nov 1856-9 Jan 1936) & **Victoria Maud Conley** (29 Aug 1864-10 Jun 1957), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1901 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Ruby died in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS, on 13 Jun 1919; she was 18. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

SIBLEY, Ruby V. (DILLMAN) b. d. June 13, 1919 age 18, wife of Henry SIBLEY (Meaghers Grant Cemetery).

Henry second married **Emma Otilda Peterson**. Born in 1890. Emma Otilda died in Victoria, BC, on 23 Oct 1987; she was 97.

- vii. **Anna McDonald**. Born on 2 May 1885 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Anna McDonald died in 1970; she was 84.

On 2 Sep 1912 when Anna McDonald was 27, she married **Ralph Nelson Smith** in Halifax, NS. Born on 28 Jan 1887 in Attleborough, Bristol, Massachusetts.

- viii. **Edwina**. Born on 29 Aug 1888 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Edwina died in 1973; she was 84.

Edwina married **Herbert Earle Browne**. Born on 4 Mar 1885 in Roxbury, Mass. Herbert Earle died in Ashland, Middlesex, Mass., on 24 Mar 1928; he was 43.

- ix. **James Kent**. Born on 19 Jul 1890 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. James Kent died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 29 Nov 1918; he was 28. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

From newspaper obituary 1918 - "There passed away at Meaghers Grant on Nov.15 Hilda, wife of James Sibley (age 23) and just two weeks later on Nov 29, her husband, James Kent Sibley. Both had influenza."

On 11 Dec 1914 when James Kent was 24, he married **Hilda Mannett Grant** in Truro, NS. Born on 31 May 1895 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Hilda Mannett died in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS, on 15 Nov 1918; she was 23.

d/o William and Alice

- x. **Mary Gates**. Born on 28 Feb 1894 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Mary Gates died in Hope, BC, on 1 Dec 1982; she was 88.

On 16 Dec 1924 when Mary Gates was 30, she married **James William Moffat** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 11 Mar 1901 in Ancaster Twp., Ont. James William died in Hope, BC, on 20 Dec 1980; he was 79.

37. Duncan Dillman (*Daniel³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1862. Residence: Rusk, WI (1900), Split Rock, SD (1910).

On 28 Dec 1898 when Duncan was 36, he married **Pearlie Etna Langley** in Bashaw, Washburn, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lonzo Vernon**. Born on 12 Apr 1900 in Bashaw, Burnett, Wisconsin. Lonzo Vernon died in San Diego, CA, on 18 Apr 1958; he was 58. Buried in Glen Abbey Memorial Park, Bonita, CA.

On 12 Dec 1919 when Lonzo Vernon was 19, he married **Marie Margaret Voss**. Born on 29 Aug 1903 in Sibley, Illinois. Marie Margaret died in Chula Vista, San Diego, CA, on 10 Jan 1969; she was 65. Buried in Glen Abbey Memorial Park, Bonita, CA.

- ii. **Alfred H.** Born on 19 May 1901 in Wisconsin. Alfred H. died in San Diego, CA, on 18 Jan 1971; he was 69. Buried in Glen Abbey Memorial Park, Bonita, CA.
- iii. **Cornelia G.** Born in 1904.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Cornelia G. married **Archie Portz** in Minnesota.

- iv. **Ruby A.** Born on 28 Sep 1905 in Minnehaha, South Dakota.
- v. **Edward Leslie.** Born on 28 Sep 1909 in Minnehaha, South Dakota. Edward Leslie died in 1984; he was 74.

38. Burton (Burke) Dillman (*Daniel³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 10 May 1862 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Burton (Burke) died in Upper Musquodoboit, NS, on 26 Jan 1914; he was 51. Residence: Upper Musquodoboit (1901).

On 24 Oct 1883 when Burton (Burke) was 21, he first married **Elizabeth Matheson** in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1863 in Macan, Cumberland Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Upper Musquodoboit, NS, on 5 Jan 1884; she was 21.

They had one child:

- 85** i. **Elizabeth Amelia** (3 Jan 1884-13 Feb 1958)

On 6 Sep 1899 when Burton (Burke) was 37, he second married **Elizabeth Reid**, daughter of **David Reid** (22 Mar 1831-13 Oct 1898) & **Janet Hamilton** (4 Jul 1829-21 Apr 1897), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 23 Aug 1867 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Elizabeth died in Upper Musquodoboit, NS, on 17 Nov 1947; she was 80. Residence: Upper Musquodoboit (1921 census, widow).

Widow of Burke Dillman (NSHVS deaths)

They had the following children:

- i. **Daniel James** (Twin). Born on 3 Feb 1900 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Daniel James died in 1981; he was 80.
- ii. **David Reid** (Twin). Born on 3 Feb 1900 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. David Reid died in 1973; he was 72.
- iii. **Amy Sibley.** Born in 1901 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Amy Sibley died in Toronto, ON, on 7 Jul 1925; she was 24.
- On 12 Mar 1919 when Amy Sibley was 18, she married **Charles Fraser Miller** in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 1 Feb 1893 in Marlborough, MA.
- 86** iv. **Janet May** (23 Sep 1903-1997)
- v. **Elvie Russell.** Born on 26 Nov 1906 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Elvie Russell died in 1983; she was 76.

d/o Burke Dillman and Bessie Reid (NSHVS)

Elvie Russell married **Clifford Joseph Taylor.** Born on 25 Dec 1901 in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS. Clifford Joseph died in Upper Musquodoboit, NS, on 6 Sep 1985; he was 83.

- vi. **Hester** (Died as Child). Born on 15 Mar 1908 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Hester died in Upper Musquodoboit, NS, on 20 Jun 1923; she was 15.

Family of Daniel Dillman (11) & Alexandrina Bayer

39. Lovilla Janet Dillman (*Daniel³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 19 Aug 1880 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Lovilla Janet died in 1967; she was 86. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

d/o Daniel and Alexandrina (NSHVS Marriages)

3 sons, Leon, Verne, Reginald, md, Ferne Tays (Jennie Reid)

On 8 Apr 1902 when Lovilla Janet was 21, she married **Guy Mott Bayer**, son of **James “Duncan” Bayer** (13 Mar 1841-9 Dec 1925) & **Mary Ellen (Nellie) Fuller** (12 Jan 1848-15 Apr 1904), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 20 Jun 1878 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Guy Mott died in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS, on 16 May 1967; he was 88. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery. Residence: Meaghers Grant (1911).

They had the following children:

- i. **Leon**. Born in Jan 1903. Leon died in 1974; he was 70.
- ii. **Verne**. Born in Dec 1907. Verne died in 1998; he was 90.
- md. (1) Bernice Hubley, md. (2) Elma Corkum, dau. Jan Bayer m Garnet Wile, daus. Susan and Nichole.
- iii. **Reginald Duncan**. Born in 1911. Reginald Duncan died in 1976; he was 65.

Children John Bayer m Joan Coffin, Nancy Bayer m Jim Turner, Trudy Bayer m Tony Baker.

On 18 Dec 1934 when Reginald Duncan was 23, he married **Ferne Tays**, daughter of **Burke McHeffey Tays** (12 Jun 1876-15 Dec 1977) & **Addie Blanchard Higgins** (14 Jul 1886-28 Feb 1978). Born on 23 Jan 1915.

Family of Jacob Dillman (12) & Agnes (“Nancy”) Thompson Cox

40. Margaret Ellen Dillman (*Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 6 Jul 1849 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Margaret Ellen died in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS, on 9 Jun 1912; she was 62. Residence: Meaghers Grant (1871).

On 24 Feb 1871 when Margaret Ellen was 21, she married **John McMullin**, son of **Joseph McMullin¹** (1809-16 Apr 1882) & **Margaret McCallum** (Apr 1807-3 Oct 1887), in Meaghers Grant, NS. Born on 2 Dec 1838 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. John died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 30 Dec 1916; he was 78. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Occupation: Merchant, McAlpine Directory, Antrim, 1868 And Postmaster, 1890, 1896, Wyse Corner. Residence: Wyse Corner (1871).

John, age 32, merchant, and Margaret, age 22, McMullin (sic), no children, lived in Gays River in 1871 (dwelling 29) near William McMullin (dwelling 31), and lived in Wyse Corner (dwelling 41) in 1881, near John (son of James) and Mary Ann McMullin (dwelling 46). In 1881, John was listed as 42, born NS, Presbyterian, Irish origin, occupation Trader, Margaret, age 32, married, children Wilbert A., 9, and Minerva J., 7.

John and Margaret MacMullin (sic) are buried in Elderbank beside the first wife (Ida May, d. Sep 28, 1912 age 38) and daughter (Viola May, daughter of Wilbert and Ida McMullen (sic), 1910-1917) of Wilbert McMullin (their son), and beside a child daughter (Laura May, d. Feb 28, 1891, age 14 yrs. 9 mos.) of Thomas C. and Lavinia McMullin (sic).

¹ Please see my McMullin Family genealogy at <https://www.gofffamilyhisotry.ca>

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

McMullen, John, Wyse Corner, m. Margaret E. Dillman, Meaghers Grant, 24 Feb. 1871 (PW).

1911 census: John and Margaret, Meaghers Grant, beside son Wilbert.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 87 | i. | Wilbert Arden (26 Jan 1872-28 Mar 1955) |
| 88 | ii. | Minerva Jane (14 Aug 1874-19 Mar 1956) |
| | iii. | Joseph F. (Died as Infant). Born in 1876. Joseph F. died in 1878; he was 2. |
| | iv. | Stanley D. (Died as Infant). Born in 1879. Stanley D. died in 1879; he was <1. |

41. Mary Jane Dillman (*Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1851 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Mary Jane died in 1910; she was 59.

On 21 Oct 1875 when Mary Jane was 24, she first married **Charles Dunn** in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1852 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS.

They had one child:

- | | |
|----|---|
| i. | Lalia Agnes . Born in 1877. Lalia Agnes died on 30 Aug 1949; she was 72. Buried in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana. |
|----|---|

On 21 Aug 1902 when Lalia Agnes was 25, she married **Cadwallader John Clark** in Plymouth, Mass. Born on 6 Jun 1872 in Brookville, Jefferson, Pennsylvania. Cadwallader John died in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, on 18 Apr 1941; he was 68.

On 23 Oct 1895 when Mary Jane was 44, she second married **Alexander Kent Sibley**, son of **Ezekiel Sibley** (12 Feb 1814-1 Nov 1891) & **Susan Jane Kent** (18 Sep 1818-7 Mar 1864), in Attleboro, Mass. Born on 15 Mar 1843 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Alexander Kent died in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS, on 19 Jul 1910; he was 67. Occupation: Stage Coach Driver (J. Reid). Residence: Little River (1901 census).

s/o Ezekiel and Susan (NSHVS Marriage)

They had one child:

- | | |
|----|--|
| i. | Annie Lila . Born on 9 Oct 1886 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Annie Lila died in Nanaimo, BC, on 19 Dec 1975; she was 89. |
|----|--|

On 23 Apr 1914 when Annie Lila was 27, she married **William Anderson Brown** in Hennepin, MN. Born on 11 May 1889 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. William Anderson died in Vancouver, BC, on 8 Jan 1955; he was 65.

s/o Samuel George Brown and Jane Muir Gladwin, md. 8 Dec 1886, Middle Musquodoboit.

42. Catherine J. Dillman (*Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1852. Catherine J. died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 13 Jun 1942; she was 90.

On 21 Nov 1873 when Catherine J. was 21, she married **Alonzo Grant** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1845 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Alonzo died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 24 Sep 1924; he was 79.

Son of Donald Grant.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Charles “Hervey”**. Born on 23 Feb 1874 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Charles “Hervey” died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1948; he was 73. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

Son of Alonzo and Catherine Grant.

On 15 Jun 1898 when Charles “Hervey” was 24, he married **Viantha Catherina MacLean**, daughter of **William MacLean** (1846-23 Mar 1901) & **Margaret Elizabeth McMullin**² (6 Aug 1848-18 Jan 1919), in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 9 May 1876 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Viantha Catherina died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1964; she was 87. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

- ii. **Maggie Jane**. Born in 1875 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Maggie Jane died on 25 May 1900; she was 25. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank, NS.

On 22 Jun 1898 when Maggie Jane was 23, she married **Lewis Dillman**, son of **19. Alexander Dillman** (2 Apr 1827-3 Mar 1904) & **17. Jane (Jennie) Cole** (5 Aug 1823-23 Mar 1906), in Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 3 Jan 1854 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Lewis died in Arlington, Mass., in 1925; he was 70.

Lewis Dillman 27 bachelor b. Meaghers Grant s/o Alex and Jennie md. 31 Aug 1881
Guysboro Road Jemima Dillman 20 spinster b. Chezzetcook d/o John and Louisa.
Witnesses John Dillman Sr. John Dillman Jr. (NSHVS)

Lewis Dillman 44 widower b. Meaghers Grant s/o Alexander and Jane md. 22 Jun 1898
Musquodoboit Maggie Jane Grant 23 spinster b. Wyse Corner d/o Alonzo and Catherine.
Witnesses Hervie Grant and Wm. Hervie Grant (NSHVS)

- iii. **Harriet Matilda**. Born on 8 Sep 1878. Harriet Matilda died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 3 Oct 1941; she was 63.

On 30 May 1901 when Harriet Matilda was 22, she married **Charles Morris Ogilvie**, son of **Alfred G. Ogilvie** (3 Jan 1848-15 Nov 1894) & **Margaret B. Stephens** (6 Nov 1849-19 Mar 1935), in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 6 Feb 1871 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Charles Morris died in Halifax, NS, on 24 Aug 1936; he was 65.

s/o Alfred Ogilvie (s/o James Ogilvie and Eliza Jane Kent) and Margaret Stephens, md.
16 Dec 1869 Elderbank.

- iv. **Arlington Percy**. Born in 1881. Arlington Percy died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 22 Aug 1952; he was 71.
- v. **Stanley Sturns**. Born on 3 Oct 1889 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Stanley Sturns died in Wellesley, Mass., in 1969; he was 79.

Stanley Sturns married **Ina Adela Bowker**. Born on 20 Dec 1889 in Sudbury, MA.

43. Eliza Jane Dillman (*Jacob*³, *Jacob*², *Christopher George*¹). Born in 1856 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Eliza Jane died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 8 Oct 1928; she was 72.

On 14 Sep 1887 when Eliza Jane was 31, she married **Arthur Killen** in Truro, NS. Born in 1856 in Elderbank, Hfx.

² Please see my McMullin Family genealogy at <https://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca>

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Co., NS. Arthur died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 26 Dec 1937; he was 81.

They had the following children:

- 89** i. **Eleanor** (1888-13 Aug 1941)
 ii. **Carson Murray**. Born on 18 Dec 1889 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Carson Murray died in 1967; he was 77.
- On 20 Jul 1921 when Carson Murray was 31, he married **Grace A. Brown** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1890. Grace A. died in 1958; she was 68.
- 90** iii. **Annie Rose** (18 Feb 1892-23 Oct 1968)
 iv. **Newton Fairbanks**. Born on 8 Oct 1893 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Newton Fairbanks died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1955; he was 61.
- Newton Fairbanks married **Edith Pearl Siteman**. Born on 22 Aug 1902 in Ship Harbour, NS.
- v. **Marguerite Elizabeth**. Born on 18 Jan 1896 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Marguerite Elizabeth died in 1962; she was 65.
- vi. **Everett A.** Born on 24 Sep 1899. Everett A. died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 21 Jul 1921; he was 21.

44. Miles Dickey Dillman (*Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 17 Sep 1858 in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Miles Dickey died in Minneapolis, MN, on 27 Sep 1944; he was 86. Buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Anoka. Occupation: Lumberman and Farmer.

1940 US census Anoka, MN Dillman Miles D. 81 (W) b. Nova Scotia John E. son 40 (S) b. Minnesota Rouse Annie L. sister-in-law 67 (M) b. Minnesota.

On 26 Jun 1899 when Miles Dickey was 40, he married **Ella Kelsey** in Anoka, Minnesota. Born in 1875. Ella died in 1939; she was 64. Buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Anoka.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Edward**. Born on 21 Mar 1900 in Anoka, Minnesota. John Edward died in Minneapolis, MN, on 16 Jan 1953; he was 52. Buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Anoka.
- On 5 Oct 1941 when John Edward was 41, he married **Ruby Blanch Harris** in Anoka, Minnesota. Born in 1903. Ruby Blanch died on 21 Feb 1944; she was 41. Buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Anoka.
- ii. **Willis James**. Born in 1903 in Anoka, Minnesota. Willis James died in Ramsey, MN, on 19 Apr 1933; he was 30. Buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Anoka.

45. Daniel W. Dillman (*Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1863. Daniel W. died in 1912; he was 49. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Bangor, Maine. Residence: Boston (1900 and 1910 census).

1891 census Dawson Settlement NB, beside family of Moses Lutz, Dillman Daniel 28 b. NS Ruth I. 28 b. NB Rachel A. 3 b. NS Dwight 2/12 b. NS

1900 US census Boston, widower, boarder, no other family members.

1910 US census Boston, with wife, 2nd marriage, and three children, Ida, Charlie and Ruth.

On 4 Jun 1887 when Daniel W. was 24, he first married **Ruth Ida Lutes** in Winchester, Mass. Born in 1863 in Westmoreland Co., NB. Ruth Ida died in Dawson Settlement, Hillsborough, Albert Co., NB, on 24 Jan 1895; she was 32.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

m. Winchester, Mass., 4th June, by Rev. J.F. Fielden, Daniel DILLMAN, Halifax, N.S. / Miss Ida R. LUTES, Dawsonville, N.B.

m. At residence of Jos. M. MITTEN, Winchester, Mass., 4th inst., by Rev. J.M. Fielden, Daniel DILMAN, Halifax, N.S. / Miss Ida R. LUTES, Dawsonville, N.B.

15 Jun 1887 Saint John Globe

d/o Moses Lutes and Rachel Steeves, md. 16 Oct 1861 Hillsborough, Albert Co., NB

There is a birth registry in Dawson Settlement NB 15 Apr 1889 to David Dilman, wife Lutes. No name given.

d. Dawson (Albert Co.) at the residence of her parents, 24th Jan., Ida Ruth DILLMAN w/o Daniel DILLMAN, formerly of Nova Scotia, 32nd year, left husband, three young children, parents, several brothers and sisters. Moncton Times 30 Jan 1895.

Mrs. D. DILLMAN d/o Moses LUTES died Thursday last of consumption. Mrs. Dillman has been living at Springhill, N.S. for the last 2 or 3 years where her husband has been employed in the coal mine, but a few months ago she came home to die. She is survived by a husband and three small children. Moncton Times 31 Jan 1895.

They had the following children:

- i. **Rachel A.** Born on 11 Nov 1887 in Winchester, Mass.
- ii. **Daniel E. Arden.** Born in 1890. Daniel E. Arden died in Dawson Settlement, Hillsborough, Albert Co., NB, on 3 Dec 1890; he was <1. Buried in Dawson Settlement United Baptist Cemetery.
- iii. **Dwight.** Born on 2 Mar 1891 in Dawson Settlement, Hillsborough, Albert Co., NB. Dwight died in Dawson Settlement, Hillsborough, Albert Co., NB, on 2 Jan 1910; he was 18.

Age 18 years 10 months, died of Typhoid Fever.

- iv. **Hartleigh.** Born on 27 Mar 1893 in New Brunswick. Hartleigh died on 2 Aug 1961; he was 68. Buried in Portland, OR.

US Social Security Program Correspondence, Numerical Identification Files, Hartleigh Sanford Dillman b. Canada 27 Mar 1893 s/o Daniel W. Dillman, Ruth I. Lutes.

Hartleigh S. Dillman b. 27 Mar 1893 d. 2 Aug 1961, CPL, US ARMY, Willamette National Cemetery, Portland OR.

Hartleigh S. Dillman Jr. b. 26 Feb 1928 d. 28 Jun 2009 Ephrata, Grant, Washington.

Hartleigh Dillman Jr. was apparently adopted into the family of Albert Weiss, North Dakota, where in 1940 census he is listed as Hartleigh Weiss age 12 with sibling Walter Weiss age 1. Also in his obituary Walter Weiss is his sibling.

On 28 Dec 1902 when Daniel W. was 39, he second married **Martha Noyes** in Arlington, Mass. Born in 1870 in Prince Edward Island.

They had the following children:

- 91** i. **Ida Frances** (29 Jul 1903-22 Feb 1985)
- 92** ii. **Charles Owen** (26 Jan 1907-6 Sep 1986)
- iii. **Ruth Doris.** Born on 25 Aug 1909 in Boston, Mass. Ruth Doris died in Boston, Mass., on 18 Sep 1973; she was 64. Buried in Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

46. John Cox Dillman (*Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1866 in Chezzetcook, Hfx. Co., NS.

1891 census St. James Charlotte NB Pomroy Peter 52 Margaret 45 Dillman John 25 (W) b. NS Cora 3 b. NB. Widower age 27 when he married Lavinia Hannan.

In 1920, 1930 and 1940 (age 74) census, John Dillman born Canada, widower, hired man on farm in Franklin, Washington State.

In 1886 when John Cox was 20, he first married **Emily Pomroy** in Charlotte Co., NB. Emily died in Pomroy Ridge, NB on 6 Dec 1888.

Emily (Pomroy) Dillman, wife of John Dillman - NB Deaths.

They had one child:

- i. **Cora E.** Born on 18 Dec 1887 in Pomroy Ridge, NB. Cora E. died in Aug 1909; she was 21.

Cora was only 1 when her mother died. 1901 census St. James, Charlotte Co., NB Dillman Cora 13 granddaughter, with Peter and Margaret Pomroy.

On 30 Nov 1907 when Cora E. was 19, she married **Charles A. Ellsmore** in St. Stephen, NB. Born in 1884 in Maine, USA.

On 25 Jan 1893 when John Cox was 27, he second married **Lavinia Hannan** in St. James, Charlotte County, NB. Born in 1871 in St. James, NB.

m. St. James Methodist parsonage, Wednesday Jan. 25th, by Rev. A.C. Bell, John C. DILLMAN / Miss Lavinia HANNON, both of St. James (Charlotte Co.) 9 Feb 1893 St. Andrews Beacon

47. Isaac Cox Dillman (*Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 17 Sep 1868 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Isaac Cox died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 4 Jan 1935; he was 66.

On 15 Jan 1895 when Isaac Cox was 26, he married **Lillis Killen** in Truro, NS. Born on 1 Jun 1868. Lillis died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Feb 1957; she was 88.

d/o John Killen and Ann Jane Hogan

They had the following children:

- 93** i. **Earl Thompson** (11 Jan 1896-9 Jul 1967)
- 94** ii. **Carl Dwight** (22 May 1900-18 May 1970)
- iii. **Alvin Douglas**. Born on 20 Sep 1903 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Alvin Douglas died in Kentville, NS, on 11 May 2002; he was 98.

No issue, according to Jennie Reid.

On 9 Sep 1931 when Alvin Douglas was 27, he married **Sarah Verna Siteman** in Ship Harbour, NS. Born in 1906. Sarah Verna died in 1978; she was 72.

Family of Catherine Dillman (13) & James Yuill

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

48. Christopher D. Yuill (*Catherine Dillman³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1851 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Christopher D. died in Old Barns, Col. Co.,NS, on 23 Jan 1929; he was 78.

Christopher D. married **Elizabeth Crow**, daughter of **Joseph Crow** (26 Feb 1817-) & **Margaret Hughes** (-31 Jul 1892). Born on 9 Aug 1853 in Beaver Brook, Colchester Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Old Barns, Col. Co.,NS, on 13 Oct 1920; she was 67.

They had the following children:

- i. **Henry Crowe**. Born in Dec 1877. Residence: Jamaica Plains, Massachusetts.
He md. Lenna Megginey in Boston Nov 1898. He married Ethel Hiscock Aug 1912. They had a variety store in Jamaica Plains, Mass.
- ii. **Angus**. Born in 1880. Angus died in Nova Scotia, in 1917; he was 37.
He worked on ice wagons in Boston and died of tuberculosis.
In Apr 1912 when Angus was 32, he married **Mildred Marshall** in Boston, Mass.
- iii. **Bantford Wilson**. Born in Mar 1881. Bantford Wilson died in Truro, NS, in 1962; he was 80. Occupation: Railway Conductor.
In Apr 1908 when Bantford Wilson was 27, he married **Clara Hiscock** in Boston, Mass.
- iv. **William**. Born in Mar 1883. William died in Sep 1951; he was 68.
In 1902 when William was 18, he married **Bertha Geddes** in Truro, NS.
- v. **Suther "Peter"**. Born in 1885.
In 1909 when Suther "Peter" was 24, he married **Mary Elizabeth Carlyle** in Truro, NS.
- vi. **Fred Hughes**. Born in 1886. Fred Hughes died in 1951; he was 65.
In 1910 when Fred Hughes was 24, he married **Harriet Black** in Boston, Mass.
- vii. **Consuella Agnes**. Born in 1896. Consuella Agnes died in 1981; she was 85. Buried in Old Barns, Col. Co.,NS.

Consuella Agnes married **William Tanner**.

49. Samuel "Dillman" Yuill (*Catherine Dillman³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1859 in Musquodoboit, NS. Samuel "Dillman" died in Old Barns, Col. Co.,NS, in 1934; he was 75.

On 7 Sep 1887 when Samuel "Dillman" was 28, he married **Effie Jane Sanderson** in Truro, NS.

They had one child:

- 95 i. **Frank Sanderson** (30 Oct 1888-20 Oct 1968)

Family of John Dillman (14) & Louisa Wournell

50. William Alexander Dillman (*John³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 9 Oct 1851 in Chezzetcook, Hfx. Co., NS. William Alexander died in Dartmouth, NS, on 15 Apr 1929; he was 77. Buried in Dartmouth. Residence: Dartmouth (1891).

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

1881 census Dartmouth Dillman William 29 Eliza 24 Matilda 3 Leander 0 b. Apr.

1891 census Dartmouth Dillman William 40 Eliza 34 Matilda 13 Thomas 8 Louvinia W. 1.

1901 census Halifax Dillman William 52 head Eliza A 41 wife Thomas 17 son Levinia W 10 dau Byers Mary M 23 dau.

1911 census Dartmouth Dillman William head 62 Elizabeth wife 55 Dillman Thomas head 27 Ann wife 17 Putnam William head 28 Winifred wife 21.

No further records of Leander in 1891, James Eleston in 1891 or Percy in 1901 - they may have died as children. No records in NSHVS.

On 21 Apr 1876 when William Alexander was 24, he first married **Eliza Colbert** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 31 May 1859 in Dartmouth, NS. Eliza died in Dartmouth, NS, on 20 Nov 1911; she was 52.

They had the following children:

- i. **Archie** (Died as Infant). Born in 1876. Archie died in 1876; he was <1.
- ii. **Lorrie** (Died as Infant). Born in 1877. Lorrie died in 1877; she was <1.
- iii. **Matilda Mary**. Born on 7 Feb 1878.

Mary Byers, living with her parents in 1901 census.

On 2 Feb 1897 when Matilda Mary was 18, she married **John Fenwick Bayers** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 3 Nov 1867 in Halifax, NS. John Fenwick died in Halifax, NS, on 9 Apr 1898; he was 30.

s/o George Henry Bayers and Margaret Wournell.

- iv. **Leander**. Born on 26 Mar 1881 in Dartmouth, NS.
- 96 v. **Thomas Allen** (1883-30 Oct 1918)
- vi. **James Eleston**. Born on 3 Jan 1886 in Dartmouth, NS.

Christened 12 Feb 1886 Grace Church, Dartmouth.

- vii. **Lavinia Winnifred**. Born on 27 Apr 1891 in Dartmouth, NS.

On 23 Jun 1909 when Lavinia Winnifred was 18, she married **William B. Putnam** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1884 in Halifax, NS.

- viii. **Mabel** (Died as Child). Born on 24 Apr 1892 in Dartmouth, NS. Mabel died in 1895; she was 2.
- ix. **Percy Hill**. Born on 9 Feb 1893 in Dartmouth, NS.

On 19 Nov 1912 when William Alexander was 61, he second married **Laura Webber** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 25 May 1871 in Dartmouth, NS. Laura died in Dartmouth, NS, on 23 Jan 1955; she was 83.

Married first to George W. Mitchell, 25 April 1893, Dartmouth. Laura was the daughter of Charlotte Webber.

Widow (1912) - NSHVS Marriages.

Mr. Cedric Mitchell, Dartmouth, son, informant at death (NSHVS).

51. Jacob Dillman (*John*³, *Jacob*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 21 Sep 1852 in Chezzetcook, Hfx. Co., NS. Jacob died in Burnaby, BC, on 29 Dec 1934; he was 82. Residence: Algoma, ON (1901); Burnaby, BC.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Jacob married **Matilda Bowditch**. Born in Newfoundland.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ilda**. Born in May 1894.
- ii. **Helen**. Born in Aug 1897.

52. Thomas Allen Dillman (*John³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 31 Dec 1860 in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. Thomas Allen died in Nashwaaksis, York Co., NB, on 15 Mar 1944; he was 83. Buried in Fredericton, NB.

Percy William Hargrove, son-in-law, informant at death.

On 2 Dec 1885 when Thomas Allen was 24, he married **Sarah McVicar** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 10 Oct 1864 in Dartmouth, NS. Sarah died in Halifax, NS, in 1911; she was 46.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harry William**. Born on 7 Sep 1886 in Dartmouth, NS. Harry William died in Halifax, NS, on 14 Feb 1947; he was 60. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery.

Harry W. Dillman 25 watchman s/o Thomas and Sarah md. Florence M. McGrath 22 d/o Mathew and Janet (NSHVS Marriages)

Flora Maude Dillman, wife, Camp Hill.

On 1 May 1916 when Harry William was 29, he married **Florence M. McGrath** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1894 in Wine Harbour, Guys. Co.

- 97 ii. **Ethel Jean** (16 Jul 1888-1964)
- iii. **Thomas Allen**. Born on 5 Dec 1889 in Dartmouth, NS. Thomas Allen died in Halifax, NS, on 6 Dec 1917; he was 28.

Ironworker, S. M. Brookfield Halifax Graving Dock, killed in the Halifax explosion.

On 29 Nov 1915 when Thomas Allen was 25, he married **Marguerette J. Evans** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1893 in Halifax, NS. Marguerette J. died in Dartmouth, NS, on 5 Jan 1919; she was 26.

- iv. **Lester Frederick**. Born on 26 Feb 1892 in Dartmouth, NS. Lester Frederick died in Spryfield, Hfx. Co., NS, on 13 Jan 1958; he was 65.

On 1 Apr 1926 when Lester Frederick was 34, he married **Muriel Gertrude Moreash** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1899.

- v. **Elizabeth Morris**. Born in 1897. Elizabeth Morris died in 1985; she was 88. Buried in Douglas Rural Cemetery, Fredericton.

On 31 Oct 1921 when Elizabeth Morris was 24, she married **Percy William Hargrove** in Halifax, NS. Born on 7 Sep 1897 in Saint John, New Brunswick. Percy William died in 1961; he was 63.

- vi. **Inez Ruth**. Born on 16 Sep 1900 in Halifax, NS. Inez Ruth died in Providence, Rhode Island, in 1971; she was 70.

On 18 Apr 1921 when Inez Ruth was 20, she married **George Harold Shearing** in Halifax, NS. Born on 29 Apr 1901 in Halifax, NS. George Harold died in Providence, RI, in 1957; he was 55.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

vii. **Lina.** Born in 1900.

53. James Lester Dillman (*John³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 17 Oct 1867 in Dartmouth, NS. James Lester died in New Westminster, BC, on 16 Jul 1958; he was 90. Buried in Ocean View, New Westminster.

1901 census Algoma, Sault Ste. Marie, ON Dillman James 30 head Caroline 24 wife Randel 1 son Marg 31 sister Louisa 26 sister Lise 25 sister Walter 22 brother

On 24 May 1894 when James Lester was 26, he married **Caroline May Bowditch** in Sault Ste. Marie, ON. Born on 5 Jun 1872 in Harry's Harbour, Notre Dame Bay, Newfoundland. Caroline May died in New Westminster, BC, on 13 Jul 1956; she was 84.

They had the following children:

i. **Randolph Lester.** Born on 14 Mar 900 in Montreal, Quebec.

On 27 Jun 2023 Randolph Lester married **Helena Marie Mountell** in Vancouver, BC. Born in 1902.

ii. **Garfield Frederick.** Born on 8 Feb 1902 in Toronto, ON. Garfield Frederick died in Vancouver, BC, on 22 Jul 1935; he was 33. Buried in Ocean View, Burnaby.

iii. **Cecil Griffin.** Born in 1907 in Vancouver, BC. Cecil Griffin died in Kamloops, BC, on 17 Apr 1970; he was 63.

On 9 Aug 1934 when Cecil Griffin was 27, he married **Hester Agnes Sampson** in New Westminster, BC. Born on 11 Jul 1908 in Camrose, AB. Hester Agnes died in Kamloops, BC, on 5 Apr 2002; she was 93. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Kamloops.

54. John Thomas Dillman (*John³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 12 Oct 1868 in Dartmouth, NS. John Thomas died in Dartmouth, NS, on 20 Feb 1912; he was 43. Buried in Christ Church, Dartmouth.

[W.G. MacLaughlan photographic albums of buildings damaged by the Halifax Explosion](#)

[55 Hester Street, Dartmouth, MacLaughlan album 2 number 160](#)

Laura and John Dillman raised 10 children in this house at 55 Hester Street (now 50 Hester Street), Dartmouth.

[57 Hester Street, Dartmouth, MacLaughlan album 2 number 161](#)

Bertha and Alton Dillman lived at 57 Hester Street (now 54 Hester Street), Dartmouth. They had 7 children. After the Explosion, the family returned to live at this address, in a new house built by the Halifax Relief Commission.

Alton⁵ (William Jacob⁴, Daniel³, Jacob², Christopher George¹) and John Thomas⁴ (John³, Jacob², Christopher George¹) were 1st cousins once removed, but Alton md. Bertha Beckwith and John md. Laura Beckwith, who were sisters, hence the next-door proximity.

John Dillman 23 b. Dartmouth s/o John and Louise, md. 25 Feb 1890 Dartmouth to Laura Beckwith 19.

1901 census Dartmouth Dillman John 32 Maud 30 Stanley 10 Gladys 9 Vera 7 Carl 6 Roby 4 John L. 3 Cecil 1 Forrest 0. They are beside William and Eliza Beckwith, Maud's parents.

1911 census Dartmouth Hester Street Beckwith William 70 Elizabeth 63. Dillman Allan (Alton) 37 Bertha 38 Roy 16 Clyde 15 Guy 13 Howard 10 Gordon 6 Elmer 5 Catherine 3/12. Dillman John 44 Laura 41 Gladys 19 Vera 18 Carl 16 Robie 15 John 14 Cecil 11 Harold 10 Rita 9 Helen 6 Parker 2.

Carl Waldo Dillman b. 16 Jan 1895 Dartmouth, so John Dillman and Laura Beckwith.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Carl Waldo Dillman 25 b. Dartmouth s/o John Dillman and Laura Beckwith md. 10 Oct 1921 Dartmouth to Cora Elmira Streach 21 b. Meaghers Grant d/o William Streach and Charlotte Mosher.
 Carl Waldo Dillman d. 31 Jul 1968, Camp Hill Hospital.

Carl (1895-1968) and Cora (1901-) Dillman bur. Mount Hermon Lawn Cemetery, Dartmouth.
 Ross Melvin Dillman 1925-1991, Mount Hermon Lawn Cemetery, Dartmouth.

On 25 Feb 1890 when John Thomas was 21, he married **Laura Maud Beckwith**, daughter of **William Henry Beckwith** (15 Dec 1841-5 Jul 1920) & **Eliza Jane Hunter** (2 Nov 1847-31 Mar 1925), in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 21 Apr 1870 in Dartmouth, NS. Laura Maud died in Dartmouth, NS, on 27 Jul 1956; she was 86. Buried in Christ Church, Dartmouth.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edgar “Stanley”**. Born on 12 Oct 1890 in Dartmouth, NS. Edgar “Stanley” died in Halifax, NS, on 3 Sep 1959; he was 68. Buried in Mount Hermon Cemetery, Dartmouth.

 On 14 Feb 1931 when Edgar “Stanley” was 40, he married **Lillian May Settle** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 7 Jul 1902 in Dartmouth, NS. Lillian May died in 1984; she was 81.
 - 98 ii. **DILLMAN, Lillian Mae**, bur. 1984-06-07, Age: 81 Years, Mount Hermon.
 - iii. **Gladys May** (16 Dec 1891-1992)
 - iii. **Vera Jean**. Born on 16 Jun 1894 in Dartmouth, NS. Vera Jean died in Dartmouth, NS, on 18 Sep 1971; she was 77. Buried in Christ Church, Dartmouth. She was never married.
 - 99 Mrs. Galdys MacLean, sister.
 - iv. **Carl Waldo** (16 Jan 1895-31 Jul 1968)
 - 100 v. **Robie Allen** (25 Apr 1896-13 Aug 1960)
 - vi. **John “Leighton”**. Born on 16 Oct 1897 in Dartmouth, NS. John “Leighton” died in Dartmouth, NS, on 29 Apr 1988; he was 90. Buried in Mount Hermon Cemetery, Dartmouth.
- Leighton Dillman Park is part of the Dartmouth Common, greenspace that was set aside shortly after Dartmouth was founded in 1750, following the medieval English practice that ensured livestock could be fed. The Common’s boundaries were Park Avenue (what was then the rear of the new town), along Victoria Road, down Boland Road and back to the shoreline. Around 1840, the northwest section of the Common was subdivided and laid out into streets to accommodate Dartmouth’s growth. Early trails across the Common became Windmill Road, Shore Road and School Street and later, Fairbanks Street. John Leighton Dillman (1897-1988) was the park’s volunteer gardener for 25 years.
- vii. On 14 Sep 1927 when John “Leighton” was 29, he married **Mary Alma Smith** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 25 Jun 1904 in Newellton, Cape Sable Island, Shelburne, Nova Scotia. Mary Alma died in Dartmouth, NS, on 5 Dec 2003; she was 99.
 - vii. **Cecil Roy**. Born on 4 Nov 1899 in Dartmouth, NS. Cecil Roy died in Ponaka, Alberta, on 6 Sep 1990; he was 90.
 - viii. On 20 Jun 1936 when Cecil Roy was 36, he married **Gertrude Maude Hurley** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 13 Oct 1912 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS.
 - viii. **Forrest Harold**. Born on 10 Jun 1901 in Dartmouth, NS. Forrest Harold died in Dartmouth, NS, on 15 Jun 1954; he was 53. Buried in Mount Hermon Cemetery, Dartmouth.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Daughters Joan, Connie, Donna.

- On 29 Aug 1928 when Forrest Harold was 27, he married **Hilda Hurst** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1907 in Lancashire, England.
- 101 ix. **Rita Alberta** (1901-26 Dec 1990)
x. **Helen Louisa**. Born on 16 Aug 1904 in Dartmouth, NS. Helen Louisa died in Kentville, NS, on 24 Oct 1998; she was 94.
- On 9 Sep 1930 when Helen Louisa was 26, she married **Ralph Gordon Walsh** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 7 Jul 1898 in Kentville, NS. Ralph Gordon died in Kentville, NS, in 1984; he was 85.
- 102 xi. **Percy Parker "Sonny"** (5 Mar 1909-5 Sep 1999)

55. Walter Dillman (*John³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 19 May 1876 in Dartmouth, NS. Walter died in Sep 1958; he was 82.

Walter Dillman 21 bachelor b. Dartmouth s/o John (occ. trader) and Louisa md. 22 Jan 1894 Halifax Margaret C. Wright spinster 20 b. Dartmouth d/o James. John Dillman and Charles Wright, witnesses.

Walter is with brother James in the 1901 census Algoma, ON, b. 19 May 1878, but not the children. This may be a match:

Walter Dillman b. 19 May 1874 Halifax d. 10 Sep 1958 Vancouver BC, wife Rose Ellen Yandell. BC Archives, no parents named. Walter Dillman, b. 18 Mar 1914 Vancouver s/o Walter (b. Halifax NS) and Rose (b. England) md. 6 Jul 1934 Vancouver Katherine Doney., age 19 b. Victoria, BC; he d. 21 Nov 1980 Squamish, BC, wife Edith Marie Ferris. 1921 census North Vancouver Dillman Rose Ellen 43 b. England Walter 7 b. BC. father b. NS.

On 22 Jan 1894 when Walter was 17, he first married **Margaret Catherine Tufts**, daughter of **James William Tufts** (1839-) & **Sarah Beckwith** (1845-27 Dec 1872), in Halifax, NS. Born on 16 Nov 1872 in Dartmouth, NS. Margaret Catherine died in Dartmouth, NS, on 13 Sep 1900; she was 27.

Familysearch shows her as the natural daughter of James William Tufts Jr. and Sarah Beckwith (1842-1872), md. 22 Aug 1865 Tufts Cove, under the guardianship of Arthur John Wright and Catherine Isenor. Her mother died a few weeks after Margaret's birth.

They had the following children:

- i. **Hilda May**. Born on 12 May 1894 in Dartmouth, NS.
- On 16 May 1923 when Hilda May was 29, she married **Clarence Jones** in Algoma, Ontario.
- ii. **Aileen Louisa**. Born on 12 Sep 1897 in Dartmouth, NS.
- iii. **Elvie Janet**. Born on 14 Jan 1900 in Dartmouth, NS. Elvie Janet died in Quincy, Mass., on 15 Dec 1975; she was 75.

Margaret died when Elvie was born. In 1901 Walter Dillman was with his brother in Algoma Ontario, daughter Elvie with her grandparents in Dartmouth N.S. Elvie later lived in Mass U.S.A.

Walter second married **Rose Ellen Yandell**.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

They had one child:

- i. **Walter.** Born in Mar 1914.

Family of Jane (Jennie) Cole (17) & Alexander Dillman (19)

56. Thomas Dillman (*Jane (Jennie) Cole*³, *Margaret Dillman*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 15 Nov 1856 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Thomas died in Wyse's Corner, Halifax Co., NS, on 9 Jan 1936; he was 79. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Thomas Dillman had a land grant of 100 acres on the side of Dollar Lake (Map 074). His son Sandy remained on the property until 1983 when the land was purchased by the provincial government and now forms part of the Dollar Lake Provincial Park.

1901 census Meaghers Grant, Dillman Thomas, Victoria, Bessie (Mar 27, 1886, md. Thomas F. Grant, Sept. 12, 1911, Wyse's Corner), William, Sarah (Feb 22 1890), Nellie, Sandy.

1911 census Meaghers Grant, Dillman Thomas, Victoria, Bessie, William, Sandy, Ruby (Jun 1901, md Henry Sibley, s/o George and Eliza, Aug 8 1918), Maggie (Sep 1904), Laura (Oct 26, 1909).

On 19 Jul 1883 when Thomas was 26, he married **Victoria Maud Conley** in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 29 Aug 1864 in Mooseland, Hfx. Co., NS. Victoria Maud died in Wyse's Corner, Halifax Co., NS, on 10 Jun 1957; she was 92.

d/o William Conley and Elizabeth Hadley

They had the following children:

- 103** i. **Jennie** (10 Jul 1884-1933)
- ii. **Elizabeth.** Born on 27 Mar 1886 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS.

On 12 Sep 1911 when Elizabeth was 25, she first married **Thomas F. Grant** in Wyse's Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 3 Jun 1874 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Thomas F. died in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS, on 25 Mar 1920; he was 45.

Son of Miles Grant and Elizabeth Champley, md 8 Nov 1869 Meaghers Grant. Widower (1911).

On 1 Jun 1921 when Elizabeth was 35, she second married **Raymond McCabe** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 1 Oct 1882. Raymond died in Wyse's Corner, Halifax Co., NS, on 18 May 1948; he was 65.

s/o Eli McCabe and Sarah Olive Corbett.

- 104** iii. **William** (24 Jan 1888-5 Oct 1967)
- 105** iv. **Sarah** (22 Feb 1890-5 Apr 1967)
- 106** v. **Nellie** (13 Jan 1892-5 Jul 1931)
- vi. **Alexander "Sandy"**. Born on 27 Jan 1896 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Alexander "Sandy" died in Eastern Passage, NS, on 21 Nov 1987; he was 91. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery. He was never married.

Sandy lived at Dollar Lake. Everill Goff remembers him fondly from boy scout camps at Dollar Lake, Sandy's place was the last farm in and starting point for the camp. Vickie Dickie wrote "It is said that in his younger days "he could work all day and dance all

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- night””.
- vii. **Ruby**. Born in 1901 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Ruby died in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS, on 13 Jun 1919; she was 18. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.
- SIBLEY, Ruby V. (DILLMAN) b. d. June 13, 1919 age 18, wife of Henry SIBLEY (Meaghers Grant Cemetery).
- On 8 Aug 1918 when Ruby was 17, she married **Henry Sibley**, son of **George Taylor Sibley** (10 Jan 1846-4 Nov 1919) & **36. Eliza Maude Dillman** (23 Feb 1852-26 Nov 1940), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 24 Jun 1884 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Henry died in Hazelton, British Columbia, on 5 Oct 1933; he was 49.
- viii. **Margaret Viola** (Died as Child). Born on 5 Sep 1905. Margaret Viola died in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS, on 15 Jul 1921; she was 15. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.
- 107 ix. **Annie “Laura”** (26 Oct 1909-3 Dec 2002)
- x. **Wilfred Ashmore** (Died as Child). Born on 14 Nov 1912 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Wilfred Ashmore died in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS, on 28 May 1918; he was 5.

57. Margaret Dillman (*Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 1 Jan 1858 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Margaret died in Antrim, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia, on 21 May 1941; she was 83. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Mrs Edgar Sanford, Lake Egmont, daughter.

1901 census Gays River Moore Maggie Head Widow 1 Jan 1858 Henry J 1 Jan 1888 Robert J 25 Oct 1891 William 16 Apr 1892 Stanley R 27 Sep 1894 Maggie J 23 Dec 1896.

On 13 Jul 1886 when Margaret was 28, she married **Robert James Moore**, son of **Henry Moore** (1830-5 Dec 1876) & **Elizabeth Tully** (4 Feb 1845-1902), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 14 Mar 1864 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Robert James died on 6 Dec 1898; he was 34.

Son of Henry and Elizabeth. {Note: Henry More died 5 Dec 1876 Gays River, age 46 (b. 1830), married, b. Musquodoboit, s/o Robert and Margaret, Elizabeth Moore, informant.}

They had the following children:

- 108 i. **Henry John** (1 Jan 1888-18 Feb 1966)
- 109 ii. **Robert “James”** (25 Oct 1891-7 Sep 1963)
- iii. **William**. Born on 16 Apr 1892.

- On 5 Nov 1918 when William was 26, he married **Etta Mae Hatt** in Halifax, NS. Born on 5 Jul 1896 in Porters Lake, NS. Etta Mae died on 23 Dec 1980; she was 84.
- 110 iv. **Nellie Hazel** (16 Apr 1893-18 Feb 1956)
- 111 v. **Stanley Roy** (27 Sep 1894-11 May 1959)
- vi. **Margaret Jennie**. Born on 23 Dec 1896. Margaret Jennie died in Antrim, Nova Scotia, on 19 Jul 1929; she was 32. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. She was never married.

Stanley Moore, Antrim, brother.

58. John Dillman (*Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 11 Dec 1860 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. John died in Oldham, Hfx. Co., NS, on 7 Dec 1950; he was 89. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery. Residence: 1901 and 1911 census Meaghers Grant.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

On 16 Apr 1892 when John was 31, he married **Ida May Ogilvie**, daughter of **Alexander H. Ogilvie** (1810-20 Jun 1891) & **Margaret Hall** (15 Jun 1829-6 Jan 1915), in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 24 May 1875 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Ida May died in Oldham, Hfx. Co., NS, on 7 Apr 1948; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret Rose**. Born on 15 Apr 1891 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Margaret Rose died in Lunenburg, NS, on 18 Sep 1974; she was 83. Buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Lunenburg, NS.

On 12 Mar 1917 when Margaret Rose was 25, she married **Donald Legag** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1895 in Lunenburg, NS. Donald died in 1963; he was 68.

- ii. **Minnie Dickie**. Born on 20 Apr 1894 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Minnie Dickie died in Armadale, Kings County, Prince Edward Island, on 25 Jun 1959; she was 65. Buried in Bay Fortune, Kings County, Prince Edward Island.

Minnie Dickie Dillman on birth certificate.

Minnie Pearl Dillman, 17, d/o John and Ida on marriage register to Samuel Dillman (NSHVS).

Minnie Dillman, spinster age 25, b. Meaghers Grant d/o John Dillman and Ida Ogilvie on marriage register to George Nicholas Conohan (NSHVS).

George N. Conohan 1909 - His Wife Minnie Dillman 1906-1959 Bay Fortune United Church Cemetery

On 11 Nov 1910 when Minnie Dickie was 16, she first married **Samuel Horatio Dillman**, son of **20. Kenneth McKenzie Dillman** (8 Feb 1828-12 Dec 1918) & **Ann Elizabeth Henley** (15 Apr 1837-3 Apr 1902), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 14 Oct 1884 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Samuel Horatio died in Saint John, NB, on 13 Jan 1933; he was 48.

Died at Saint John Tuberculosis Hospital, b. Nova Scotia, married, wife Minnie, parents not known (NB Deaths). His mother was Ann Dillman, his grandparents were Kenneth and Ann (V. Dickie notes).

On 10 Mar 1930 when Minnie Dickie was 35, she second married **George Nicholas Conohan** in New Glasgow, NS. Born on 5 Aug 1909 in Kings Co., PEI. George Nicholas died in 1988; he was 78.

- 112 iii. **Alfred "Fairbanks"** (28 Jan 1899-26 May 1969)

- 113 iv. **Isabelle McLean** (14 May 1901-3 Dec 1983)

- v. **Alexander (Sandie) Lewis**. Born on 15 Dec 1902 in Grand Lake, NS. Alexander (Sandie) Lewis died in Halifax, NS, on 22 Feb 1972; he was 69. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Mrs Frank Ferguson, Oldham, sister, informant.

- 114 vi. **Mary Ida** (9 Jul 1906-)

- vii. **Bertha Pearl**. Born on 4 Apr 1908. Bertha Pearl died on 16 Oct 2005; she was 97. Buried in Saint Andrews Presbyterian, South Lancaster, ON.

Bertha Pearl Kaye, Alexandria, Ontario, April 4, 1908 - October 16, 2005. Peacefully, at Chateau Gardens Nursing Home, Lancaster on Sunday, October 16, 2005. Age 97 years. Beloved wife of the late Harry Kendall Kaye. Survived by daughter Janice Montreuil (Wilfred A.), grandson Kendall Montreuil (Tammy), granddaughter Wendy Bourdon

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

(Ralph G.), and four great grandsons Shayne, Mathew, Michael and Corey. Dear daughter of the late John Dillman and his wife, Ida Mae Ogilvie. Predeceased by brothers Fairbanks, Alexander, John and Franklin, and sisters Margaret Legagg, Isabelle Cook, Minerva Donaldson, Mary Fairclough and Katherine Ferguson.

MONTREUIL, Janice (née Kaye) Peacefully, surrounded by family at the Cornwall Community Hospital – McConnell Site on Wednesday, February 1, 2017 at the age of 76. Beloved wife and best friend of Wilfrid Montreuil. Loving mother of Kenny Montreuil (Tammy) and Wendy Bourdon (Ralph). Proud grandmother of Shayne, Mathew, Michael and Corey. Janice will be lovingly remembered by her extended family, fellow artists, neighbours and many friends.

Bertha Pearl married **Harry Kendall Kaye**. Born on 6 Nov 1905. Harry Kendall died on 4 Jul 1986; he was 80.

115 viii. **John Seymour** (14 Feb 1909-20 Oct 1970)

ix. **Katherine Vivian**. Born on 27 Oct 1911 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

Children Maxine md. (1) Raymond Brimicomb (2) Pat Hagland, Flora m (1) Jerry Pye (2) Bob Stoddard.

On 30 Jun 1936 when Katherine Vivian was 24, she married **Frank Lyman Ferguson** in Halifax, NS. Born on 10 Oct 1894 in Oldham, Hfx. Co., NS. Frank Lyman died on 14 Oct 1975; he was 81.

x. **Creighton Oren** (Died as Child). Born on 29 Jan 1914. Creighton Oren died in Oldham, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia, on 13 Aug 1929; he was 15. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

xi. **Frank Douglas**. Born on 6 Feb 1919 in Enfield, Hants Co., NS. Frank Douglas died in Halifax, NS, on 25 Aug 1994; he was 75. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

Children Donna and Patti (Terry Isenor).

On 20 Oct 1943 when Frank Douglas was 24, he married **Lillian Grace Kathryn Gilby** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 4 Aug 1922. Lillian Grace Kathryn died on 29 Dec 2001; she was 79.

59. Alexander Dillman (*Jane (Jennie) Cole*³, *Margaret Dillman*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 9 Jun 1862 in Meagher's Grant, NS. Alexander died in Wyse's Corner, Halifax Co., NS, on 20 Aug 1940; he was 78. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery. Residence: 1901 census Meaghers Grant.

Family of 9 (familysearch)

They had an unnamed male child b. 24 Dec 1909, Wyse's Corner (NSHVS).

Alexander Dillman, Meaghers Grant, Aug. 24. There passed away at his home at Wyse's Corner Tuesday Aug. 20 Alexander Dillman at the age of 78 years. He had been in poor health for several years. Surviving, besides his wife, are six daughters Mrs. August Oberlin and Mrs. Elbert Davis, California; Mrs. Harold Dickie, U.S.A.; Mrs. Andrew Boyd, Truro; Eline, Halifax; and Mrs. Minerva Johnson, at home. A son Norman predeceased him a few months ago.

Alexander married **Catherine Hazlett**. Born on 15 Jan 1867 in Crumlin, Antrim, Ireland. Catherine died in Halifax, NS, on 21 Sep 1942; she was 75.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Mrs. Davis, Truro, daughter, informant (NSHVS).

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 116 | i. | Nettie Celeste (28 May 1887-8 Sep 1973) |
| 117 | ii. | Edith Lucinda ("Lou") (26 May 1889-1 Nov 1982) |
| 118 | iii. | Norman Franklin (3 Sep 1889-11 May 1940) |
| | iv. | Vernon . Born on 14 Nov 1890. Vernon died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 20 May 1917; he was 26. |
| 119 | v. | Minerva Eliza (28 Jan 1896-1978) |
| | vi. | Clara Polley . Born on 6 Feb 1898 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Clara Polley died in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, on 7 Jun 1984; she was 86. |

On June 7, 1984, Mrs. Clara Wilson (Boyd) (nee Dillman) of Wetaskiwin, Alberta, formerly of Truro, Nova Scotia, passed away. She is survived by one daughter, Doreen Hatt and husband Don, Wetaskiwin, Alberta; one son, Ronald Boyd and wife Camellia, Halifax, Nova Scotia; one stepson, Lawrence Wil: son and wife Mable, Wetaskiwin, Alberta; two sisters, Vera Davis and Elvie Dillman, Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia. Mrs. Wilson was predeceased by her first husband, Andrew Boyd, Truro, Nova Scotia. Her second husband, Robert Wilson, Wetaskiwin, Alberta; three brothers and three sisters.

- | | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| | | On 20 Sep 1934 when Clara Polley was 36, she married Andrew Gibson Boyd . Born on 22 Jan 1898 in Masstown, Col. Co., NS. Andrew Gibson died in 1961; he was 62. |
| 120 | vii. | Vera Irene (25 May 1901-22 Apr 1996) |
| | viii. | Elvie Adele . Born on 22 Feb 1904 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Elvie Adele died in 1987; she was 82. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery. |
| | ix. | Quentin (Died as Infant). Born on 20 Jun 1906 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Quentin died in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS, on 4 Mar 1907; he was <1. |

60. Charlotte Ellen Dillman (*Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1864 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Charlotte Ellen died in 1948; she was 84. Buried in Needham, Mass.

In Aug 1884 when Charlotte Ellen was 20, she first married **Alfred William Conley** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1858 in London, England. Alfred William died in Needham, Mass., on 3 Jul 1897; he was 39.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|---|
| 121 | i. | Bertha Elsie (1888-1982) |
| 122 | ii. | William Alexander (7 Aug 1889-27 Aug 1952) |

On 14 Dec 1905 when Charlotte Ellen was 41, she second married **John William Crisp** in Needham, Mass. Born on 29 Jan 1869 in Needham, Mass. John William died in 1948; he was 78.

61. Clarence Christopher Dillman (*Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 19 Dec 1863 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Clarence Christopher died in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS, on 14 Jan 1938; he was 74. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery. Residence: 1901 census Meaghers Grant.

Family of 6 (familysearch)

On 20 Jun 1895 when Clarence Christopher was 31, he married **Amanda Conley** in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 10 Aug 1865 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Amanda died in Admiral Rock, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Dec 1941; she was 76. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Amanda Conley was the sister of Victoria Conley who married Christopher's brother Thomas Dillman. Amanda first married Samuel Hendry in Connecticut. He died in an industrial accident in a stone quarry. They had two sons – Alfred Hendry and Samuel Hendry Jr. Samuel Jr. who was born after his father's death.

Amanda Hendry (widow), d/o William and Bessie (marriage, NSHVS). Alfred and Samuel Hendry, step-sons, are with Christopher Dillman in the 1901 census.

Parents William Conley and Elizabeth Hadley (death certificate, NSHVS)

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| | i. | Lewis George . Born on 2 Jun 1896 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Lewis George died in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS, on 23 Aug 1938; he was 42. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery. |
| 123 | ii. | Arthur "Clark" (17 Aug 1897-1975) |
| | iii. | Jennie Elizabeth . Born on 30 May 1900 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Jennie Elizabeth died in 1986; she was 85. |

Children Murray Thompson md. Dorothy Davis, Wendell Thompson md. Mary Cummings, Floyd Thompson b 1936 d 2013 md. Alice Smith, Doreen Thompson md. Wendell Dymont.

- | | | |
|------------|-----|---|
| | | On 21 Dec 1929 when Jennie Elizabeth was 29, she married Murray Frederick Thompson in Truro, NS. Born in 1907 in Grand River, PEI. |
| 124 | iv. | Thomas Addie (20 Feb 1902-13 Jan 1968) |
| 125 | v. | Alma Ethel (9 Jun 1904-27 Feb 1973) |
| 126 | vi. | Frank Christopher (20 Mar 1908-27 Jul 2001) |

62. Alfred Dickie Dillman (*Jane (Jennie) Cole*³, *Margaret Dillman*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 29 Jun 1868 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Alfred Dickie died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 17 May 1938; he was 69. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

s/o Alexander and Jennie (NSHVS Marriages)

s/o Alexander and Jennie Cole, wife Sadie Dillman (NSHVS Deaths)

On 24 Oct 1900 when Alfred Dickie was 32, he married **Sarah (Sadie) Stevens** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1881 in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. Sarah (Sadie) died in 1968; she was 87.

d/o Charles and Barbara

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|---|
| 127 | i. | Harvey Alexander (1902-24 Feb 1987) |
| | ii. | George Conley . Born on 4 Oct 1903 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. George Conley died in Halifax, NS, on 30 Jan 2001; he was 97. Buried in All Saints Anglican, Bedford. |

Children Ruth Dillman m George Drew, Velma Dillman m Malcolm Brayshaw.

On 20 Dec 1930 when George Conley was 27, he married **Maude Leah Josey** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 21 Feb 1909 in Spry Harbour, NS. Maude Leah died in Halifax, NS, on 17 Aug 1987; she was 78.

- | | | |
|--|------|--|
| | iii. | On the same headstone, "Jane L. Josey Shortt", 1857-1955.
Charles "Everett" . Born in 1905. Charles "Everett" died in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS, on 14 Jun 1936; he was 31. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery. |
|--|------|--|

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- 128 iv. Drowned from a boating accident.
 v. **Catherine Villa** (9 Apr 1907-20 Dec 1995)
 Ella Ruth. Born on 3 Oct 1908 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Ella Ruth died in 1997; she was 88.
- Ella Ruth married **Donald Robert Munro Robertson**. Born on 7 Dec 1905 in Westville, Pictou Co., NS.
- vi. **Robert Dixon**. Born on 3 Oct 1910 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Robert Dixon died on 19 Oct 1994; he was 84. He was never married.
- 129 vii. **Alfred Stephen** (7 Apr 1912-7 Feb 1986)
 130 viii. **Aubrey "Ralph"** (14 Jul 1913-12 Jun 1986)
 ix. **Henry Borden**. Born on 22 Apr 1915 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Henry Borden died on 31 Mar 1987; he was 71. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.
- From Jennie Reid, Bertha Rourke, d/o Nellie Dunbrack and Ralph Rourke, married Henry Dillman, no issue.
- Henry Borden married **Bertha Rourke**, daughter of **Ralph Rourke** (22 Apr 1889-14 Jun 1966) & **Nellie Dunbrack** (13 Aug 1895-11 Feb 1994).
- x. **Walter Guy**. Born on 7 Mar 1917 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Walter Guy died in 1993; he was 75. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.
- Wife Mary B. 1913-1988.
- Walter Guy married **Mary B. Rehberg**. Born in 1913. Mary B. died in 1988; she was 75.
- xi. Daughter of Joseph Rehberg and Alvina Peters.
 Blanchard Elmer. Born on 12 Apr 1919 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Blanchard Elmer died in Ingersoll, ON, on 5 Jul 2013; he was 94. Buried in Hillview Cemetery, Woodstock, ON.
- DILLMAN, Blanchard Elmer - World War II Vet and long time employee of the CN Railway. It is with great sadness that we announce the peaceful passing of our dear father, grandfather and great grandfather, Blanchard Elmer Dillman at Alexandra Hospital, Ingersoll on Friday, July 5th in his 95th year. Elmer, the son of Alfred and Sarah (Stevens), was born in Meaghers Grant, Nova Scotia. He served for 4 years in the Army in Holland, France, Belgium and Germany. When he came back to Canada he brought his new bride Elsie May Bessie Leonard (deceased October 17, 2003). They lived in Nova Scotia until 1946 when they came to Ontario and Elmer started working for the CNR Woodstock. Predeceased by his daughter Nancy Kupery (March 11, 2001) he leaves behind his daughter Barbara and her husband Harry Durham and his son Jim. He will also be missed by his two grandchildren Jaime and her husband Noel Windsor and Andrew Durham. He also has two great grandchildren who he adored Koen and Emelia Windsor.
- xii. **Gordon Parker Lay**. Born on 24 Aug 1921 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS.

Family of Kenneth McKenzie Dillman (20) & Ann Elizabeth Henley

63. Charlotte "Jane" Dillman (*Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 26 Jan 1859 in Spry Bay, Halifax Co., NS. Charlotte "Jane" died in Devon, Hfx. Co., NS, on 29 Apr 1918; she was 59.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Jane Doyle (W) 27 b. Halifax d/o Kenneth, farmer, md. William Byng bachelor 27 b. Birmingham, 18 Aug 1892 Halifax.

Byng, Charlotte Jane d. 29 Apr 1918 aged 59, Devon Halifax County, married, housewife, b. Spry Bay, w/o William H. Byng. Bur. Enfield.

1901 census Meaghers Grant Bing (sic) Jane Head 41 b. 26 Jan 1859 John son 13, b. 16 Nov 1887.

Not located in 1891 or 1911 census.

According to "History Along the Old Guysborough Road", she also had a son Frank Doyle, b. 1884.

Charlotte "Jane" first married **Peter Doyle**. Born in 1829. Peter died in Guysborough Road, Halifax Co., NS, on 15 Oct 1887; he was 58.

1881 census Wyse's Corner Doyle Peter 52 (W) Peter Sr. 88 (W) b. Ireland James 47 (single).

The story of Peter Doyle's murder is recorded in History Along the Old Guysborough Road, by Noreen Gray and Annie (Blois) Smith, 1987.

On the morning of Oct. 15, 1887, Peter Doyle, 57, had arisen early and accompanied by his hired man, William Preeper, alias Arnold, age 19, had seen to the morning chores. After that the two men returned to the house for breakfast. In the house were Jane, Peter's wife, age 25, Maurice, Jane's son age 7, and Frank, the son of both the Doyle's, age 3. Doyle dressed for Church and walked to Miller's farm where a circuit priest from Enfield was conducting mass. After the service he headed home. On the next day, Doyle's wife Jane and her two children arrived at the Ledwidge farm to report that Doyle had gone hunting after he returned from Church and had not returned home. After a search lasting three days, Doyle's body was finally found on a track towards Horseshoe Lake by John E. MacDonald and Kenneth Dillman, still dressed in his Church clothes. He had been shot in the back at close range. The Halifax Police Dept. was dispatched to the Guysborough Road. After an investigation, Jane Doyle and William Preeper were arrested and charged with murder. It was thought that they were having an affair. Emily Dillman, Jane's sister and Morris Doyle, her 7-year old son, both were able to give damning evidence against them. Following a lengthy and very public trial, including appeals to both the Nova Scotia Supreme Court and the Supreme Court of Canada, Jane Doyle was found not guilty but William Preeper was found guilty and sentenced to be hanged, then commuted to life imprisonment. However, a Royal visit in 1891 to Nova Scotia by future King George V, then Prince of Wales, resulted in a pardon being granted to Preeper, amenity for record of good conduct. Preeper was a free man. Upon his acquittal William Preeper left Nova Scotia for the black hills of Dakota. Jane Doyle married a retired British Army Sergeant in 1890. They took up residence in Sydney, NS where they operated a tavern for many years.

The accused was William Preeper, aka William Arnold. Son of Bridget Preeper before her marriage to George Arnold, and grandson of William John Preeper and Matha Peveril. Mary Dillman, Jane's sister, was married to William Preeper's Uncle, also named William Preeper.

HALIFAX, Nova Scotia, Oct. 25.--Judge Richie this morning sentenced William Preeper to be hanged on Jan. 16 for the murder of Peter Doyle, a farmer, for whom he worked. Preeper vehemently protested his innocence. **The New York Times, October 26, 1888, Page 3.**

Persons Sentenced to Death in Canada, 1867-1976. An Inventory of Case Files in the Fonds of the Department of Justice. Lorraine Gadoury and Antonio Lechasseur, National Archives of Canada, 1994. 1118 PREEPER, William (alias Arnold) Male, age 18 Crime: Murder. Victim: Doyle, Peter. 1887/10/16; Halifax, N.S.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Trial: 1888/10/25. Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Halifax, N.S. Judge: Ritchie. Execution fixed to: 1889/01/16 Recommendation for mercy: yes. (Second trial; Jane Doyle also accused but found not guilty). **Result:** O. in C. of 1888/12/21, PC 2722. Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B. **Reference:** RG 13, vol. 1425, file 233A; 1888-1894 **Content:** Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (trial + appeal), depositions and declarations.

Reports of the Supreme Court of Canada, Vol. 15, 1888, pp. 401-420, Wm. Preeper and Jane Doyle, Appellents vs. Her Majesty the Queen, Respondent. Appeal dismissed.

Maritime Murder: Deadly Crimes from the Buried Past. By Steve Vernon, 2012. Flypaper Tea and a Royal Pardon. William Preeper, Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia, 1887.

On 18 Aug 1892 when Charlotte “Jane” was 33, she second married **William Byng** in Halifax, NS.

1901 census Sydney Bing William 35 boarder. Notation on automatedgenealogy.com, “My great grandmother Charlotte Jane Dillman married this William Byng”.

William Byng, died City Home, Halifax. b. County Cork, Ireland. Resident 50 years. b. 1868 d. 29 Oct 1938. Father and mother not known, bur. Camp Hill.

They had the following children:

- 131**
 - i. **Maurice** (21 May 1883-13 May 1937)
 - ii. **John.** Born on 16 Nov 1887 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. John died in Kentville, NS, on 25 Dec 1924; he was 37.

John Byng may be the son of Peter Doyle. He was born one month after Peter was murdered. Or, if you follow the tale of Noreen Gray and Annie (Blois) Smith in “History Along the Old Guysborough Road”, he may have been the son of William Preeper, who was accused, convicted and pardoned of Peter’s murder. William Preeper, aka William Arnold, was the son of Bridget Preeper before her marriage to George Arnold, and grandson of William John Preeper and Matha Peveril.

1921 census Gays River Byng John 32 single hired man with Charles Blades.

John Byng, Kentville, age 38, occupation watchman, single, 18 months at place of death, b. NS, father b. England, mother b. NS. Burned to death, suffocated in a burned dwelling. Coroners inquest. (NSHVS deaths).

64. Mary Ellen Dillman (*Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 5 Jan 1866 in Spry Harbour, NS. Mary Ellen died in Devon, Halifax Co., NS, on 3 Feb 1934; she was 68.

On 26 Feb 1884 when Mary Ellen was 18, she married **William John Preeper**, son of **William John Preeper** (1802-1 Dec 1859) & **Martha Peveril** (1810-1886), in Guysboro Road, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 2 Aug 1841 in Devon, Halifax Co., NS. William John died in Devon, Halifax Co., NS, on 6 Aug 1925; he was 84.

They had the following children:

- i. **Julia Ann.** Born on 3 Mar 1885 in Devon, Halifax Co., NS. Julia Ann died in Truro, NS, on 15 Dec 1886; she was 101.

On 17 Nov 1904 when Julia Ann was 19, she married **Joseph Alonzo Royal Russell**

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- Beesley** in Kings Co., New Brunswick. Born in 1880 in Grays Mills, Kings Co., NB. Joseph Alonzo Royal Russell died in 1946; he was 66.
- ii. **Sidney Howard**. Born on 20 Oct 1887 in Devon, Halifax Co., NS. Sidney Howard died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Jul 1982; he was 94.
- Sidney Howard married **Mary Rebecca Thompson**. Born on 11 Nov 1920 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Mary Rebecca died in Dartmouth, NS, on 20 Apr 2010; she was 89.
- 132 iii. **William John** (12 Jul 1888-20 Nov 1970)
- iv. **Hattie Clarissa**. Born on 25 Dec 1890 in Devon, Halifax Co., NS. Hattie Clarissa died in 1981; she was 90.
- On 15 May 1907 when Hattie Clarissa was 16, she married **John Allan Henderson** in Saint John, New Brunswick. Born on 13 Mar 1866 in Kings Co., New Brunswick. John Allan died in 1949; he was 82.
- v. **Delora Melrose**. Born on 8 Aug 1892 in Guysborough Road, Halifax Co., NS. Delora Melrose died in Halifax, NS, on 10 Feb 1970; she was 77.
- On 21 Oct 1912 when Delora Melrose was 20, she married **Clarence Richard Giles** in Halifax, NS. Born on 7 Apr 1891 in Halifax, NS. Clarence Richard died in 1975; he was 83.
- vi. **Sarah Jane**. Born in 1895. Sarah Jane died in Dartmouth, NS, on 28 Oct 1954; she was 59.
- On 4 Oct 1920 when Sarah Jane was 25, she married **Edward Francis Whebby** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 1 Nov 1877 in Halifax, NS. Edward Francis died in Halifax, NS, on 11 Jun 1948; he was 70.
- vii. **Henry Byng**. Born on 12 Sep 1896 in Devon, Halifax Co., NS. Henry Byng died in Lantz, NS, on 7 Aug 1988; he was 91.
- On 8 Oct 1924 when Henry Byng was 28, he married **Cynthia Green** in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 27 Jul 1905 in Lantz. Cynthia died on 24 Feb 1977; she was 71.
- viii. **Alton**. Born on 10 Apr 1898 in Devon, Halifax Co., NS. Alton died in Lantz, NS, on 10 Dec 1970; he was 72.
- On 18 Jan 1921 when Alton was 22, he married **Nora Maude Isenor**. Born in 1897. Nora Maude died in 1987; she was 90.
- ix. **Mary Isabelle**. Born on 13 May 1900 in Devon, Halifax Co., NS. Mary Isabelle died in Halifax, NS, on 21 Nov 1999; she was 99.
- On 9 Dec 1920 when Mary Isabelle was 20, she married **John "Bud" Wright** in Halifax, NS. Born on 11 Jan 1882 in West St. Andrews, Col. Co., NS. John "Bud" died on 24 May 1942; he was 60.
- x. **Kenneth Cornelius**. Born on 8 Mar 1902 in Devon, Halifax Co., NS. Kenneth Cornelius died in Halifax, NS, on 7 Sep 1973; he was 71.
- Kenneth Cornelius married **Gladys Eileen Isenor**. Born in 1906. Gladys Eileen died in 1984; she was 78.
- xi. **Austin**. Born in 1905 in Devon, Halifax Co., NS. Austin died in 1970; he was 65.
- Austin married **Marjorie Geraldine Burns**. Born in Halifax, NS.
- xii. **Emma Lillian**. Born on 26 Mar 1907 in Devon, Halifax Co., NS. Emma Lillian died in

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Truro, NS, on 2 May 2005; she was 98.

Children Mable MacPhee b 1930, Kenneth MacPhee b 1932 d 1994, Freda MacPhee b 1935, Reta MacPhee b 1937, Shirley MacPhee b 1937, Laura MacPhee b 1941, Doris MacPhee b 1943, Elroy MacPhee, Harry MacPhee b 1947, Lilah MacPhee b 1950.

On 17 Jun 1925 when Emma Lillian was 18, she married **Melbourne Alexander McPhee**, son of **Frederick Melbourne McPhee** (18 Apr 1868-30 Oct 1942) & **Josephine "Bella" Kellough** (12 Oct 1877-15 Nov 1959). Born on 8 Apr 1902. Melbourne Alexander died in 1983; he was 80.

xiii. **Walter James**. Born on 14 Feb 1910 in Devon, Halifax Co., NS. Walter James died in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS, on 14 Oct 1985; he was 75.

On 2 Jul 1931 when Walter James was 21, he married **Martha Jennie Sanford (185)**, daughter of **Edgar William Sanford** (1883-) & **110. Nellie Hazel Moore** (16 Apr 1893-18 Feb 1956), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 27 Oct 1914 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Martha Jennie died in Williams Lake, BC, on 19 Oct 1995; she was 80. Buried in St. Paul's, Antrim.

A son Edgar with Walter Preeper.

65. Lewis Alexander Dillman (*Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 7 May 1872 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Lewis Alexander died in Goffs, Halifax Co., NS, on 23 Apr 1935; he was 62. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS. Residence: 1901, 1911 and 1921 census Meaghers Grant.

Lewis Dillman purchased the original Thomas Gotobed property. Thomas Gotobed came to Halifax on the brig, "Flora", in 1832. With him were his wife and family including his eldest daughter, Rebekah, by a former marriage. His ventures in Halifax were not too successful, and he later bought a farm in Musquodoboit. Their farm was located on the Old Guysborough Road, just past Dollar Lake. He died in 1839 at age 42 as a result of a fall from his horse. His wife and her daughters returned to England. Rebekah remained in Nova Scotia and later married Hugh McMullen. According to "History Along the Old Guysborough Road", by Noreen Gray and Annie (Blois) Smith, 1987, after Gotobed's death the farm was purchased by William Stairs, a partner of the Halifax firm Wm. Stairs Son and Morrow. Mr. Stairs developed the land, building large barns for which the cement foundations are still visible (1987). Though the Stairs family resided in Halifax, they spent many pleasant weekends on the Guysborough Road farm. Arriving in a coach driven by four horses they made somewhat of an impression on the local inhabitants. By 1900 the Stairs family seem to have lost interest in their country estate and it was sold to Lewis Dillman. Lewis and his wife Cass (nee Andrews) raised 13 children here. Mr. Dillman operated a shingle mill and it was while thus employed he suffered an accident which ended his life. His widow later sold the farm to a large logging firm and spent her remaining years in Lantz.

George Dillman, Goffs, Guysborough Rd., son, informant (NSHVS deaths). Cause of death - traumatic amputation of arm, shock due to hemorrhage.

Lewis Alexander Dillman 21 s/o Kenneth b. Meaghers Grant md. Cassandra C. Andrews 19 d/o James and Caroline b. Ships Harbour (b. 12 Dec 1873 Mushaboom), Aug 28 1893 Halifax.

Family of 11 (familysearch).

On 28 Aug 1893 when Lewis Alexander was 21, he married **Cassandra Claressa Andrews** in Halifax NS. Born on 12 Dec 1873 in Mushaboom, NS. Cassandra Claressa died in Lantz, NS, on 16 Feb 1947; she was 73.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

d/o James Samuel Andrews and Caroline Henley.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|-------|---|
| 133 | i. | Julia Della Myrene (23 Sep 1893-24 Dec 1936) |
| | ii. | Carrie Amelia . Born on 15 Dec 1894 in Spry Bay, Halifax Co., NS. |
| | | Widow when she married Ward Esty (NB Marriages) |
| | | On 7 Oct 1920 when Carrie Amelia was 25, she first married James Matthew White in St. Georges Rectory, Halifax. |
| | | On 9 Aug 1937 when Carrie Amelia was 42, she second married Ward E. Esty in Devon, York Co., NB. Born in 1881 in Zealand, New Brunswick. |
| | iii. | Jane (Jennie) . Born on 9 Jun 1896. Jane (Jennie) died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Mar 1920; she was 23. |
| | | Janie and her first baby both died at childbirth. |
| | | On 27 Apr 1918 when Jane (Jennie) was 21, she married Curtis William Maguire in Truro, NS. Born on 3 Nov 1888 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Curtis William died in Brookfield, Colchester Co., NS, on 8 Nov 1951; he was 63. |
| | | Family of 12: |
| | | - Clarence McGuire b 1921 |
| | | - Jean Clarissa b 1922 |
| | | - Mabel Isabel b 1924 |
| | | - Eva Merella b 1925 |
| | | - Bernard William b 1927 |
| | | - Thomas Arthur b 1929 |
| | | - Terrance Harry b 1931 |
| | | - Jerry b Jan 1933 |
| | | - John b Jan 1933 twin |
| | | - Flossie Hannah b 1934 |
| | | - Howard Vincent b 1936 |
| | | - Floyd Austin b 1937 |
| | | - Clyde Donald b 1939 |
| | | - Daisy Ann b 1941 |
| | | (V. Dickie) |
| 134 | iv. | Margaret "Annie" (16 Dec 1898-28 Apr 1960) |
| | v. | James Lewis . Born on 27 Jun 1899. James Lewis died in 1990; he was 90. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS. |
| | | DILLMAN , James L. b. 1899 d. 1990 |
| | | DILLMAN , Anthony C. b. 1928 d. 1989 (his nephew) - son of Mary Dillman Moore. (St. Pauls) |
| 135 | vi. | Kenneth Welch (6 Apr 1901-1977) |
| 136 | vii. | Hattie Beatrice (4 Oct 1902-1 Apr 1980) |
| 137 | viii. | Elizabeth "Bessie" (30 May 1904-1988) |
| 138 | ix. | Russell St. Clair (19 Feb 1906-1980) |
| 139 | x. | Mary Veda (23 Oct 1907-May 2003) |
| 140 | xi. | Samuel "Ervin" (5 Apr 1909-1987) |
| | xii. | Gordon Ole (Died as Infant). Born on 4 Feb 1911 in Guysborough Road, Halifax Co., NS. Gordon Ole died in Goffs, Halifax Co., NS, on 25 Mar 1911; he was <1. |

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- 141 xiii. **George Garfield** (14 Apr 1912-)
 xiv. **Cassandra**. Born on 16 Jun 1914 in Guysborough Road, Halifax Co., NS. Cassandra died in Halifax, NS, on 4 Apr 2011; she was 96. Buried in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS.

Cassandra Cassie Boutilier, □□ 96, Halifax, passed away at Glades Lodge on April 4, 2011. Born in Devon, NS., she was a daughter of the late James and Cassandra (Andrews) Dillman. Cassie was the last surviving member of her immediate family. She is survived by daughter, Carolyn, Calgary, AB.; grandchildren Kenneth (Shelly), Elsa Boudreau (Darren), James (Misty); great grandchildren Amanda, Lauren (Shawn), Madison, Dilana, Dominick, Tannis, Kyle, Natalya; great great grandchild Aayden and many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Scott, son-in-law James Boutilier, brothers George, James, Kenneth, Irving, Russell, Gordon in infancy; sisters Della, Jane, Carrie, Hattie, Bessie, Annie, Mary and grandson Emery Boutilier.

On 11 Sep 1939 when Cassandra was 25, she married **Scott Boutilier** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1907 in Mushaboom, NS.

66. Emily Henrietta Dillman (*Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 14 Jul 1875.

Children Samuel, Fred, Charles, Joseph, Horatio, William, Hattie Beesley b ca 1902, Ethel Mae Beesley b ca 1905, Emily Beesley b ca 1915.

On 23 Sep 1890 when Emily Henrietta was 15, she married **Horatio Nelson Beesley** in Saint John, NB. Born on 9 Jul 1864 in Grays Mills, Kings Co., NB. Horatio Nelson died in Saint John, NB, on 30 Jan 1936; he was 71.

They had the following children:

- i. **Charlie Hastings Wainwright**. Born on 7 Mar 1895 in Grays Mills, Kings Co., NB. Charlie Hastings Wainwright died in Saint John, NB, on 27 Apr 1963; he was 68.
- ii. **Ethel May**. Born on 16 Feb 1905 in Grays Mills, Kings Co., NB.

On 27 Sep 1937 when Ethel May was 32, she first married **Carmille Boudreau** in Saint John, NB. Born in 1901 in Sackville, NB.

On 5 Sep 1950 when Ethel May was 45, she second married **William Charles Fisher** in Saint John, NB. Born in 1905 in Scarborough, England.

- iii. **Emily Etta**. Born on 29 Aug 1915 in Saint John, NB.

67. Kenneth Henley Dillman (*Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 20 Oct 1877 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Kenneth Henley died in Halifax, NS, on 3 Aug 1954; he was 76. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Son of Kenneth and Ann (Henley) Dillman, of Antrim. 1921 census three children, Chester, Lester and Ethel.

Kenneth Dillman, s/o Kenneth and unknown Henley, Oct 20, 1877-Aug. 3, 1954 (NSHVS, bur. Gays River).

On 19 Oct 1910 when Kenneth Henley was 32, he married **Minnie Edith McMullin**, daughter of **Samuel McMullin³** (15 Jun 1861-30 Apr 1942) & **Sarah Jane McDonald** (Oct 1856-18 Apr 1907), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 18 Sep 1890 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Minnie Edith died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Apr 1940; she was 49.

³ Please see my McMullin Family genealogy at <https://www.gofffamilyhisotry.ca>

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- 142** i. **Chester Samuel** (25 Mar 1911-)
 ii. **Ethel Frances**. Born on 22 Dec 1912 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Ethel Frances died in 1999; she was 86. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

A daughter Florence and a son Cecil.

On 27 Mar 1934 when Ethel Frances was 21, she married **John Cecil Milne** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1911 in East Mapleton, Cumberland Co, NS. John Cecil died in 1994; he was 83. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

- Son of John Milne and Henrietta Lytle (NSHVS)
143 iii. **Lester Kenneth** (3 Sep 1914-1984)

68. Hugh Ervin Dillman (*Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 26 Dec 1879 in Tangier, Hfx. Co., NS. Hugh Ervin died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 30 Mar 1959; he was 79.

Son of Kenneth and Ann (Henley) Dillman

1921 census Wyse Corner Dillman Hugh 41 Nellie 29 Grace 12 Rachel 9 Victor 6 Irving 1.

On 1 May 1907 when Hugh Ervin was 27, he first married **Nellie Dillman (106)**, daughter of **56. Thomas Dillman** (15 Nov 1856-9 Jan 1936) & **Victoria Maud Conley** (29 Aug 1864-10 Jun 1957), in Halifax, NS. Born on 13 Jan 1892 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Nellie died in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS, on 5 Jul 1931; she was 39.

They had the following children:

- 144** i. **Grace E.** (20 Apr 1909-12 Jan 1935)
 ii. **Victoria S.** (Died as Infant). Born on 27 Mar 1911 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Victoria S. died on 28 Mar 1911; she was <1.
145 iii. **Rachel Kathleen** (7 Apr 1912-14 Sep 1996)
146 iv. **Victor Henry** (21 May 1915-6 Nov 1962)
 v. **Hugh Ervin**. Born on 9 Oct 1919 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Hugh Ervin died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 30 May 1937; he was 17.

On 18 Sep 1935 when Hugh Ervin was 55, he second married **Hattie Cora Wyse** in Chezzetcook, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 6 Apr 1894 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Hattie Cora died in Dartmouth, NS, on 14 Sep 1965; she was 71. Buried in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS.

d/o Wm. Wyse and Annie Brown. Hattie Cora Conrod, widow (1935) - NSHVS.

Mrs. Victor Redmond, Dartmouth, daughter.

They had one child:

- i. **Carl**. Born in 1938.

Carl married **Mae McCulloch**.

Family of Lewis Dillman (22) & Lucy Ann McFeters

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

69. John Elisha Dillman (*Lewis³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 9 Jun 1885 in Saint George, Charlotte, New Brunswick. John Elisha died in Saint George, Charlotte, New Brunswick, on 19 Mar 1949; he was 63. Buried in St. George Rural Cemetery.

On 7 Jul 1919 when John Elisha was 34, he married **Josephine Nodding** in St. George, NB. Born on 15 Feb 1901 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield, Charlotte, NB. Josephine died in Penfield, NB, on 9 Apr 1978; she was 77.

MRS. JOSEPHINE DILLMAN, CANAL---It was with a sense of loss that many relatives and friends learned of the death of Mrs. Josephine Dillman, which occurred on April 9 [1978], at Collingwood Nursing Home at Pennfield, following a period of ill health. Mrs. Dillman, the widow of John E. Dillman, was the daughter of the late Henry and Margaret (Kernighan) Nodding. She was born February 15, 1901, at Beaver Harbour where she lived until moving to St. George, where she made her home with her grandmother, the late Mrs. Adams Kernighan. A graduate of the St. George Superior High School and of the Provincial Normal School, Fredericton, Mrs. Dillman taught here in the Canal School. She had been a resident of this community since her marriage to Mr. Dillman, whose death occurred March 15, 1949. A member of the United Baptist Church at St. George, she was also a valued member of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Church of which she was a past president and had recently been made a Dominion Life Member of the Missionary Society of Canada. Surviving are two sons, Lewis A. and Harry A. , both of Canal; one daughter, (Helen) Mrs. Donald Munro of Bayside; five grandchildren; two great grandchildren and one nephew.

They had the following children:

- 147**
- i. **Margaret Helen** (6 Jan 1921-13 Aug 1983)
 - ii. **Lewis Alexander**. Born on 16 Mar 1923 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB. Lewis Alexander died in Blacks Harbour, NB, on 25 Apr 2006; he was 83. He was never married.

Peacefully, at Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour, NB on April 25, 2006, Mr. Lewis Alexander Dillman, formerly of Canal, NB. Born in St. George, NB on March 16, 1923, he was a son of the late John Elisha Dillman and Josephine (Nodding) Dillman. Lewis is survived by one brother, Henry ("Harry") Dillman of Blacks Harbour; two nephews, Sheldon (Janet) Munro of Canal and John Dillman of St. Stephen; one niece, Doris Maillet (Rick Lord) of Blacks Harbour; two grandnieces and one grandnephew. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by one sister, Margaret Helen Munro. Lewis enjoyed working outdoors. Prior to his retirement, he had been employed by the Department of Transportation as a laborer on the bridge crew for 40 years. He was a member of the St. George United Baptist Church.
 - iii. **Henry Allan**. Born on 6 Feb 1926 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB. Henry Allan died in Blacks Harbour, NB, on 17 Oct 2008; he was 82. Buried in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB.

DILLMAN, HENRY "HARRY" ALAN - At the Fundy Nursing Home, Blacks Harbour NB on October 17, 2008, Mr. Henry "Harry" Alan Dillman of Blacks Harbour, formerly of St. George NB. Born at St. Stephen NB on February 6, 1926, he was a son of the late John and Josephine (Noddin) Dillman. A loving father and uncle, Harry is survived by one son, John Dillman of St. Stephen NB, one step daughter, Doris Higgins of Blacks Harbour, one nephew, Sheldon (Janet) Munro of Fredericton NB and many cousins. He was predeceased by one sister, Helen Munro and by one brother, Louis Dillman. A hard worker all his life, Harry worked for many years at Connor's Bros in Blacks Harbour. Prior to his retirement, he was a well known delivery man throughout St. George, delivering the Telegraph Journal each morning to his happy customers. Harry was a

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

friendly man who enjoyed talking to people. In his younger days, he like to hunt and work in the woods. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge #12 F&AM, St. George.

On 15 Oct 1966 when Henry Allan was 40, he married **Mary Lillian Higgins** in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB. Born in 1943 in St. Stephen, NB.

Family of Christopher George Dillman (23) & Mary McEachern

70. James Ernest Dillman (*Christopher George³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 14 Nov 1874 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. James Ernest died in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS, on 17 Apr 1962; he was 87. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

On 16 Oct 1920 when James Ernest was 45, he married **Mary Edna McGrath** in Halifax, NS. Born on 3 Jan 1895 in Guysborough Co., NS. Mary Edna died in 1983; she was 87.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ernest Albert**. Born on 11 Mar 1921 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Ernest Albert died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 4 Jul 2012; he was 91. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Meaghers Grant Cemetery

DILLMAN, E. Allen b. 1925 d.

DILLMAN, Stella Jane b. 1929 d. 1979

DILLMAN, Frederick James b. 1950 d.

DILLMAN, Ruth Evelyn b. 1957 d.

DILLMAN, Gary Ernest b. Feb. 8, 1949 d. Sept. 8, 1975

On 14 Jun 1947 when Ernest Albert was 26, he married **Pauline Seeton**, daughter of **Frederick Everett Seeton** (6 Jan 1886-18 Aug 1963) & **Mabel Grant Keyes** (17 Feb 1891-1993), in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 14 Sep 1925. Pauline died on 16 Oct 1997; she was 72. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

DILLMAN, Pauline (SEETON); 72; Halifax NS; 1997-10-18.

DILLMAN, Pauline (Seeton) 72, Dartmouth, died October 16, 1997, in QEII Health Sciences VG Site. Born in Meaghers Grant, she was a dauginter of the late Frederick and Mabel (Keyes) Seeton. She was a former employee of Dartmouth General Hospital. Surviving are daughters, Lynn (Mrs. Joe Croft), Kathy (Mrs. Larry Oakes), Fall River; Barb (Mrs. Jerry MacÉwan), Elderbank; sons, Fred, Dartmouth; Darrell, Fort McMurray, Alta.; 15 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by son, Gary; sister, Barb Keddy; granddaughter, Tracey Croft.

From MyHeritage,

Linda Jean Croft (born Dillman) was born circa 1945, to Ernest Albert Dillman and Pauline Dillman (born Seeton) .

Ernest was born on March 11 1921.

Pauline was born circa 1925.

Linda had 5 siblings: Gary Ernest Dillman and 4 other siblings.

Linda married first name Croft .

They had 3 children: Tracey Croft and 2 other children.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Linda passed away on 22 May 1999, at age 54 in California. (Halifax?, familysearch)

Gary Ernest Dillman 8 February 1949 Meaghers Grant – 8 September 1975 Halifax (familysearch)

- ii. **Marjorie C.** Born in 1922. Marjorie C. died in 2010; she was 88.

Married William Hunt (V. Dickie). She was Marjorie Hunt in her sister Marion's obituary.

From findagrave, Marjorie E Dillman Hunt 1926-2008, Watson Cemetery, Salmon River, Colchester County, Nova Scotia

This marriage comes from familysearch, but iunconfirmed with primary sources. It is plausible, they were of the same age and in Dartmouth. Marjorie C. Dillman and Jeffery Alton Dillman are third cousins once removed.

Marjorie C. married **Jeffery Alton Dillman**, son of **82. Alton Fenwick Dillman** (7 Aug 1871-4 Mar 1940) & **Bertha Jane Beckwith** (30 Jul 1874-10 Oct 1966). Born on 1 Mar 1915 in Dartmouth, NS. Jeffery Alton died in Dartmouth, NS, on 7 Jun 2002; he was 87.

Married Marjorie Blakeney (V. Dickie notes)

- iii. **Jessie Frances.** Born in 1923 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS.

Children David Mason m Josie Logan, Doreen Mason m Wade Lake.

On 9 Jun 1945 when Jessie Frances was 22, she married **Cedric Wakefiled Mason** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1918 in Halifax, NS.

- iv. **Marion Pearl.** Born in 1929 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Marion Pearl died in Truro, NS, on 11 Apr 2011; she was 82.

Smith, Marion Pearl, 82, Murray Siding, passed away peacefully April 11, 2011 in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Meaghers Grant she was the daughter of the late James and Mary (McGrath) Dillman. Marion was an avid gardener and loved the outdoors, especially hunting and fishing. She was a lady of many talents including carpentry, drawing and sewing. She leaves a large hole in the lives of her family. She is survived by daughter, Patricia (Robert) Higgins, Truro; son, Stanley Hunt, Alberta; sisters, Vera Sutherland, Halifax, Verna Eisnor, Dartmouth; brothers, Ernest and Charles Dillman, both of Meaghers Grant; 6 granddaughters; 4 great granddaughters; nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Alvin Gordon Smith; sisters, Jessie Mason, Marjorie Hunt.

- v. **Vera Blanche** (Twin). Born in Oct 1931. Vera Blanche died in Jul 2016; she was 84.

Vera Blanche married **Reg Sutherland**.

- vi. **Verna** (Twin). Born in Oct 1931. Verna died in 2017; she was 85.

Eisener, Verna Grace, aged 85 of Dartmouth passed away March 11/2017. Born in Meaghers Grant to the late James and Mary Dillman, Verna moved to Dartmouth and met the love of her life Ronald Murray Eisener and in June of 1951 were married and lived a happy life until Ronald's death in 2010. They worked hard on the Eisener Pig Farm in Woodlawn and raised their three sons James, Jack (Nora), Randy (Pamela), daughter in-law Karen and thousands of pigs. Verna was a proud Grammy to seven grandchildren that she adored Shawn, Danny, Jason, Jennifer, Jonathan, Rachel, Michael and three great grandchildren. Verna is also survived by her brother Charles Dillman and predeceased by her siblings Ernie, Jessie, Marjorie, Marion, and twin Vera.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- vii. Verna married **Ronald Eisener**.
Charles Oscar. Born in 1938 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Charles Oscar died on 3 Jul 2020; he was 82.

Age 82, of Meaghers Grant, passed away July 3, 2020 in Twin Oaks Memorial Hospital, Musquodoboit Harbour. Born in Meaghers Grant, he was a son of the late James and Mary (MacGrath) Dillman. Charlie's working life was spent as an electrician and he was a proud member of IBEW Local 625. He enjoyed hunting, fishing and being in the outdoors. Music was always a favourite pastime and in later years he greatly enjoyed going out to nursing homes and senior complexes to play for a while for them. Surviving are his daughters, Nancy (John) Vissers, Stewiacke; Donna (Hughie) Daye, Conrad Settlement; Brenda Kennedy, Lawrencetown; Marilyn Dillman, Stewiacke; eight grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren. The last surviving member of his immediate family, he was predeceased by sisters, Jessie, Marjorie, Marion, Verna, Vera; and brother, Ernest.

71. John Lewis Dillman (*Christopher George³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 16 Apr 1878 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. John Lewis died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 28 Aug 1955; he was 77. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

On 1 Feb 1902 when John Lewis was 23, he married **Mary Elizabeth Mossey** in Boston, Mass. Born on 18 Apr 1881 in Baltic, Prince Edward Island. Mary Elizabeth died in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS, on 20 Aug 1971; she was 90.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edna Viola**. Born on 20 Apr 1904 in Milton, Mass. Edna Viola died in Burlington, MA, on 30 Aug 1994; she was 90.

Edna Viola married **Arol Edward Maxner**. Born on 4 Jun 1904 in Eastern Passage, NS. Arol Edward died on 3 Apr 1972; he was 67.
- ii. **Arthur Bradford**. Born on 2 Feb 1906 in Milton, Mass.

Sons Gerald and Bradford Dillman.

Arthur Bradford married **Marjorie Bilby**.
- iii. **Everett Milton**. Born on 15 Apr 1907 in Milton, Mass. Everett Milton died in Lexington, Mass., on 17 Oct 1989; he was 82.

Children Barbara (b. Jan 1931 in NS, d. Apr 2011, md, Rev. Frank Locke), Virginia (b. 1936 in Somerville, Mass.), Elbert, Doreen, Judith, Sandra, Harold, Shirley.

Everett Milton married **Irene Dalrymple**. Born on 12 Dec 1916 in Arlington, Mass. Irene died in Arlington, Mass., on 25 Feb 2009; she was 92.
- 148 iv. **Charlotte "Grace"** (1909-1997)
- v. **Laverne**. Born on 7 May 1912 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Laverne died in Tewksbury, Middlesex, Mass., on 9 Feb 1997; she was 84.
- 149 vi. Laverne married **Jack Randall**.
Bertha (5 Feb 1914-3 Mar 1997)
- vii. **Jessie Irene**. Born on 23 May 1915 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Jessie Irene died on 14 May 1999; she was 83. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- 150 viii. **Allan Austin** (8 Jul 1919-)
 ix. **Allena June**. Born on 11 Jun 1921 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Allena June died on 15 Mar 1982; she was 60. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.
 x. **Edward Owen**. Born on 6 Aug 1925 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Edward Owen died on 20 Jul 2003; he was 77.

Children Leo and Joanne.

Edward Owen married **Stella Jean Mitchell**. Born on 13 Feb 1929 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Stella Jean died in Dartmouth, NS, on 31 May 1979; she was 50.

d/o Edwin Mitchell and Jessie Zelma Higgins, d/o Samuel George Higgins.

72. Stanley Locke Dillman (*Christopher George³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 9 Jul 1889 in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS. Stanley Locke died in Chelsea, Mass., on 18 Jun 1963; he was 73.

On 1 Dec 1920 when Stanley Locke was 31, he married **Harriet A. ("Hattie") Shaw** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1893. Harriet A. ("Hattie") died on 2 Jul 1942; she was 49.

They had the following children:

- i. **Douglas Steeves**. Born on 17 May 1921 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. Douglas Steeves died in Weston, Middlesex, Mass., on 27 Feb 1995; he was 73.
- ii. **Lois Mary**. Born on 1 Nov 1924 in Everett, Middlesex, Mass.

Family of James Dunbrack Dillman (26) & Mary Ellen Brown

73. Solon Taylor Dillman (*James Dunbrack³, Christopher², Christopher George¹*). Born on 15 Apr 1876 in Medina, MN. Solon Taylor died in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN, on 26 Jul 1946; he was 70.

Also a daughter Ruth Smith Tilgner (obituary of sister Grace, findagrave).

On 11 Jan 1911 when Solon Taylor was 34, he married **Ethel Diana Archibald**, daughter of **David Archibald** (13 Oct 1845-9 Dec 1924) & **Matilda E. Conzet** (1860-1924), in Crow Wing, Minnesota. Born on 6 Nov 1884. Ethel Diana died in Medina, MN, on 10 Aug 1963; she was 78.

They had the following children:

- i. **David James**. Born on 11 Nov 1914 in Hennepin, MN. David James died in 1980; he was 65.

David James married **Sylvia Emma Wagner**. Born in 1915. Sylvia Emma died in 2004; she was 89.
- ii. **Grace**. Born on 14 Oct 1916. Grace died on 17 Dec 2001; she was 85. Buried in Union Cemetery, Orono, MN.

In 1944 when Grace was 27, she married **Theodore Richard Hanna**. Born in 1920. Theodore Richard died in 2005; he was 85.

Family of Eliza Margaret Dillman (27) & Hezekiah Yuill

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

74. Hugh William Yuill (*Eliza Margaret Dillman*³, *Christopher*², *Christopher George*¹). Born in 1868. Hugh William died in 1949; he was 81.

On 27 May 1902 when Hugh William was 34, he married **Lila A. Fulton** in Truro, NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Arthur Dunbrack**. Born on 3 Jan 1903 in Truro, NS. Residence: Quebec.

Arthur Dunbrack married **Winnifred Thompson**.

Family of Katherine Dillman (28) & George Peter Ladenberg

75. Nancy Ann Ladenberg (*Katherine Dillman*³, *Christopher*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 13 Jul 1871 in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. Nancy Ann died in Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico, on 15 Feb 1948; she was 76. Buried in Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Lyon Co., MN.

In 1896 when Nancy Ann was 24, she married **Orlando Francis Woodard**. Born on 17 Jun 1868 in Erie County, New York. Orlando Francis died on 4 Oct 1930; he was 62.

They had the following children:

- i. **Frances**. Born in 1897. Frances died in 1988; she was 91.

Frances Wilcox visited Germany and researched information on Hessian soldier Christopher Dillman Senior.

Daughter Helen Wilcox b Feb 1919 d 2016 m Earl Gordon - lived in California, Children Paul Gordon b 1950, Carol Gordon b 1952 m Roger Stout. Helen was a nurse in the U.S. army 1945-1947 then a public health nurse. She was the church librarian at a Methodist church at Pasadena, California.

Family also included Orland W Wilcox b 1921 d 2011 md. Ethelyn Ellis (Ethelyn Wilcox b 1954, Daphne b 1956, Ralph b 1958, Corbet b 1966), Ralph Henry Wilcox b 1923 d 2005 md. Margaret Winter (Carol, Dan, Nancy, Susan, Frances), Nancy Jean Wilcox b 1931, Georgia May Wilcox b 1936.

Frances married **Harold Wilcox**.

- ii. **Mary Katherine**. Born in 1902. Mary Katherine died in 1989; she was 87.

Children Edmund Allen Schoeld b 1932 m Connie Lumbert (Nancy, Charlene, Jennie), James Schoeld b 1935 m Rachel (Kristi, Karen, David, Susan), Katherine A Schoeld b 1938 m Thomas Gunning in Minnesota. Katherine now lives in New Mexico (Erica, Christian, Sonja).

Mary Katherine married **Edmund A. Schoeld**.

Family of Jacob (Jake) A. Dillman (30) & Chloe Ann Fleming

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

76. Stephen Julius Dillman (*Jacob (Jake) A.³, Christopher², Christopher George¹*). Born on 29 Aug 1875. Stephen Julius died in Grant, South Dakota, on 16 Apr 1940; he was 64.

They lived in South Dakota. Their son Marvin and his family became proprietors in 1934 of Dillman's Bay Resort on the shores of White Sands Lake, northern Wisconsin. The resort is still operated by family members.

Children and grandchildren (V. Dickie):

- Vera Dillman b 1906 m Carl Imhoff (Diane b 1935, Sonia b 1942)
- Marvin E Dillman b 1907 d 1972 m Margaret Peterson - Dillman Lodge (Sauntra b 1937 m Jerry Loar, Susan b 1946 m Dennis Robertson)
- Stewart Dillman died as an infant
- Maude Isadore Dillman b 1911 d 1967 m Floyd Ennis (Paula b 1937, Susan b 1941)

Stephen Julius married **Paulina (Polly) Wilhelmine Koelle**. Born in 1877. Paulina (Polly) Wilhelmine died in 1958; she was 81.

They had the following children:

- i. **Vera Maxine**. Born on 2 Apr 1906 in South Dakota. Vera Maxine died on 9 Jun 1992; she was 86.

On 16 Jun 1933 when Vera Maxine was 27, she married **Carroll Everett Imhoff**. Born in 1907. Carroll Everett died in 1974; he was 67.

- ii. **Marvin Earl**. Born on 12 Jul 1907 in Revillo, South Dakota. Marvin Earl died in Lac du Flambeau, Vilas, Wisconsin, on 16 Dec 1972; he was 65. Buried in Bethany Cemetery, Irma, WI.

Marvin E. Dillman, who had operated Dillman's Sand Lake Lodge near Lac du Flambeau for more than 40 years, died this morning after a long illness. Mr. Dillman was a former school principal at Lac du Flambeau and a former assemblyman for Oneida, Vilas and Forest Counties.

"Dillman's has been a landmark on White Sand Lake in Lac du Flambeau for well over half a century." Joyce Laabs, Lakeland Times. Marvin and Peg Dillman bought the resort from Peg's parents in 1934. It has been operated by their daughters and their husbands for many years. The resort has seen changes, yet it still meets the vacationing public's changing needs in a classic vacation paradise. The family has been welcoming guests to the ever popular family vacation amenities such as, four beaches, a marina for a variety of water sports on crystal clear White Sand Lake, tennis courts, children's playground, picnic grounds, nearby golf and plenty of space to relax.

When the resort was initially purchased it included a hotel, 13 buildings, 35 acres and 1500 feet of frontage on White Sand Lake. Peg and Marvin Dillman were married at Dillman's on June 1, 1935. Dillman's started as a boy's camp, but the plans (including not enough time to promote it and prepare for a boy's camp) didn't work out. Luckily Peg and Marvin were able to rent the main hotel and several cabins during that first summer to tourists, and Dillman's Sand Lake Lodge had its beginnings. The next several years brought many improvements (including indoor plumbing, electricity...).

In 1939, tragedy struck in the form of fire. An apartment in the back of the hotel had an unattended fire in the fireplace, a log rolled out and the fire started. There was no phone, so they had to drive the mile and a half to the nearest phone at the Lac du Flambeau Depot to call the Fire Department., by the time they arrived the main lodge was destroyed and they were only able to save the outer buildings. Over the next 53 years there were obviously many changes to the resort and many, many memories that families created at

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Dillman's. In 1992, there was yet another large fire that consumed the main lodge. In 1993 a new main lodge was built in the same exact spot.

Marvin Earl married **Margaret Amanda Peterson**. Born in 1910 in Irma, WI. Margaret Amanda died in Irma, WI, in 1998; she was 88.

- iii. **Maude Isedore**. Born on 5 Mar 1911 in South Dakota. Maude Isedore died in Los Angeles, CA, on 26 Mar 1967; she was 56.

On 29 Apr 1929 when Maude Isedore was 18, she married **Floyd Edwin Ennis** in Lac qui Parle, Minnesota. Born in 1906. Floyd Edwin died in 1980; he was 74.

77. Arthur Charles Dillman (*Jacob (Jake) A.³, Christopher², Christopher George¹*). Born on 12 Feb 1881 in Clifton Township, Lyon, MN. Arthur Charles died on 10 Aug 1953; he was 72.

In 1904 when Arthur Charles was 22, he married **Bee Margaret Bonesteel** in South Dakota. Born in 1884 in South Dakota. Bee Margaret died in San Fernando, CA, in 1967; she was 83.

They had one child:

- i. **Virginia Lee**. Born on 29 Nov 1913.

Virginia Lee married **Ralph Lawrence Tarbett**. Born on 19 Nov 1911 in Pennsylvania. Ralph Lawrence died in Alameda, CA, on 29 Mar 1995; he was 83.

Family of George Christopher Dillman (31) & Christy Margaret Kennedy

78. Edwin Kennedy Dillman (*George Christopher³, Christopher², Christopher George¹*). Born on 20 Jul 1889 in Cobden, MN. Edwin Kennedy died in Minneapolis, MN, on 21 Feb 1958; he was 68. Buried in Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis. Occupation: 1st Lieutenant, US Army, World War I.

Edwin Kennedy married **Mary Grace Lynch**. Born on 13 Oct 1889 in Chicago, IL. Mary Grace died in Minneapolis, MN, on 11 Apr 1968; she was 78.

They had the following children:

- i. **James Edwin**. Born on 26 Jan 1923. James Edwin died in Florida, USA, on 20 Apr 2014; he was 91. Buried in Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter, FL. Occupation: SSGT US ARMY WORLD WAR II.

James Edwin married **Theo Winifred Benkert**. Born on 3 Sep 1922 in Wisconsin. Theo Winifred died on 14 Jul 2007; she was 84.

- 151 ii. **Jean Florence** (1 Apr 1926-26 Oct 2015)
iii. **Eileen M.** Born in 1927.

Family of Catherine Hollingsworth (32) & Matthew Faulkner Talbot

79. Shurben Edward Talbot (*Catherine Hollingsworth³, Janet "Jane" Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 27 Nov 1876 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Shurben Edward died on 9 Sep 1966; he was 89. Residence: Harmony, Col. Co., NS.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

1921 census 415 Prince St., Truro, Talbot Shurben 42 Head, Emma 30 wife, Thomas Earl 9 son, Doris Katherine 6 daughter, Cecil Dow <1 son.

Children births recorded in NSHVS.

On 31 Dec 1910 when Shurben Edward was 34, he married **Emma Ethel Sweet**, daughter of **George Fielding Sweet** (9 Aug 1844-1900) & **Eunice Wortman** (31 Oct 1850-14 Mar 1922). Born on 1 May 1888 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Emma Ethel died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 2 Feb 1948; she was 59. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

Colchester Co. Marriage Register: TALBOT SHURBEN EDWARD 30 S TRURO UPPER STEWIAKKE
MATHEW CATHERINE 1910.12.31 SWEET EMMELINE 21 S TRURO TRURO GEORGE EUNICE.

They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas Earl**. Born on 9 Feb 1912 in Truro, NS.

On 26 Feb 1938 when Thomas Earl was 26, he married **Elizabeth Louise Cook** in Truro, NS. Born in 1915 in Shubenacadie, NS.
- ii. **Doris Catherine**. Born on 15 Aug 1914 in Truro, NS.
- iii. **Cecil Dow**. Born on 27 Sep 1920 in Truro, NS. Cecil Dow died in Onslow, Col. Co., NS, on 4 Jul 1967; he was 46. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

Mrs. Harriet Talbot, wife, informant (NSHVS deaths).

Cecil Dow married **Harriet Alberta Potter**. Born on 4 Aug 1921 in Clementsvalle, NS. Harriet Alberta died in Truro, NS, on 2 Jul 2010; she was 88.

TALBOT, Harriet Alberta (Potter) - 88 of Central Onslow passed away July 2, 2010, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Clementsvalle she was the daughter of the late Jennie and Willis Potter. Harriet was a veteran of the 2nd World War and served with the CWAC. Following the war she worked at Cornwallis where she met her late husband, Cecil Talbot. Their marriage was blessed with three children. Son, Philip (Juanita) Talbot, of Central Onslow and sons, Matthew and Travis, Daughter, Sandra (Richard) Sampson of Bridgetown and her stepdaughters Joanne, Lynn and Tammy; Son, John (Roxanne) Talbot of Georgetown, Ontario and son Dylan. She is also survived by one great grandson Vander, and one step great grandson Kyle. She was predeceased by granddaughters Gwendolyn and Catherine. Harriet enjoyed the support and love of a close knit family including surviving sister Edith (Berry) Thompson of Bedford and her late sisters Glendean Young, Gladys White, Greta Walker, Louise Selig and late brother Robert Potter. Harriet enjoyed the change each season brought. Happiness for her was tending her gardens, picking mayflowers and berries, especially blueberries. She was a great cook and recycled long before it was the trend. Harriet loved keeping in contact with family and friends, her long distance phone plan was well used. She kept her mind active reading and doing crossword puzzles and her hands nimble with knitting mittens and socks. Harriet was an adherent of Onslow Trinity Church. Interment at Robie St. Cemetery.

Fifth Generation

Family of Margaret Ann Dillman (34) & Thomas Bryden McLeod

80. Susan Ann McLeod (*Margaret Ann Dillman⁴, Daniel³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 30 Dec 1876 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Susan Ann died in Middle Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS, on 2 Jan 1955; she was 78.

On 30 Oct 1894 when Susan Ann was 17, she married **Cleveland Correstine Taylor**, son of **Joseph Enos Taylor** (16 Dec 1849-13 Apr 1927) & **Martha Annie Ellis** (10 Jun 1849-11 May 1931), in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS. Born on 3 Mar 1874 in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS. Cleveland Correstine died in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS, on 6 Mar 1953; he was 79.

s/o Joseph Enos Taylor and Martha Annie Ellis, md 7 Sep 1879 Middle Musquodoboit.

Family of 11 (familysearch and V. Dickie notes)

They had the following children:

- 152** i. **Percy McLeod** (1 Sep 1898-29 Aug 1968)
 ii. **Luella Grace**. Born in 1895 in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS. Luella Grace died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 20 Jun 1995; she was 100.

She was a Silver Cross mother, having lost a son in the Second World War. She died at age 100.

Luella Grace married **Frank Higgins**.

81. Gertrude Bidwell McLeod (*Margaret Ann Dillman⁴, Daniel³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1880. Gertrude Bidwell died on 26 May 1908; she was 28.

On 27 Sep 1904 when Gertrude Bidwell was 24, she married **Lloyd Thomas Fisher**, son of **William A. Fisher** (9 May 1846-12 Oct 1933) & **Mary Amelia Bates** (1853-1939). Born on 29 Apr 1877. Lloyd Thomas died on 12 Oct 1942; he was 65. Buried in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Married first Sep.. 27, 1904, Gertrude Bidwell McLeod (born 27 Aug 1880, died 26 May 1908, daughter of Thomas Bryden McLeod and Margaret Dillman). Married second Jan. 13, 1913, Ada Rutherford (born 1877, died 1969, daughter of Howard Rutherford and Rebecca Jane Little).

Children of Lloyd Fisher and Gertrude Bidwell McLeod:

- i. Vernon Lloyd Fisher (Sep 15, 1905-Jun 5, 1958)
ii. Majorie Evelyn Fisher (Jul 21, 1907-Apr 2, 1998)

Children of Lloyd Fisher and Ada Rutherford:

- iii. Laura Mae Fisher (Apr 1, 1915- Aug 6, 2002). Married James McPhee.

70

They had the following children:

- 153** i. **Vernon Lloyd** (15 Sep 1905-5 Jun 1958)
 ii. **Marjorie Evelyn**. Born on 21 Jul 1907 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Marjorie Evelyn died in Truro, NS, on 2 Apr 1998; she was 90.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

On 8 Apr 1931 when Marjorie Evelyn was 23, she married **William Ashmore Creelman** in Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 5 Dec 1909 in Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. William Ashmore died in Collier, Florida, on 24 May 1993; he was 83.

s/o Frederick Lester Creelman and Georgie Mackay, md. 17 Feb 1908.

Family of William Jacob Dillman (35) & Annie Caroline Dares

82. Alton Fenwick Dillman (*William Jacob⁴, Daniel³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 7 Aug 1871. Alton Fenwick died in Dartmouth, NS, on 4 Mar 1940; he was 68. Buried in Mount Hermon Cemetery, Dartmouth.

[W.G. MacLaughlan photographic albums of buildings damaged by the Halifax Explosion, Nova Scotia Archives Still Standing Collection](#)

[55 Hester Street, Dartmouth, MacLaughlan album 2 number 160](#)

Laura and John Dillman raised 10 children in this house at 55 Hester Street (now 50 Hester Street), Dartmouth.

[57 Hester Street, Dartmouth, MacLaughlan album 2 number 161](#)

Bertha and Alton Dillman lived at 57 Hester Street (now 54 Hester Street), Dartmouth. They had 7 children. After the Explosion, the family returned to live at this address, in a new house built by the Halifax Relief Commission.

Alton⁵ (William Jacob⁴, Daniel³, Jacob², Christopher George¹) and John Thomas⁴ (John³, Jacob², Christopher George¹) were 1st cousins once removed, but Alton md. Bertha Beckwith and John md. Laura Beckwith, who were sisters, hence the next-door proximity.

1901 census a Arthur Dilman, ch. Roy, Clyde, Guy, Howard.

1911 census Dartmouth Hester Street Beckwith William 70 Elizabeth 63. Dillman Allan (Alton) 37 Bertha 38 Roy 16 Clyde 15 Guy 13 Howard 10 Gordon 6 Elmer 5 Catherine 3/12. Dillman John 44 Laura 41 Gladys 19 Vera 18 Carl 16 Robie 15 John 14 Cecil 11 Harold 10 Rita 9 Helen 6 Parker 2.

On 27 Dec 1893 when Alton Fenwick was 22, he married **Bertha Jane Beckwith**, daughter of **William Henry Beckwith** (15 Dec 1841-5 Jul 1920) & **Eliza Jane Hunter** (2 Nov 1847-31 Mar 1925), in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 30 Jul 1874 in Dartmouth, NS. Bertha Jane died in Dartmouth, NS, on 10 Oct 1966; she was 92.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 154 | i. | Roy Wilfred (9 Jul 1894-19 Apr 1932) |
| | ii. | Clyde Fenwick . Born on 31 Dec 1896 in Dartmouth, NS. Clyde Fenwick died in Dartmouth, NS, on 1 Jan 1953; he was 56. Buried in Mount Hermon Cemetery, Dartmouth. He was never married. |
| | iii. | Guy Hunter . Born on 9 Jul 1897 in Dartmouth, NS. Guy Hunter died in France, WW1, on 23 Nov 1918; he was 21. Buried in Mons, Arrondissement de Mons, Hainaut, Belgium. |
| | | Private-25th Canadian Infantry Brigade, Reg#3180713. Commemorated on Page 398 of the First World War Book of Remembrance. |
| | iv. | Howard Carter . Born on 28 Nov 1900 in Dartmouth, NS. Howard Carter died in Woodside, Halifax NS, on 24 Apr 1939; he was 38. He was never married. |
| | v. | Gordon Kenneth Munroe . Born on 21 Jun 1904 in Dartmouth, NS. Gordon Kenneth Munroe died in Wellington, Halifax Co., NS, on 11 Nov 1978; he was 74. |

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Two daughters Lillian and Marion.

On 3 Jun 1936 when Gordon Kenneth Munroe was 31, he married **Margaret Mackay Sawler** in Emmanuel, Dartmouth.

- | | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| 155 | vi. | Elmer Clarence (12 Nov 1905-23 Dec 1968) |
| 156 | vii. | Kathleen Beckwith (18 Feb 1911-19 Apr 2001) |
| | viii. | Jeffery Alton . Born on 1 Mar 1915 in Dartmouth, NS. Jeffery Alton died in Dartmouth, NS, on 7 Jun 2002; he was 87. |

Married Marjorie Blakeney (V. Dickie notes)

This marriage comes from familysearch, but unconfirmed with primary sources. It is plausible, they were of the same age and in Dartmouth. Marjorie C. Dillman and Jeffery Alton Dillman are third cousins once removed.

Jeffery Alton married **Marjorie C. Dillman**, daughter of **70. James Ernest Dillman** (14 Nov 1874-17 Apr 1962) & **Mary Edna McGrath** (3 Jan 1895-1983). Born in 1922. Marjorie C. died in 2010; she was 88.

Married William Hunt (V. Dickie). She was Marjorie Hunt in her sister Marion's obituary.

From findagrave, Marjorie E Dillman Hunt 1926-2008, Watson Cemetery, Salmon River, Colchester County, Nova Scotia

83. Rosena May Dillman (*William Jacob⁴, Daniel³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 1 May 1876 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Rosena May died on 16 Mar 1958; she was 81.

Rosena Swinamer, widow when she married James Alfred Sherman.

On 5 Sep 1899 when Rosena May was 23, she first married **Joseph S. Swinamer** in Halifax, NS. Born on 24 May 1871 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Joseph S. died in Halifax, NS, on 30 Sep 1915; he was 44.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 157 | i. | John Glenroy (29 Oct 1902-18 Mar 1986) |
| | ii. | Harry (Died as Child). Born in 1905. Harry died in Halifax, NS, on 20 Jul 1915; he was 10. |
| | iii. | Idalene S. Born on 29 Mar 1907. Idalene S. died in Glenolden, PA, in 1985; she was 77. |

On 7 Jan 1920 when Rosena May was 43, she second married **James Alfred Sherman**. Born in 1884 in Ship Harbour, NS.

84. Agnes C. Dillman (*William Jacob⁴, Daniel³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 3 Jun 1885 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Agnes C. died in Everett, Middlesex, Mass., on 28 Apr 1911; she was 25.

On 2 Jun 1900 when Agnes C. was 14, she married **Ralph Leon Jenkins** in Chelsea, Mass. Born on 26 Sep 1879 in Boston, Mass. Ralph Leon died in Manhattan, New York, USA, on 22 Mar 1945; he was 65.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|----|--|
| i. | Doris M. (Died as Child). Born in 1901. Doris M. died in 1910; she was 9. |
|----|--|

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- ii. **Hazel May** (Died as Infant). Born in 1904. Hazel May died in 1904; she was <1.
 - iii. **Leon Dillman**. Born on 1 Apr 1906 in Boston, Mass. Leon Dillman died in Osceola, Florida, on 20 Dec 1993; he was 87. Residence: Malden, Mass. (1950).
- Wife Irene M. (b. 1913), son Robert J. (b. 1939)
- iv. **Ralph Leon** (Died as Infant). Born in 1909. Ralph Leon died in 1910; he was 1.

Family of Burton (Burke) Dillman (38) & Elizabeth Matheson

85. Elizabeth Amelia Dillman (*Burton (Burke)⁴, Daniel³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 3 Jan 1884 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Elizabeth Amelia died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 13 Feb 1958; she was 74.

On 22 Mar 1902 when Elizabeth Amelia was 18, she married **Edgar Milne** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 11 May 1878. Edgar died in Cooks Brook, NS, on 21 May 1959; he was 81. Buried in Mill Village Cemetery, Shubenacadie. Residence: Shubenacadie (1921 census).

Mrs. Hazel Williams, Shubenacadie, dau. (NSHVS Deaths)

They had the following children:

- i. **Reta Jean**. Born in 1902.
- On 15 Dec 1924 when Reta Jean was 22, she married **Arthur Murray MacDonald** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1899 in Admiral Rock, Hants Co., NS.
- ii. **Clara Elizabeth**. Born in 1904 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Clara Elizabeth died in Oct 2000; she was 96.
- On 7 Oct 1931 when Clara Elizabeth was 27, she married **James Lester Bond** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1906 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS.
- iii. **Stanley Muir**. Born on 20 Jun 1908 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS.
 - iv. **Marion**. Born in 1911.
 - v. **Minnie Hazel**. Born on 12 Nov 1912 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS.
- On 22 Mar 1930 when Minnie Hazel was 17, she married **Earl Williams** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1910 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.
- vi. **Dorothy Helen** (17 Jul 1915-1982)
 - vii. **Olive Mae**. Born on 26 Apr 1918 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Olive Mae died in Truro, NS, on 14 Jun 2008; she was 90.

158

MacIntosh, Olive Mae, 90, Truro, passed away Saturday, June 14, 2008 in Cedarstone Enhanced Care, Truro. Born in Shubenacadie, April 26, 1918, she was a daughter of the late Edgar B. and Elizabeth (Dillman) Milne. Olive graduated from the Provincial Normal College in 1937 and taught in country schools until her marriage to R. Trueman MacIntosh in 1940. She worked for many years in the family business, R. Trueman MacIntosh Men's Wear in Truro until retirement in 1989. She was a Charter Member of the Myrtle Chapter #21, Order of the Eastern Star, Truro. Olive was a gentle, kind and positive woman and was always a gracious presence in the lives of family and friends. She delighted in her son and all her family. She is survived by her son Robert (Della Curtis), New Glasgow. She was predeceased by her husband, Trueman MacIntosh (January 6, 1982), and was the last surviving member of her immediate family having been predeceased by her siblings and their spouses; sisters, Rita MacDonald (Murray),

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Clara Bond (Lester), Hazel Williams (Earl), Dorothy Frame (Murdoch), and Marion Milne; brothers, Stanley (Alma), Allan (Phyllis) and Richard (Nellie); sisters-in-law Nella and Vivian MacIntosh who were like sisters to her.

On 23 Oct 1940 when Olive Mae was 22, she married **Robert Trueman McIntosh** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1917 in Truro, NS.

viii. **Richard Kerr**. Born on 12 Jun 1920 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

ix. **Allan**. Allan died in May 1994.

Allan married **Phyllis Pineo**.

Family of Burton (Burke) Dillman (38) & Elizabeth Reid

86. Janet May Dillman (*Burton (Burke)*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Jacob*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 23 Sep 1903. Janet May died in 1997; she was 93.

Raymond Burk Dillman b. 15 Dec 1921 Upper Musquodoboit d/o Janet May Dillman, Upper Musquodoboit, no father named. Mrs Burk Dillman, Upper Musquodoboit, informant. (NSHVS)

On 16 Feb 1927 when Janet May was 23, she married **William Edward Moore** in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 28 Feb 1874 in Musquodoboit, NS. William Edward died in Upper Musquodoboit, NS, on 14 Sep 1954; he was 80.

Son of Charles Albert Moore, b. St. Margaret's Bay.

They had one child:

- i. **Raymond Burk Dillman**. Born on 15 Dec 1921 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Raymond Burk died in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, NS, on 23 Oct 2016; he was 94. Buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery.

Raymond Dillman, Sydney Mines. We regret to announce the passing of the late Raymond Dillman, on Sunday, October 23, 2016, at the Cape Breton Regional Hospital, surrounded by his loving family. Born in Upper Musquodoboit on December 15, 1921, he was the son of the late Mae (Moore) Dillman. Ray was a member of Holy Family Church, Sydney Mines. Ray served in the Canadian Armed Forces from 1942-1946. Following his service Ray took a position with Canadian National Railway where he was employed for many years. Following his retirement, Ray continued to remain an active attendee at CN Union meetings. Ray was well known to the community and also for his great sense of humour. After meeting his lifetime companion, Veronica, he moved to Ocean Street in Sydney Mines. Ray is survived by daughters, Wallina (Daryl) Burton, Sydney Mines, Carol Brown, North Sydney and daughter-in-law, Sarah Jane (MacDonald) Finlayson, Sydney Mines. Ray is also survived by his grandchildren, Colleen, Walter, Paula, Tania, Heather, Lisa and Christopher, great-grandchildren, Justine, Abbe, Samuel, Lucy, Desiree, Ashley and Mitchell, brother-in-law Michael Popovich, and many nieces and nephews. Besides his mother, Ray was predeceased by his loving wife of 61 years, Veronica (Popovich) Finlayson, son Thomas and granddaughter, Kimberly Young.

Family of Margaret Ellen Dillman (40) & John McMullin

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

87. Wilbert Arden McMullin (*Margaret Ellen Dillman⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 26 Jan 1872 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Wilbert Arden died in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS, on 28 Mar 1955; he was 83. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank, NS. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, Wyse Corner, 1896. Residence: New Antrim (1895).

Wilbert McMullin lived on the Guysborough Road at Wyse Corner, not far from Dollar Lake.

1901 and 1911 census, Meaghers Grant, with Ralph and Viola (1911), beside his parents.

1921 census McMullen Wilbert 49 Barbara 33 Ralph 23 Annie 6 Josephine 4 Rita 2 Jean 7/12

On 24 Dec 1895 when Wilbert Arden was 23, he first married **Ida May Cruickshank**, daughter of **John Cruickshank** (1846-17 Dec 1906) & **Isabella Grant** (25 Feb 1841-19 May 1907), in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 29 Nov 1875. Ida May died in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS, on 28 Sep 1912; she was 36. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank. Residence: New Antrim (1895).

Daughter of John and Isabel, of New Antrim.

They had the following children:

- 159** i. **Ralph Bain** (4 Jul 1896-1964)
- ii. **Viola May** (Died as Child). Born on 24 Jul 1910 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Viola May died in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS, on 15 Sep 1917; she was 7. Buried in St Andrews, Elderbank.

Died of diptheria.

On 18 Nov 1914 when Wilbert Arden was 42, he second married **Barbara Elizabeth Ashley** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 3 Jan 1888. Barbara Elizabeth died in Woodside, Halifax Co., NS, on 14 Jul 1960; she was 72. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank, NS.

They had the following children:

- 160** i. **Sylvester Ashley** (1913-30 Oct 2002)
- 161** ii. **Annie Phyllis McMullen** (1915-12 Apr 1998)
- 162** iii. **Mabel "Josephine"** (14 Oct 1917-5 Jun 1997)
- 163** iv. **Reta Irene** (16 Jan 1919-)
- 164** v. **Jean Victoria** (1921-26 Sep 2002)
- vi. **Pearl**. Born in 1922. Pearl died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 16 Oct 2021; she was 99.

Meaghers Grant Cemetery SIBLEY, Frank A. b. 1915 d. 1983 SIBLEY, Pearl M. b. 1922

Children Bruce, Cecil, Elizabeth and Murray.

SIBLEY, Pearl Mildred- age 98 of Meagher's Grant, passed away peacefully on October 16, 2021 in Braeside Nursing Home, Middle Musquodoboit. Born in Wyse Corner, she was a daughter of the late Wilburt and Barbara (Ashley) McMullin. Pearl enjoyed quilting for a number of years. She loved attending community suppers and bingo. She will be missed by her family and friends. She is survived by her children, Murray, Bruce, Betty; several grandchildren; many nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, Pearl was

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

predeceased by her husband, Frank; son, Cecil; siblings, Josie, Annie, Reta, Jean, Charlie, and Sylvester.

Pearl married **Frank Archibald Sibley**, son of **George Allison Sibley** (26 Jun 1871-5 May 1955) & **Barbara Lucretia Mosher** (5 Mar 1892-18 Nov 1959). Born on 14 Feb 1913 in Meagher's Grant, NS. Frank Archibald died in Truro, NS, on 15 May 1983; he was 70. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Son of George Allison SIBLEY, b. 26 Jun 1871, Meagher's Grant, Halifax, NS d. 5 May 1955, Halifax, Halifax, NS Age 83 years, and Barbara Lucretia MOSHER, b. 5 Mar 1891, Musquodoboit Harbour, Halifax, NS

vii. **Charles Arden**. Born in 1933 in Wyse's Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Charles Arden died in Dartmouth, NS, on 8 Feb 2013; he was 80.

McMULLIN, Charles Arden - 80, Dartmouth formerly of Wyse's Corner, passed away February 8th, 2013 in Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in Wyse's Corner, he was a son of the late Wilbert and Elizabeth (Ashley) McMullin. Charlie began his working career at the Nova Scotia Hospital dedicating 21 years before owning and operating his own business, retiring about 10 years ago. Charlie continued to find some sort of project to do while in retirement along with caring for his wife. He will be missed by family and friends. Charlie is survived by his wife of more than 57 years, Emily, daughter Jessie (Jeff) Parsons, Dartmouth; son Gary (Kimberlea) McMullin, Lake Echo; grandchildren Jasmine, James and Annalise; sister Pearl Sibley, Meaghers Grant; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his brothers Ralph McMullin, Sylvester Ashley, sisters Annie McMullin, Josephine Crouse, Jean McMullin and Reta Sibley. Visitation 2-4pm (no family present) & 7-9pm (family present) Thursday in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Highway 2, Shubenacadie, from where a funeral service will be held 2pm, Friday, Rev. David LeBlanc officiating. Interment in the Elderbank Cemetery.

Charles Arden married **Emily Kyra Streach**, daughter of **Percy Streach**. Born in 1937 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Emily Kyra died on 30 Nov 2014; she was 77.

McMULLIN, Emily Kyra 77, Dartmouth formerly of Elderbank, passed away November 30, 2014 in Arborstone Enhanced Care. Born in Elderbank, she was the daughter of the late Percy and Jessie Streach. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Emily began her career at the Moirs Chocolate Factory, Dartmouth then moving on to the restaurant business. Emily then helped her late husband run his business. She is survived by daughter Jessie (Jeffrey) Parsons, Dartmouth; son Gary (Kimberlea) McMullin, Lake Echo; grandchildren Jasmine, James and Annalise; many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband of 57 years Charles, brothers Jim, Bruce and sister Wanda. Interment will be in the Elderbank Cemetery.

88. Minerva Jane McMullin (*Margaret Ellen Dillman⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 14 Aug 1874 in Wyse's Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Minerva Jane died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 19 Mar 1956; she was 81. Buried in St. Andrews United, Elderbank. Residence: New Antrim (1895).

At the time of the marriage to John Bain, he was listed as 30, she as 22, and they were both listed as single (NSHVS). His dates don't match those at death, however.

At the time of the marriage to John Killen, he was listed as 20, she as 22, and they were both listed as widowed (NSHVS), but those ages are not close to her birth year.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

On 18 Sep 1895 when Minerva Jane was 21, she first married **John H. Bain** in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1865 in New Campbelltown, Cape Breton. John H. died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 5 Jun 1913; he was 48. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Occupation: Merchant. Residence: Dartmouth (1895).

At the time of death, his age was 53 years 7 months, reported by Minerva J. Bain. He was accidentally shot while hunting.

1911 census John 51, Minerva 37, Wilbert 13, Anna 2.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|--|
| 165 | i. | Wilbert Gladstone (19 May 1898-26 Nov 1923) |
| 166 | ii. | Anna McLellan (15 Jul 1908-1992) |

On 18 May 1916 when Minerva Jane was 41, she second married **John Killen** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 27 Feb 1866 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. John died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 25 Mar 1940; he was 74.

Family of Eliza Jane Dillman (43) & Arthur Killen

89. Eleanor Killen (*Eliza Jane Dillman*⁴, *Jacob*³, *Jacob*², *Christopher George*¹). Born in 1888 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Eleanor died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 13 Aug 1941; she was 53.

On 18 Feb 1913 when Eleanor was 25, she married **Percy Thompson Ogilvie**, son of **Allen Ogilvie** (1859-9 Mar 1920) & **Catherine Lillias Thomson** (13 Jan 1863-16 May 1934), in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 11 Sep 1887. Percy Thompson died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 23 Jan 1956; he was 68.

s/o Allen Ogilvie (s/o James & Eliza, b. Little River) and Catherine Thompson, md. 16 Apr 1884, Truro (NSHVS Deaths)

Family of 10 (familysearch)

They had one child:

- i. **Albert**. Born in 1921. Albert died in 1983; he was 62.

s/o Percy Thompson Ogilvie (s/o Allan Ogilvie and Catherine Thompson) and Margaret Killen. Allan Ogilvie was s/o James Ogilvie (s/o Peter Ogilvie and Ann Bruce) and Elizabeth Jane Kent (d/o James Kent and Christiana Guild). (B. Jennings)

Albert married **Mary McPhee**, daughter of **Amos McPhee** (26 Dec 1867-21 Feb 1958) & **Mary Jane Henry** (1892-1981). Born in 1928. Mary died on 23 Aug 2021; she was 93.

OGILVIE, Mary Jane - age 93 of Nine Mile River, formerly of Elderbank, passed away in Oakwood Terrace, Dartmouth on August 23, 2021. Born in Nine Mile River, she was a daughter of the late Amos and Mary Jane "Dolly" (Henry) MacPhee. Mary was a country girl at heart. She loved her family very much and was devoted to them her whole life. She loved kids, her pets and was a happy person. Mary enjoyed going to auctions and yard sales. You would always find the kettle on for tea when anyone stopped by. She was always eager to feed visitors. Mary knitted and rug hooked. She baked and cooked and

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

would never let anyone leave the house without any goodies. Mary will be dearly missed by all who knew her. She is survived by her daughter, Leslie (Tony) Ellis; grandsons, Albert and Marshall; special niece, Ellen Rhind; many nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, Mary was predeceased by her husband, Albert; sister, Blanche; brothers, Sutherland, George, Marshall, Amos Jr., Arthur and Douglas.

90. Annie Rose Killen (*Eliza Jane Dillman*⁴, *Jacob*³, *Jacob*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 18 Feb 1892 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Annie Rose died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 23 Oct 1968; she was 76.

Daughter of Arthur and Eliza Jane (Dillman) Killen

On 29 Dec 1915 when Annie Rose was 23, she married **Frank "Maurice" Cole**, son of **George Washington Cole** (28 Feb 1843-22 Jun 1899) & **Margaret Ann McMullin**⁴ (28 Feb 1843-22 Mar 1932), in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 6 Jul 1882 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Frank "Maurice" died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 28 Jul 1966; he was 84. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

Family info from edwardpeck@telus.net

They had the following children:

- 167**
- i. **Frank Carson** (21 Nov 1916-8 May 1991)
 - ii. **Ivan Killen** (Twin). Born on 11 Apr 1921 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Ivan Killen died in Leduc, AB, on 14 May 2004; he was 83. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

Children of Ivan and Christina (MacLean) Cole: Ann Marie (Cole) Thibert, b. 30 Jun 1955; George Ivan Cole, b. 26 Nov 1956; Elizabeth Irene "Betty" (Cole) MacAuley, b. May 1958; Eugene Maurice Cole, b. Feb 1959; and, Margareta Lynn (Cole) Zettler, b. 26 Nov 1961.

On 10 Jun 1955 when Ivan Killen was 34, he married **Janette (Jean) MacDonald (MacLean)** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 24 May 1916 in New Glasgow, NS. Janette (Jean) died in Edmonton, AB, on 13 Apr 1989; she was 72. Residence: Antigonish.

Daughter of Ronald and Maybelle (MacLean) MacLean. Jeannette married first in Antigonish County, Nova Scotia on 29 Oct 1936 to Daniel MacDonald, born in Beaver Meadow, Antigonish, Nova Scotia on 3 Oct 1912, died in Antigonish on 5 Apr 2000.

- iii. **Olive Irene** (Twin). Born on 11 Apr 1921 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Olive Irene died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 8 Jan 1995; she was 73.
- iv. **Jean Elizabeth "Beth"**. Born on 16 Feb 1926 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Jean Elizabeth "Beth" died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 8 Nov 2011; she was 85.

INNIS, Jean Elizabeth (Beth Cole), 85 Beth died suddenly, as she wanted, in her own home in Elderbank on November 8, 2011. She was born in her parents' house in Elderbank on February 16, 1926. She was the youngest child of F. Maurice Cole and Annie Rose (Killen) Cole. Beth attended school in Elderbank and went to work at Simpsons in Halifax at a young age. She retired from Imperial Oil in Halifax and moved back to Elderbank. In her younger years she enjoyed bowling and swimming. Beth was a woman of strong opinions and quick tongue and enjoyed the banter when questioned on her ideas. She also had a great memory for family and community events and was a walking genealogy source of the Cole and Killen families. For all of her working years in

⁴ Please see my McMullin Family genealogy at <https://www.gofffamilyhisotry.ca>

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Halifax she travelled home to Elderbank every weekend, at first by bus. Beth was a member of the Canadian Order of Foresters, Elderbank New Horizons Group, UCW and St. Andrews United Church, Elderbank. She is survived by nieces and nephews, Dean (Rita), Dave (Helena) Musquodoboit Valley, Don, Regina and Elderbank, Ann, George, Eugene (Sheila), her namesake Betty (Calvin) and Lynn of Alberta. She is also survived by Jule's children, Brian, Gloria and Heather. She was predeceased by Gerald (Jule) Innis, her husband of almost 25 years, her brothers Frank and Ivan and sister, Irene. She is also predeceased by a foster family that lived at the farm, Gladys, Jessie, Marge, Frankie and Bennie Drysdale whom she considered family. Beth did not like visitations or funerals so in keeping with her wishes, there will be a graveside service and committal at a later date. Cremation has taken place under the direction of Ettinger Funeral Home, Shubenacadie. Donations in her memory may be made to St. Andrews United Church, the Elderbank Cemetery or to the Canadian Arthritis Society.

Jean Elizabeth "Beth" married **Gerald Stuart "Jule" Innis**. Born on 15 Feb 1920 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Gerald Stuart "Jule" died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 3 Feb 2005; he was 84.

Family of Daniel W. Dillman (45) & Martha Noyes

91. Ida Frances Dillman (*Daniel W.⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 29 Jul 1903 in Arlington, Mass. Ida Frances died in Cambridge, Mass., on 22 Feb 1985; she was 81.

Ida Frances married **George Everett Jones**. Born on 28 Jul 1897 in Cambridge, Mass. George Everett died in South Harwich, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass., on 15 Jan 1966; he was 68.

Children Francis E Jones b ca 1926, George Jones b 1927, Barbara Jones b 1931 d 2008, Edith L Jones b 1933 m George Baker of Camden, Maine.

They had one child:

- i. **George E.** Born on 5 Sep 1927 in Watertown, Mass. George E. died in Westford, Mass., on 27 Mar 2015; he was 87. Buried in Westlawn Cemetery.

George E. Jones, Jr. 87, of Westford, formerly of Littleton, died on March 27, 2015 at Genesis Westford House in Westford. He was born in Watertown, MA on September 5, 1927, son of the late George and Ida (Dilman) Jones. He grew up in Belmont and Watertown and graduated from Essex Agricultural School in Danvers and the Stockbridge School of Agriculture at the University of Massachusetts. George married Mary Jane Peters in 1954 and took a job with United Fruit in the Honduras. They moved to Littleton in 1956 where he worked for Brand Rex in Acton as a wire inspector and later GenRad as an assembler until his retirement. Mary Jane died in 1968 and George married Patricia Tapley in 1974. Mr. Jones was a member of St. Anne's Church in Littleton where he was a volunteer for various things such as bingo.. He enjoyed farming, including vegetable gardening and Christmas Trees. He is survived by his wife Patricia (Tapley) (Cavanaugh) Jones of Acton, 2 children Mary Beth Mesrobian of Salem and George E. Jones III of North Chelmsford, 2 stepchildren Garrett Cavanaugh of Townsend and Richard Cavanaugh of North Orange, and a sister Edith Baker of Camden, Maine. He is also survived by 6 grandchildren Brendan Cavanaugh, Jennifer Jones, Caitrin Cavanaugh Tesch, Garrett Devin Cavanaugh, David Mesrobian, and Andrew Mesrobian and a great grandchild Gunnar Scott Tesch.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

George E. married **Mary Jane Peters**.

92. Charles Owen Dillman (*Daniel W.⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 26 Jan 1907 in Boston, Mass. Charles Owen died in Woburn, Mass., on 6 Sep 1986; he was 79.

Charles Owen married **Helene Casey**. Born in 1910.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ann Martha**. Born on 13 Oct 1930 in Cambridge, Mass. Ann Martha died on 9 Sep 1964; she was 33. Buried in Calvary Cemetery, Woodside, Queens NY.

Ann Martha married **Charles Everett MacDougall**.
- ii. **Doris Edna**. Born on 18 Feb 1940 in Somerville, Mass. Doris Edna died in Panama City, FL, in 2012; she was 71.

Doris E. (Swanson) Lebel, 72, of Panama City, Fla., departed as she had requested with quality and dignity in her home surrounded by her family. She battled her illness with great strength and courage for many months until succumbing to untreatable cancer. She was a member of St. Dominic's Catholic Church, and served as Eucharistic Minister, Scripture Reader, and volunteered in the church bookstore. Doris was born in Somerville, MA on February 18, 1940 to Charles and Helene Dillman. She graduated from Somerville High School in 1958, and married her first husband, George Swanson in 1959. Later, she attended Middlesex Community College where she graduated with honors. Her nursing degree allowed her to be qualified in many vocations, including burn unit, critical care and pediatrics. She was a Head Nurse for an Alzheimer's unit, and also worked with mentally impaired patients and veterans. She was attacked by one of her patients receiving injuries that attributed to her being disabled. Doris was extremely passionate about volunteering. After marrying Arthur Lebel in 1986, she relocated to Tyndall Air Force Base where she provided her nursing skills freely. She worked as a volunteer at the base hospital, as well as the American Red Cross. On many occasions, she assisted with blood donations and reported the initial HIV information to base personnel. She was talented in arts and crafts, and loved to sew and stitch embroider. Doris enjoyed baking desserts such as her famous cookies that she would share with everyone because she had a heart of gold. She also enjoyed the Knights of Columbus, and supported her husband who was a 4th Degree. She dearly loved each and every one of her endeavors. Doris' life took her to many places around the world, and greatly enhanced her husband's military and Civil Service career with her abilities to be a hostess and event coordinator and strategic planner. For her efforts, Doris received accolades and citations for her partnership in many out-standing achievements which include a Presidential Citation from President Bill Clinton. Doris is survived by her husband of 26 years, Arthur P. Lebel; her children, Beth Clougherty of Ft. Myers, Fla., Heidi McNair of Nashua, NH, Brian Swanson of Gardner, MA, Lynda Lebel of Lilburn, GA, Debra Lebel of Woodstock, GA, and Lora Lebel and Wanda Jordan, both of Panama City, Fla.; and her grandsons, Matt Clougherty and Andrew Clougherty, both of Tewksbury, MA and Casey Jordan of Panama City, Fla.. Doris is also survived by her closest and dearest friend, Carol Kelling of Panama City, Fla.

Family of Isaac Cox Dillman (47) & Lillis Killen

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

93. Earl Thompson Dillman (*Isaac Cox⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 11 Jan 1896 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Earl Thompson died in Dartmouth, NS, on 9 Jul 1967; he was 71. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.

In 1919 when Earl Thompson was 22, he married **Ellen Mae Bell**, daughter of **George Bell** (17 Mar 1846-19 Jan 1921) & **Jessie Watson** (16 Oct 1869-4 Mar 1957). Born on 15 Mar 1898 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. Ellen Mae died in 1973; she was 74.

They had the following children:

- i. **Douglas Harrison**. Born in 1920 in Brownlee, SK. Douglas Harrison died in Dartmouth, NS, on 11 Sep 2007; he was 87. Residence: Porters Lake, formerly Dartmouth.

On 11 May 1946 when Douglas Harrison was 26, he married **Muriel Agnes Yorke** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1927 in Parrsboro, NS.
- ii. **Lillis Jessie**. Born on 20 Jun 1921 in Brownlee, SK. Lillis Jessie died in Dartmouth, NS, on 11 Jan 1996; she was 74.

On 25 Apr 1941 when Lillis Jessie was 19, she married **Gerald Theodore Hilchey** in Dartmouth, NS.
- 168 iii. **Murray Winslow** (3 Oct 1923-29 Jan 1991)
- iv. **Ervin Isaac**. Born on 22 Nov 1924 in Brownlee, SK. Ervin Isaac died in Stoughton, Mass., on 25 Sep 2001; he was 76.

Ervin Isaac married **Roberta Margaret Dillman**, daughter of **104. William Dillman** (24 Jan 1888-5 Oct 1967) & **Ena Beatrice Barron** (6 Jan 1906-7 Jun 1990). Born on 5 Sep 1927 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Roberta Margaret died in Stoughton, MA, on 13 Oct 2001; she was 74.

ROBERTA M. DILLMAN, 74

Past Matron - O. E. S. #168Stoughton STOUGHTON - Roberta M. (Dillman) Dillman, 74 of Stoughton, wife of the late Ervin I. Dillman, who died on Sept. 25, 2001, died Friday at Commonwealth - Goddard Transitional Care Cente, Stoughton. Born in Wyse Corner, Nova Scotia, the daughter of the late William and Ena B. (Barron) Dillman. She attended school there and was a teacher at Glenmore, Meaghers Grant, Greenwood and Elmsdale schools. She came to Stoughton in 1953 from Waltham and had been a payroll clerk at the former Blue Hills Convalescent Home of Stoughton, retiring in 1991 after 20 years. She was a member of the First Congregational Church of Stoughton where she had served as a Deaconess. She was a Past Matron and 40 year member of Chapter #168 Order of Eastern Star of Stoughton; A Past Grand Representative to both the State of Idaho and Nova Scotia. She is survived by three sons; Roderick E. Dillman of Somerville, MA, Malcolm T. Dillman of South Park, Pa., Bradford Dillman of East Taunton, MA. Two brothers; Wilfred Dillman of Dartmouth, Nova Scotia and Donald Dillman and sister; Ella Rhind both of Elderbank, Nova Scotia. Also five grandchildren.

- v. **Florence "Ione"**. Born on 10 Dec 1928 in Brownlee, SK. Florence "Ione" died in Niagara Falls, ON, on 16 Aug 2003; she was 74.

SAULNIER, Florence IONE - After a courageous battle with cancer, Ione passed away peacefully on Saturday August 16, 2003 at the Greater Niagara General Hospital in her 75th year. Wife of the late Roy Saulnier (1986). Loving mother of Ken (Sonja), Bonnie (Rob) Racey, Phillip (Linda), Neil and Charlene (Donny) Wilson. Grandmother of Larry Racey, Darryl Saulnier, Colin Saulnier, Krystal Saulnier, Jennifer Saulnier and Sean Wilson. Great-grandmother to Ryan Racey and Maddison Saulnier. Sister of Charles

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Dillman and Douglas Dillman, both of Nova Scotia. Predeceased by her brothers Murray Dillman, Ervin Dillman and sister Lillis Hilchey.

- vi. Florence "Ione" married **Roy Joseph Saulnier**.
Charles Stanford Earl. Born in 1937 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Charles Stanford Earl died in Porters Lake, NS, on 10 Jul 2015; he was 78.

Dillman, Charles Stanford – Age 79, Porters Lake, passed away July 10, 2015 at home. Born in Middle Musquodoboit, he was a son of the late Earl and Ellen (Bell) Dillman. Charlie loved life, had a great sense of humour, and always had a joke to tell. He enjoyed playing cards, fishing, hunting, spending time at his camp, and having friends around. He will always be missed by his four-legged princess, Molly. A life-long truck driver, most of his career was with Imperial Oil. Surviving are his wife, the former Greta Geddes; son, Jody (Sheila); stepchildren, Gerald (Heather) Leslie, Angela (Murray) Giles, Christine (Bruce) Chisling; ten grandchildren. The last surviving member of his immediate family, he was predeceased by brothers, Douglas, Ervin, Murray; sisters, Lillis, Ione.

Dorothy Alice Dillman, b. 19 June 1936 White Points, Queens Co. d/o Donald West and Elizabeth Telfer, died 5 Feb 1969 Dartmouth. Wife of Charles S. Dillman, 34 Queen St., Dartmouth. Burial White Point Cemetery, Queens Co.
Janice L. Griffin 1939-1977, beloved wife of Charles S. Dillman, Hillside Cemetery, Sable River, Shelburne Co.

94. Carl Dwight Dillman (*Isaac Cox⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 22 May 1900 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Carl Dwight died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 18 May 1970; he was 69.

Ch. from Jennie Reid

On 1 Dec 1920 when Carl Dwight was 20, he married **Julia Woodworth Eisan** in Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 5 Dec 1895. Julia Woodworth died in 1993; she was 97.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jean Parker**. Born in 1923 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 20 Sep 1941 when Jean Parker was 18, she married **Cecil Aubrey Pulsifer** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1923 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

- ii. s/o Seward Pulsifer and Bertha Bates.
Marion.

- Marion married **Gordon O'Brien**.
iii. **Robert**. Born in 1934. Robert died in 2000; he was 66.

Robert married **Frances Fisk**.

Family of Samuel "Dillman" Yuill (49) & Effie Jane Sanderson

95. Frank Sanderson Yuill (*Samuel "Dillman"⁴, Catherine Dillman³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 30 Oct 1888. Frank Sanderson died on 20 Oct 1968; he was 79.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Frank Sanderson married **Ina Lorena Burgess**, daughter of **Thomas George Burgess** (18 Dec 1869-13 Jan 1938) & **Jessie May Dartt** (18 Mar 1876-24 Aug 1960). Born on 22 Nov 1902 in Old Barns, Col. Co., NS. Ina Lorena died on 28 Apr 1988; she was 85. Buried in Old Barns, NS.

They had the following children:

- 169** i. **Wyman**
 ii. **William Reid**. Born on 3 Jun 1925. William Reid died in Truro, NS, on 6 Dec 2009; he was 84.

Children and grandchildren:

- * Dennis Yuill
- m (1) Pam Smith
- + Stephen
- + Tanya
- m (2) Cathy Ross
- + Peter
- * Brenda Yuill m. Frank Smith
- + Robert
- + Andrew
- + Michael
- * Gerald Reid Yuill b 1954 d 2012
- * Deborah Yuill
- * Rebecca Yuill m Greg Ash
- + Justin
- + Brandon
- + Taylor
- + Robin
- * Lynn m. John Roy
- + Katlin

Family of William Alexander Dillman (50) & Eliza Colbert

96. Thomas Allen Dillman (*William Alexander⁴, John³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1883 in Dartmouth, NS. Thomas Allen died in Dartmouth, NS, on 30 Oct 1918; he was 35.

In 1910 when Thomas Allen was 27, he married **Annie Theresa Shiers** in Halifax, NS. Born on 5 Oct 1893 in Halifax, NS. Annie Theresa died in Hudson, Mass., in 1969; she was 75.

They had one child:

- i. **Roy Archibald**. Born on 23 Feb 1912 in Dartmouth, NS.

Family of Thomas Allen Dillman (52) & Sarah McVicar

97. Ethel Jean Dillman (*Thomas Allen⁴, John³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 16 Jul 1888 in Dartmouth, NS. Ethel Jean died in 1964; she was 75. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, NB.

On 30 Nov 1921 when Ethel Jean was 33, she married **Severin Peter Ulla** in Halifax NS. Born on 12 Feb 1885 in Norway. Severin Peter died in Moncton, NB, on 7 Jun 1950; he was 65. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton,

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

NB. Occupation: Salvation Army.

They had one child:

- i. **Harry William.** Born on 19 Dec 1923 in Moncton, NB.

Family of John Thomas Dillman (54) & Laura Maud Beckwith

98. Gladys May Dillman (*John Thomas⁴, John³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 16 Dec 1891 in Dartmouth, NS. Gladys May died in 1992; she was 100.

On 15 Oct 1924 when Gladys May was 32, she married **Alexander MacLean** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1899 in Sydney Mines, NS.

They had one child:

- i. **John "Dillman".** Born in 1929 in Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, NS. John "Dillman" died in Dartmouth, NS, on 14 May 2022; he was 93.

MacLean, J. Dillman, CMA. It is with heavy hearts that the family announces the passing of John Dillman MacLean, age 93, of Dartmouth. Dill passed away peacefully on May 14, 2022 in Parkland At The Lakes Enriched Care Unit after a lengthy journey with Alzheimer's. Born in Sydney Mines, he was the son of the late Alexander and Gladys (Dillman) MacLean. Besides his parents, he is predeceased by his wife Jean (McIver) and brother Stanley. Dill moved to Dartmouth, NS in 1941 and made lifelong friendships. He felt fortunate to live in the then small town of Dartmouth, but like many Cape Bretoners, he never forgot his roots and revisited the Island on a regular basis. Prior to his illness, Dill was an active member of St. Clement's Catholic Church, including working with the St. Vincent de Paul society for many years. His faith was an integral part of his life and was reflected in the way he lived. He had a passion for golf and spent many hours on the course at Brightwood. He also enjoyed participating in the Brightwood Bowling League. While raising his family in Bel Ayr Park, he started the Bel Ayr Baseball school, sharing his knowledge and skills with the neighborhood children, something we all enjoyed. He loved to travel and took the opportunity to take several trips after retirement. Dill was kind, caring, respectful and compassionate. He always had a moment to stop and speak to everyone he met. Prior to his illness, he could be seen walking daily throughout Dartmouth, stopping to talk with people along the way. His love for his family was all encompassing, celebrating all of our joys and providing unconditional love throughout our lives. His love for Jean was inspirational. He is survived by his children, Ann (Scott) of Bible Hill, NS, Michael (Suzanne) of Kentville, NS, and Stephen of Seaforth, NS, four grandchildren Emily, Rileigh, Chris and Seth, and several nieces and nephews.

99. Carl Waldo Dillman (*John Thomas⁴, John³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 16 Jan 1895 in Dartmouth, NS. Carl Waldo died in Halifax NS, on 31 Jul 1968; he was 73. Buried in Mount Hermon Cemetery, Dartmouth.

On 10 Oct 1921 when Carl Waldo was 26, he married **Cora Almira Streach** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 9 May 1901 in Halifax, NS.

d/o William Streach and Charlotte Mosher, md 2 Apr 1879 Elderbank.

DILLMAN, Cora, bur. 1989-03-23, Age: 88 Years. Mount Hermon Cemetery.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Bruce Weldon** (Died as Child). Born in 1925. Bruce Weldon died in Dartmouth, NS, on 24 Jan 1934; he was 9. Buried in Mount Hermon Cemetery, Dartmouth.
- ii. **Ross Melvin**. Born in 1925 in Dartmouth, NS. Ross Melvin died in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS, on 23 Nov 1991; he was 66. Buried in Mount Hermon Cemetery, Dartmouth.

On 1 Sep 1956 when Ross Melvin was 31, he married **Miriam Dorothy Nason** in Fredericton, NB. Born in 1929 in Fredericton, NB.

100. Robie Allen Dillman (*John Thomas⁴, John³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 25 Apr 1896 in Dartmouth, NS. Robie Allen died in Dartmouth, NS, on 13 Aug 1960; he was 64.

Family also included Carl, Allen and Betty.

On 30 Jan 1922 when Robie Allen was 25, he married **Minerva Blanche Cribby** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 18 Dec 1900 in Dartmouth, NS. Minerva Blanche died in Dartmouth, NS, on 17 Mar 1990; she was 89.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eric J.** Born in 1926 in Dartmouth, NS. Eric J. died in Waverley, NS, on 7 May 1986; he was 60.
- ii. **Elizabeth Jean**. Born in 1928 in Dartmouth, NS.

On 30 Aug 1947 when Elizabeth Jean was 19, she married **Cecil Clarence Freeman** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1922 in Milton, Queens Co., NS.

- iii. **Arthur Lloyd**. Born on 21 Oct 1935 in Dartmouth, NS. Arthur Lloyd died in Dartmouth, NS, on 7 Sep 2022; he was 86.

Arthur Lloyd Dillman, Age 86, of Eastern Passage, passed away peacefully in Dartmouth General Hospital September 7, 2022. Lloyd was a son of the late Minerva and Robie Dillman. He spent his youth in Dartmouth playing baseball and fishing. Lloyd spent his working years at HMCS Dockyard working as a laborer on the ships. Lloyd's passion was making music with his friends in the bluegrass community- Bluegrass Tradition, Spinney Brothers, and the Stanley Brothers, from the United States. He was a loving and devoted husband to his wife of 61 years, Kay (Markie). He leaves behind his children, Lee and Brian (Pam) of Halifax; grandchildren, Ryan (Rebecca) and Sarah (Wes); and great-grandchildren, Rylee, Robie, and Ramey. As well, his good friend, Trevor who Lloyd shared his love of music and bluegrass with. Aside from his parents, Lloyd was predeceased by his siblings, Queenie, Allen, Eric, Betty, and Carol.

On 15 Apr 1961 when Arthur Lloyd was 25, he married **Mae Katherine Markie** in Moncton, NB. Born in 1942.

- iv. **Caroline Mary**.

The bride's father died suddenly on her wedding day. No reception was held.

On 13 Aug 1960 Caroline Mary married **David Michael Heming** in Dartmouth, NS.

Able Seaman David Michael Heming, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul T. W. Heming of Hamilton, ON.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

101. Rita Alberta Dillman (*John Thomas⁴, John³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1901 in Dartmouth, NS. Rita Alberta died in Halifax, NS, on 26 Dec 1990; she was 89.

On 5 Sep 1928 when Rita Alberta was 27, she married **John Rankin Merrick** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 22 Sep 1898 in Halifax, NS. John Rankin died in Cole Harbour, NS, on 18 Apr 1954; he was 55.

They had one child:

- i. **Crystal**. Born on 22 Aug 1929 in Halifax, NS. Crystal died in Tantallon, NS, on 7 Oct 2016; she was 87.

Gwynne-Timothy, Crystal Jean – We sadly announce the passing of our dear and beautiful mother, Crystal Jean, age 87 on October 7, 2016 at the Bedford Northwood, Ivany Place. She was born August 22, 1929, and was the only child of John R. and Rita (Dillman) Merrick, Halifax NS. She was predeceased by her husband Kenneth R. (Tim) Gwynne-Timothy in 2004. Mom graduated from Dalhousie with a Commerce degree in 1950, worked for six years at the Provincial Department of Labour, then became a stay at home mother for her children, Susan (Pat Connors), John (Abbie) and Peter (Cheryl). She also leaves behind her beloved grandchildren Danny, Glenn and Laura Connors; Thomas, Tiffany, and Kenneth Gwynne-Timothy and Adam Gwynne-Timothy and a great grandson, Zachary Connors. Mom was active in school and college organizations, serving on the student council at QEHS for three years, the last year as Head Girl. She was a member of Alpha Gamma Delta International Fraternity, serving as Chapter President in her senior year at Dalhousie. She was a volunteer at the IWK Health Centre for many years in the Kermesse Painted Articles group, a past member of the Contemporary Art Society, member of Art Bethany Painting Group and participated in art shows with these groups and the Senior's Art Gallery. She was an active member of St. James ACW, serving as Secretary for many years. Mom was also a member of Ashburn Golf Club and the Twenty Leaguers Bowling group until her dementia prevented participation.

Crystal married **Kenneth Rowland Gwynne-Timothy**. Born on 5 Jun 1928 in Dartmouth, NS. Kenneth Rowland died in Tantallon, NS, on 4 Dec 2004; he was 76.

102. Percy Parker "Sonny" Dillman (*John Thomas⁴, John³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 5 Mar 1909 in Dartmouth, NS. Percy Parker "Sonny" died in Schenectady, New York, on 5 Sep 1999; he was 90.

On 4 Nov 1933 when Percy Parker "Sonny" was 24, he married **Lena Theresa Shorten** in Halifax, NS. Born on 5 Sep 1907. Lena Theresa died in Schenectady, New York, on 19 Sep 1988; she was 81.

They had the following children:

- i. **Bernard Parker**. Born in 1935 in Dartmouth, NS. Bernard Parker died in Schenectady, New York, on 1 Dec 2010; he was 75.
- ii. **Myrna Ann**. Born on 19 Jan 1938 in Dartmouth, NS. Myrna Ann died in Schenectady, New York, on 18 Apr 2010; she was 72.

Family of Thomas Dillman (56) & Victoria Maud Conley

103. Jennie Dillman (*Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 10 Jul 1884. Jennie died in 1933; she was 48. Residence: Wyse Corner.

Jennie died from the stove blowing up in her face, she used fuel oil to light the stove, she didn't go to any hospitals

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

as they were no where near one and died a couple of days later (Source: Dean McMullen, great grandson, dcmullen@pmacanada.com, 2008).

Alexander Dillman (1827-1904), son of Louis Dillman and Jane McKenzie, married Jennie Cole (1823-1906), daughter of Thomas Cole and Margaret Dillman, and had son Thomas (1856-1936) who married Victoria Conley (1867-1957), the parents of Jennie Dillman who married Horris Douglas Steward McMullen.

On 26 Sep 1900 when Jennie was 16, she married **Horris Douglas Steward McMullin**, son of **Archibald McMullin**⁵ (16 Feb 1833-11 Mar 1917) & **Mary Ann Moore** (9 Apr 1838-20 May 1881), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 6 Jan 1881 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Horris Douglas Steward died in 1974; he was 92. Buried in St Pauls United Church, Antrim, NS. Residence: Antrim.

1911 census of Meaghers Grant with children up to Garnet

Cyril Cole (Jan. 23, 2015) provided an update on the family of Horris McMullen.

St. Pauls, Antrim: Horace D. McMullin (sic), 1881-1974, wife Jennie, 1884-1933, Jennie A., 1917 age 10 months; Ray Gerald McMullen (sic), 1921-1978; Perley Austin McMullin (sic), 1902-1972, Hazel Annie, 1916

Grandson John McMullen told me that Horris had 81 grandchildren.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| 170 | i. | Maurice William (6 Jun 1901-25 Nov 1991) |
| 171 | ii. | Perley Austin (14 Nov 1902-1972) |
| 172 | iii. | Archibald Thomas ("Archie") (25 May 1904-16 Oct 1991) |
| 173 | iv. | Raymond Horace (3 Oct 1905-1986) |
| | v. | Chester Maxwell . Born on 16 Mar 1907 in Wyse's Corner, Halifax Co., NS. |
| 174 | vi. | Evelyn Victoria (6 Feb 1909-18 Aug 2007) |
| 175 | vii. | Charles "Garnet" Glendon (24 Jan 1911-22 Apr 2007) |
| 176 | viii. | Nellie Florence (29 Jan 1913-9 Apr 1972) |
| 177 | ix. | Wilson Frederick (13 Sep 1914-14 Jan 2004) |
| 178 | x. | Carrie Adele (9 Jul 1916-21 May 2012) |
| | xi. | Jennie Amanda (Died as Infant). Born in Jun 1917 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Jennie Amanda died in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS, on 2 May 1918; she was <1. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS. |
| 179 | xii. | Harold Tupper (3 Jun 1918-2002) |
| 180 | xiii. | Roy Gerald McMullen (9 Mar 1921-11 Feb 1978) |
| 181 | xiv. | Earl Douglas McMullen (8 Feb 1924-) |

104. William Dillman (*Thomas*⁴, *Jane (Jennie) Cole*³, *Margaret Dillman*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 24 Jan 1888 in Meaghers Grant, NS. William died in Halifax, NS, on 5 Oct 1967; he was 79. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Residence: Wyse's Corner.

On 21 Jun 1921 when William was 33, he first married **Ethel Maud Weatherbee** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 4 Aug 1890 in Truro, NS. Ethel Maud died in Truro, NS, on 28 Jan 1922; she was 31.

Daughter of Joseph Stelen Weatherbee (s/o Nathan & Jane) and Abbie Florence Kent (d/o Alex. and Mary J.) - married Oct. 12, 1887, Truro.

⁵ Please see my McMullin Family genealogy at <https://www.gofffamilyhisotry.ca>

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

On 29 Oct 1924 when William was 36, he second married **Ena Beatrice Barron**, daughter of **Anthony L. Barron** (26 Jul 1875-27 May 1919) & **Ella Scott McPhee** (20 Jun 1879-21 Apr 1943), in Rawdon Gold Mines, NS. Born on 6 Jan 1906 in Pleasant Valley, NS. Ena Beatrice died on 7 Jun 1990; she was 84. Buried in Elderbank Cemetery.

Dillman, Ena Beatrice - 84, Elderbank, died Thursday in the VG Hospital, Halifax. Born in Rawdon Gold Mines, she was a daughter of the late Anthony and Ella (McPhee) Barron. She lived in Elderbank for the past 20 years. She was a member of St. Andrews United Church, Elderbank and a life-member of the UCW. She is survived by two daughters, Ella Rhind, Elderbank; Roberta Dillman, Stoughton, Mass.; two sons Wilfred, Dartmouth; Donald, Elderbank; three sisters, Edith Archibald, Emma MacDonald, both of Halifax, Edna Harvie, Rawdon Gold Mines, two brothers, Maynard, Summerville, Hants County; Harold, Sherbrooke; nine grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, six step-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband William, a brother Lorne.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ella Victoria**. Born in 1926 in Wyse's Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Ella Victoria died in Dartmouth, NS, on 24 Jan 2015; she was 89.

RHIND (Dillman), Ella Victoria

Of Elderbank, passed away peacefully, at the age of 88, with daughters at her side, in Dartmouth General Hospital on Saturday, January 24, 2015, after a brief illness. Born in Wyse's Corner, Ella was the eldest daughter of the late William and Ena (Barron) Dillman. Ella was a devoted mother, grandmother, sister, aunt and friend to many. She loved her church and her community. She was a lifetime member of St. Andrew's UCW and enjoyed her work with the Hospital Auxiliary, Enterprisers Seniors Group and various other church and community organizations over the years. Together, Ella and Roy loved to dance, play cards and always enjoyed the company of family and friends in their home. She is survived by sons, Marvin, London, Ont. and Leonard, Elderbank; daughters, Freda (Peter) Higgins, Ottawa, Ont. and Mary Lou (John) Croft, Blockhouse, and 'special daughters,' Cyndy Barclay-Hill and Cheryl Rhind; grandsons, Matthew Rhind, Brenden Higgins, David Rhind and Gregory Higgins; great-grandsons, Maddox Rhind and Jonathan Rhind. She is also survived by brothers, Wilfred (Joyce) Dillman, Dartmouth and Donald (Barbara) Dillman, Elderbank; nephews, Roderick (Nancy) Dillman, Malcolm (Renee) Dillman, Bradford (Ron) Dillman, Paul (Elizabeth) Dillman, and niece, Janet (Stephen) Sollows. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by husband, Roy Douglas Rhind; sister, Roberta Dillman and brother-in-law, Ervin Dillman.

- ii. **Roberta Margaret**. Born on 5 Sep 1927 in Wyse's Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Roberta Margaret died in Stoughton, MA, on 13 Oct 2001; she was 74.

ROBERTA M. DILLMAN, 74

Past Matron - O. E. S. #168 Stoughton STOUGHTON - Roberta M. (Dillman) Dillman, 74 of Stoughton, wife of the late Ervin I. Dillman, who died on Sept. 25, 2001, died Friday at Commonwealth - Goddard Transitional Care Center, Stoughton. Born in Wyse's Corner, Nova Scotia, the daughter of the late William and Ena B. (Barron) Dillman. She attended school there and was a teacher at Glenmore, Meaghers Grant, Greenwood and Elmsdale schools. She came to Stoughton in 1953 from Waltham and had been a payroll clerk at the former Blue Hills Convalescent Home of Stoughton, retiring in 1991 after 20 years. She was a member of the First Congregational Church of Stoughton where she had served as a Deaconess. She was a Past Matron and 40 year member of Chapter #168 Order of Eastern Star of Stoughton; A Past Grand Representative to both the State of Idaho and Nova Scotia. She is survived by three sons; Roderick E. Dillman of Somerville, MA, Malcolm T. Dillman of South Park, Pa., Bradford Dillman of East Taunton, MA. Two brothers; Wilfred Dillman of Dartmouth, Nova Scotia and Donald Dillman and

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

sister; Ella Rhind both of Elderbank, Nova Scotia. Also five grandchildren.

Roberta Margaret married **Ervin Isaac Dillman**, son of **93. Earl Thompson Dillman** (11 Jan 1896-9 Jul 1967) & **Ellen Mae Bell** (15 Mar 1898-1973). Born on 22 Nov 1924 in Brownlee, SK. Ervin Isaac died in Stoughton, Mass., on 25 Sep 2001; he was 76.

- iii. **Wilfred Anthony**. Born on 27 Jun 1929 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Wilfred Anthony died in Dartmouth, NS, on 8 Sep 2017; he was 88.

Obituary of Wilfred Anthony Dillman

It is with gratitude for a life generously and lovingly lived, that we announce Wilfred Anthony Dillman passed away on September 8, 2017 in Dartmouth General Hospital. He was born in Wyse's Corner on June 27, 1929. He was the son of the late William and Ena (Barron) Dillman. He was employed with DREA Dockyard Lab as a Senior Industrial Radiographer. His journey with heart disease forced an early retirement. He served as Clerk of Session at United Memorial Church in Halifax and Woodlawn United Church in Dartmouth as well as many boards and committees at various levels of the church. Some of his happiest years were the 7 years he spent as Lay Assistant to the ministers of Woodlawn United Church where he was involved in administrative tasks, pastoral care and social outreach. He was also involved with the First Presbyterian Church in Zephyrhills, Florida. Wilfred enjoyed square dancing in Dartmouth and Zephyrhills. He loved his vegetable gardens and spending time at the cottage in Pugwash. He was known as a 'sharp' card player and a great hugger. Wilfred is survived by his wife of 61 years, Joyce (Tupper), daughter Janet (Stephen Sollows), Yarmouth and son Paul (Elizabeth Bryce), Ottawa. He was very proud of his six grandchildren Jennie (Nicholas), Emily, Steen, Ruth, Rebekah and Luke. He is also survived by his brother Donald (Barbara), Elderbank, his special aunt Emma MacDonald and many nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by his sisters Ella (Roy) Rhind and Roberta (Ervin) Dillman.

Wilfred Anthony married **Joyce Tupper**, daughter of **Bordon Roger Tupper** (2 Jun 1904-15 Dec 1991).

- iv. d/o Borden Roger Tupper, b. Annapolis Royal, and Janet Selina Piggott. (bobhegerich) **Donald**.

Donald married **Barbara Doreen Mills**. Born in Joggins, Cumb. Co., NS. Barbara Doreen died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS on 18 Jan 2022. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

Dillman, Barbara Doreen – Age 85, of Elderbank, passed away January 18, 2022 in Braeside Home for Special Care, Middle Musquodoboit. Born in Joggins, she was a daughter of the late Murray and Maureita Mills. Barb was an active member of the community and church belonging to many groups. She loved to volunteer and help wherever she could. She enjoyed country music, mainly gospel, loved nature especially birds, reading and many different crafts. Surviving are her husband of 32 years, Donald; children, Dana (Jean), Pamela, Ellie, Cherilee, Jimmy, Kalen; sister, Terry Lynn; numerous grandchildren, great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews; sister-in-law, Joyce. She was predeceased by sister, Beverly (Lynn).

105. Sarah Dillman (*Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 22 Feb 1890 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Sarah died in Dean, Halifax Co., NS, on 5 Apr 1967; she was 77.

On 28 Jun 1909 when Sarah was 19, she married **Trueman Vance Carroll** in Middlesex Co., Mass. Born on 4 Apr

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

1887 in Lornevale, Col. Co. Trueman Vance died in Halifax, NS, on 25 Feb 1963; he was 75.

s/o John Carroll and Sarah Corbett, md 31 Dec 1885 Portapique.

They had the following children:

- i. **Maxwell Vance**. Born on 9 May 1911 in Lornevale, Col. Co., NS.

Children Clara, Sheldon, Sylvia, Norma, Ted, Faye, Donna.

Maxwell Vance married **Anne Cameron**.

- ii. **Walter Dillman**. Born on 3 Feb 1914 in Lornevale, Col. Co., NS. Walter Dillman died in Dean, Halifax Co., NS, in Oct 1984; he was 70.

Children Gladys md. Cyril Lemmon, Florence, Lawrence md. Rita Lemmon, Stanley md. Betty Fulton.

Walter Dillman married **Doris Haley**.

- iii. **Bertram Trueman**. Born on 7 Apr 1916 in Lornevale, Col. Co., NS. Bertram Trueman died in 1996; he was 79.

Children Lyle md. David Stull, Velma md. Fred Henry, Marion md. John Graham, Clayton md. Cathy Ross, Merlin.

On 8 Mar 1939 when Bertram Trueman was 22, he married **Mildred A. Geddes** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1920 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Mildred A. died in Truro, NS, on 21 Sep 2004; she was 84.

d/o George Alexander Geddes and Georgia Ella Margaret Higgins, md. 6 Dec 1899 Upper Musquodoboit

106. Nellie Dillman (*Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 13 Jan 1892 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Nellie died in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS, on 5 Jul 1931; she was 39.

On 1 May 1907 when Nellie was 15, she married **Hugh Ervin Dillman (68)**, son of **20. Kenneth McKenzie Dillman** (8 Feb 1828-12 Dec 1918) & **Ann Elizabeth Henley** (15 Apr 1837-3 Apr 1902), in Halifax, NS. Born on 26 Dec 1879 in Tangier, Hfx. Co., NS. Hugh Ervin died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 30 Mar 1959; he was 79.

Son of Kenneth and Ann (Henley) Dillman

1921 census Wyse Corner Dillman Hugh 41 Nellie 29 Grace 12 Rachel 9 Victor 6 Irving 1.

They had the following children:

- 144** i. **Grace E.** (20 Apr 1909-12 Jan 1935)
- ii. **Victoria S.** (Died as Infant). Born on 27 Mar 1911 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Victoria S. died on 28 Mar 1911; she was <1.
- 145** iii. **Rachel Kathleen** (7 Apr 1912-14 Sep 1996)
- 146** iv. **Victor Henry** (21 May 1915-6 Nov 1962)
- v. **Hugh Ervin**. Born on 9 Oct 1919 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Hugh Ervin died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 30 May 1937; he was 17.

107. Annie "Laura" Dillman (*Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 26 Oct 1909 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Annie "Laura" died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 3 Dec 2002;

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

she was 93.

On 29 May 1943 when Annie "Laura" was 33, she married **Gordon Alexander Webber** in Truro, NS. Born in 1901. Gordon Alexander died on 15 Mar 1991; he was 90.

They had the following children:

- 182** i. **Victoria Regina** (Sep 1943-)
 ii. **Goldie Margaret**. Born in 1947 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Goldie Margaret died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 23 Sep 2020; she was 73.

Holt, Goldie Margaret-age 72 of Meagher's Grant passed away at her daughters' home in Truro after a lengthy illness. Born in Wyse's Corner she was a daughter of the late Gordon and Laura (Dillman) Webber. Goldie enjoyed doing crossword puzzles, sudoku and lexicons. She loved a good yard sale, watching Coronation Street, reminiscing over old photos and collecting earrings. Goldie was a long-time employee at the Medical Records Department at the Victoria General Hospital, retiring in the late 90's. She will long be remembered for her wonderful cooking and baking, especially her lasagnas. Her famous chocolate cakes that she baked for birthdays were known as "Goldie Cakes". Her prized secret recipe for Jack Daniels barbeque sauce, which she gave as Christmas presents will be missed and her knitting "adventures" won't be forgotten. She enjoyed travelling, especially her trips to Korea and Poland. Goldie had a quiet but strong faith in prayer. She was a devoted caregiver and her strong determination was able to keep Donnie on home dialysis as long as possible. Goldie will be sadly missed by her daughters, Anita Holt, Lac La Biche, AB; Treva Holt, Truro; grandson, Yong Joon Park, Edmonton, AB; sister, Vickie Dickie, Meaghers Grant; brother, Tom Webber, Enfield; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Donnie and nephew, Joey Webber.

- 183** iii. Goldie Margaret married **Donald Holt**. Born in 1939. Donald died in 2018; he was 79.
 Thomas George

Family of Margaret Dillman (57) & Robert James Moore

108. Henry John Moore (*Margaret Dillman*⁴, *Jane (Jennie) Cole*³, *Margaret Dillman*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 1 Jan 1888 in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Henry John died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 18 Feb 1966; he was 78. Buried in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS.

Family includes daughters Freda (died in infancy), Margaret Pelrine, Nina Dort, Rita Pickles, Clara Campbell; sons Henry, Edgar, Robert, George, Richard, Ronald. Mary's son Anthony Dillman.

On 21 Sep 1932 when Henry John was 44, he married **Mary Veda Dillman (139)**, daughter of **65. Lewis Alexander Dillman** (7 May 1872-23 Apr 1935) & **Cassandra Claressa Andrews** (12 Dec 1873-16 Feb 1947), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., N.S. Born on 23 Oct 1907 in Devon, Hfx. Co., NS. Mary Veda died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in May 2003; she was 95.

d/o Lewis Alexander Dillman, b. Meaghers Grant, and Cassandra Claressa Andrews.

They had the following children:

- 184** i. **Anthony Dillman** (1928-1989)
 ii. **Freda Jane** (Died as Infant). Born in 1934. Freda Jane died in 1934; she was <1.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- iii. **Henry McInnis.** Born in 1938 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Henry McInnis died in Truro, NS, on 15 Aug 2023; he was 85. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Henry MacInnis MOORE. Age 85 of Cooks Brook, passed away peacefully surrounded by his family on August 15, 2023 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Antrim, he was a son of the late Henry and Mary (Dillman) Moore. Henry was a renowned Oldtime fiddle player and he enjoyed playing for many dances, concerts and fiddling contests throughout the years. He also enjoyed camping and going to the senior's dances. Henry was an electrician, and was a member of the I.B.E.W., Local 625. He will be sadly missed by his children, Christopher (Sherry), Johnson City, NY; Christian, Spryfield; Dianna (David) Ryan, Bedford; Judy (Mike), Manitouwadge, ON; Henry Jr. (Jessica), Mount Uniacke; very special foster sons, Douglas (Rachel) Leamon, Baddeck; Clyde (Debbie) Leamon, Kitimat, BC; numerous other foster-children; sisters, Margaret, Nina, Rita, Clara; brother, Edgar (Linda); special companion and sister-in-law, June Moore; grandchildren, Isaac Miller, Emma Jean Miller, Jayden Ryan, Jasmynn Ryan, Josie Moore, Kaylee Marchand; great-granddaughter, Samara Cole; six foster grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife of 55 years, Jean; brothers, Robert, George, Richard, Ronald; sister, Freda, in infancy; grandson, Branden Cole.

- iv. **Reta Mary.** Born in 1939 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Reta Mary died on 18 Oct 2023; she was 84.

Pickles, Reta Mary – Age 84, of Wittenburg passed away October 18, 2023 at home with family. Born in Antrim, she was a daughter of the late Henry and Mary (Dillman) Moore. Reta enjoyed bluegrass festivals, playing cards, going to yard sales and the outdoors, especially fishing and hunting. She loved the family karaoke nights. Reta was a loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, always having time for her family. She will always be loved and missed by her children, James (Monica), Robert (Darlene), Sandra (Edward) Snyder, Pat (Linda), Kenny, Ron (Pam), Freda (Adam) Geldart; 21 grandchildren, 30 great-grandchildren, one great great-granddaughter; sisters, Nina Dort, Clara Campbell, Margaret Pelrine; brother, Edgar (Linda); several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Stanley; sons, Kevin and John in infancy; grandson, Michael; sister, Freda in infancy; brothers, Anthony, Bob, George, Henry, Richard and Ronald.

- v. **George Hamilton.** Born in 1941 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. George Hamilton died in Amherst, NS, on 29 Mar 2019; he was 78.

Moore, George Hamilton – Age 78, of Antrim, passed away March 29, 2019 in Gables Lodge, Amherst. Born in Antrim, he was a son of the late Henry and Mary (Dillman) Moore. Surviving are his wife, the former Dora St. Peter; sons, Kevin (Angela), Robert (Samantha); stepson, William Benere; stepson-in-law, Timothy Geldart; eight grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; brothers, Robert, Henry, Richard, Edgar; sisters, Margaret, Reta, Nina and Clara. He was predeceased by sister, Freda; brother, Ronald; stepbrother, Anthony Dillman; stepdaughter, Sheila Geldart.

- vi. **Richard Tully.** Born in 1944 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Richard Tully died in Halifax, NS, on 21 Feb 2020; he was 76.

Moore, Richard Tully – Age 76 of Elderbank, passed away peacefully on February 21, 2020, in the Centennial Building, QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax, with his loving family by his side. Born in Antrim, he was a son of the late Henry and Mary (Dillman) Moore. Richard loved hunting, fishing, four-wheeling, and spending time with his forever friend, Buck. He was a proud member of the Welders and Pipe Fitters Union Local 56. His family could always count on him to be their biggest supporter. Surviving are his

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

beautiful wife of 54 years, the former June Stone; daughters, Barbara (Tim), June (Stacey); grandchildren, Matthew, Mitchell (Emilie), Ethan, Lucas (Madison), Amelia, Kevin; great-grandson, Orion; siblings, Margaret Pelrine, Reta Pickles, Henry (Jean), Nina (Harold) Dort, Edgar (Linda), Clara Campbell; sisters-in-law, Dora and Anne. He was predeceased by son, John Allan in infancy; siblings, Anthony, Freda, Robert, George, Ronald; brothers-in-law, Kimmer Pelrine, Stan Pickles, Ron Campbell.

109. Robert "James" Moore (*Margaret Dillman⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 25 Oct 1891 in New Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Robert "James" died on 7 Sep 1963; he was 71. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

MOORE Margaret K., Died Dec. 10, 1916 age 18 mos, d/o James & Clara MOORE (Gays River Cemetery)

1921 census Gays River James Moore 29 Clara 29 Genevieve 2.

Genevieve Moore 20 b. July 2 1918 Carrolls Corner, d/o James R. Moore, b. Antrim and Clara Smith, md. 9 May 1939 Stewiacke Stephen William Isenor 19 b. August 4 1919 Dutch Settlement, s/o William and Essie Isenor. Son Ralph William James Isenor 1942-2005.

Also a daughter Mildred (Mrs. Ralph Williams).

On 18 Mar 1916 when Robert "James" was 24, he married **Clara Smith**, daughter of **James Smith** (7 Mar 1854-14 Feb 1924) & **Genevieve Carroll** (19 Dec 1860-30 Mar 1934), in Halifax, NS. Born on 21 Jun 1891 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Clara died in 1982; she was 90. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Genevieve**. Born on 2 Jul 1918 in Carrolls Corner, NS. Genevieve died in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS, on 29 Jul 2006; she was 88. Buried in St. George's Anglican, Dutch Settlement.

ISENOR, Genevieve - 88, Dutch Settlement, passed away Saturday, July 29, 2006, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Carroll's Corner, she was a daughter of the late James and Clara (Smith) Moore. She had attended Provincial Normal College in Truro and taught in Halifax County schools for several years. She was a member of St. George's Anglican Church and a member of St. George's Guild and choir, and performed alter duties for many years. She had been a member of the Synod at All Saints Cathedral, Halifax, for two years. She was an organist for over 40 years and a stained glass window was placed by her family in recognition of "Saint Cecilia, the saint of music" at St. George's Dutch Settlement. She loved to travel especially to the United States, Florida and Hawaii her favourites; she also enjoyed Williams Lake and 150 Mile House in British Columbia. Surviving are sons, Albert (Pat), Richard (Wendy), Karl (Judy), all of Dutch Settlement; daughters, Helen Ashley, Marie (Clyde) Smith, Brenda (Don) Woodworth, Lantz; Mickey (Bruce) Isenor, Cheryl Isenor, both of Dutch Settlement; 22 grandchildren and 24 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Steve; son, Ralph; daughter-in-law, Shirley; son-in-law, Wayne Ashley; sisters, Margaret in infancy and Mildred (Mrs. Ralph Williams); granddaughter, Angela.

Halifax Herald 1/25/2005

ISENOR, Ralph William James - 62, Dutch Settlement, passed away suddenly on January 23, 2005, in QEII Health Sciences Centre, with his family at his side. Born September 15, 1942, he was a son of Genevieve (Moore) and the late Steve Isenor. Most of his life was

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

spent farming and he had great pride in his farm and cattle. In earlier years he coached minor hockey and played old-timers softball and hockey. He was an avid Boston Bruins fan and will miss his Tim Hortons coffee. Although he had difficulty in outwardly expressing himself, he had deep feelings for his children, grandchildren, family and friends. He is survived by sons, Terry (Christine) Isenor, Dutch Settlement; Travis Isenor, Lantz; daughter, Tammy (Dana) Prest, Lantz; grandchildren, Alyssa and Josh Isenor, Jenna and Amanda Isenor, Taylor and Noah Prest; brothers, Albert (Pat) Moore, Richard (Wendy) Isenor, Karl (Judy) Isenor, all of Dutch Settlement; sisters, Helen Ashley, Brenda (Donald) Woodworth, both of Lantz; Marie (Clyde) Smith, Mildred (Bruce) Isenor, Cheryl Isenor, all of Dutch Settlement. He was predeceased by wife, Shirley (Isenor). Burial at St. George's Anglican, Dutch Settlement.

ii. **Albert.**

110. Nellie Hazel Moore (*Margaret Dillman⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 16 Apr 1893. Nellie Hazel died in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS, on 18 Feb 1956; she was 62.

Nellie md. Edgar Sanford. Family (Jennie Reid): Martha md. Walter Preeper, md. 2nd Steve Dillman, Margaret md. Fred Zwicker, Ola md. Burdette Lively, md. 2nd another Mr. Lively, Robert, Albert, Clyde, Grant.

On 10 Jun 1914 when Nellie Hazel was 21, she married **Edgar William Sanford** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1883 in Waterville, Kings Co.

They had the following children:

- 185** i. **Martha Jennie** (27 Oct 1914-19 Oct 1995)
ii. **Clyde Earl**. Born on 2 Sep 1921 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Clyde Earl died in Williams Lake, BC, on 7 Dec 1974; he was 53.

Children Brian, Laurie, Keith and Brenton Sanford.

- Clyde Earl married **Elieen Elliot**. Born in England.
186 iii. **Albert** (1919-)
187 iv. **Margaret** (1920-)
v. **Robert**. Born in 1917.

- Robert married **Jamina Lively**.
188 vi. **Ola Jean** (1923-1988)

111. Stanley Roy Moore (*Margaret Dillman⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 27 Sep 1894 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Stanley Roy died in Admiral Rock, Hants Co., NS, on 11 May 1959; he was 64. Residence: Lake Egmont.

From Jennie Reid, he md. and had a large family. August, Isaac, Mary, Annie, Carl and Ethel.

On 28 Oct 1936 when Stanley Roy was 42, he married **Alma Ethel Dillman (125)**, daughter of **61. Clarence Christopher Dillman** (19 Dec 1863-14 Jan 1938) & **Amanda Conley** (10 Aug 1865-19 Dec 1941), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 9 Jun 1904 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Alma Ethel died in Halifax, NS, on 27 Feb 1973; she was 68.

d/o Christopher and Amanda (Conley) Dillman

They had the following children:

- i. **August Roy**. Born on 16 Mar 1937 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. August Roy died in

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- Truro, NS, on 17 May 2011; he was 74.
- ii. **Isaac Ross.** Born in 1941 in Lake Egmont, NS. Isaac Ross died in Admiral Rock, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Feb 2018; he was 77.
- Moore, Isaac Ross** – Age 77 of Admiral Rock. With deep sadness we announce the passing of Isaac Moore on February 16, 2018. Born in Lake Egmont, he was a son of the late Stanley and Alma (Dillman) Moore. He was very proud of his children and grandchildren and all their accomplishments. He had a gentle and caring way and lived a selfless life serving others. He is survived by his loving wife of 59 years, Marion (Wood); children, Peggy Dalrymple, Tammy (Joe) Ferguson, Isa (Zack) Amorim, Ira (Marie) Moore, Jason (Christa) Pearl; 12 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; sister, Ethel Matthews. He was predeceased by brothers, Carl and August; sisters, Mary and Annie.
- iii. **Mary Helen.** Born in 1941. Mary Helen died in 2006; she was 65.
- Mary Helen married **Lester Mailman.**
- iv. **Carl Albert.** Born in 1947 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Carl Albert died in Truro, NS, on 9 Apr 1989; he was 42.
- Carl Albert married **Linda Parker.**
- v. **Annie Charlotte.** Born in 1943. Annie Charlotte died in 2013; she was 70.

Family of John Dillman (58) & Ida May Ogilvie

112. Alfred “Fairbanks” Dillman (*John⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 28 Jan 1899 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Alfred “Fairbanks” died in Enfield, Hants Co., NS, on 26 May 1969; he was 70. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery. Residence: Sussex, NB (1921).

Jean Margaret Dillman, Trenton, daughter (1969), informant (NSHVS Deaths)

Family also included June Dollarhide and Evelyn.

On 11 Apr 1921 when Alfred “Fairbanks” was 22, he married **Margaret Elizabeth Reynolds** in Saint John, NB. Born in 1898 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS.

d/o Charles Reynolds, of Halifax, and Mary Card (NB Marriages).

They had the following children:

- i. **Ida Sylvia.** Born on 10 Sep 1920 in Oldham, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Ida Sylvia died in New Glasgow, NS, on 2 Jul 2007; she was 86.
- On 1 Jun 1940 when Ida Sylvia was 19, she married **Reginald Robbins Sinclair** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1917 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Reginald Robbins died in New Glasgow, NS, in 1963; he was 46.
- ii. **Basil Samuel.** Born on 17 Feb 1923 in Oldham, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Basil Samuel died in Drumheller, AB, on 1 Oct 2013; he was 90.

DILLMAN, Basil (Blaze) Samuel
February 17, 1923 -October 1, 2013

Basil (Blaze) Samuel Dillman of Drumheller, Alberta, passed away peacefully October 1,

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

2013 at the age of 90 years. Blaze was born on February 17, 1923 in Oldham, Halifax N.S. to Fairbanks and Margaret Dillman. He was a young man when he moved out west; he drove logging trucks and worked in the mines until he started his taxi business in 1975 until his retirement in 1988. He is predeceased by his; parents Fairbanks and Margaret, sisters; Evelyn and Violet and sons Kirk and Greg Gardner. He is survived by; his wife Val of 37 years, sisters: Hazel, Jean, June, brother Wilford of Nova Scotia, daughters Linda (Dennis), of B.C., Leann Gardner of Winnipeg Manitoba, Corrine Gardner of Medicine Hat, Alberta, grandchildren: Jennifer, Tyler, Kimberly, Justin, Brittany, Stephanie, as well as Great Grandchildren : Kayla, Cale and Nevaeh.

- iii. **Violet May.** Born on 16 Apr 1925 in Enfield, Hants Co., NS. Violet May died in New Glasgow, NS, on 28 Sep 2001; she was 76.

On 19 Oct 1946 when Violet May was 21, she married **Clifford William Keddy** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 8 Nov 1925. Clifford William died in Camrose, AB, on 31 Aug 2005; he was 79.

- iv. **Jean Margaret.** Born on 28 Nov 1926 in Enfield, NS. Jean Margaret died on 17 Sep 2021; she was 94.

Jean Margaret Fraser of the Northumberland Veterans Unit Pictou, formerly of Trenton, November 28, 1926 – September 17, 2021. Blessed with her presence for 94 years, Jean Margaret Fraser passed away peacefully on Friday, September 17th, knowing she was deeply loved by all of those who knew her. Born November 28, 1926 in Enfield, Nova Scotia, she was a daughter of the late Alfred and Margaret (Reynolds) Dillman. Nan was honoured to enroll in the army and proudly became a transport driver during WWII with the Canadian Women's Army Corps (CWAC). It was during this time she met and later married the love of her life, after which, she raised her children. She then returned to the workforce, this time in the circulation department with the Evening News in New Glasgow. Her love of fashion and "bling" led to her time spent working at K-Mart, where she was a bugger for the "blue light special," and you would never catch her without her lipstick, even all these years later. Prior to retirement, she was employed as a custodian by the Pictou District School Board, where she took great pride in knowing she played a hand in looking after the students, as children always had her heart, and spent many years as a proud member of the Ladies Auxiliary RCL Branch 34, as well as the First United Church in Trenton. Lovingly left with memories of many Christmas mornings around the tree are her sons, Danny (Juanita), Robert "Sonny" (Tana), daughters, Patricia (Fred), and Robin, as well as her grandchildren, Amanda (Mike), James "JB", Jeff (Shannon), Weldon (Ben), Cheyenne (Jonah), Robert (Lindsay), Andrew (Trish), and Shannon (Charlie), who will always remember banging the pots and pans on New Year's Eve. She will also be missed by her adoring great-grandchildren, Emma, Keegan, Ben, Reid, Laine, Colt, Sonya, Meredith, Audrey, Caleb, Riley, Nash, Lucas and Hannah, who deeply loved their Great Nana "Jeans," as well as sisters, Hazel Chickness, June Dollarhide and brother, Wilfred (Ida), many nieces, nephews and cousins, including her special niece, Jeanne, and caring neighbour, Carmen. Waiting to welcome her, along with her loving husband of 61 years, Herbert "Skipper" Fraser, will be her parents and her sisters, Evelyn, Ida and Violet, as well as her brother, Basil, son-in-law, Carl, brother-in-law, Robert "Bud," sister-in-law, Myrtle (Kaiser), sister-in-law Marjorie (Ted), and Burt. Those who knew Nan knew she always had a pot of tea on, a meal, and a warm bed should you need it. They also knew her as a spitfire who loved fast cars with the roof down, the Montreal Canadiens, and dancing. She was recognized by her iconic hairstyle and infectious laugh. They also knew when "The General" surfaced, look out, you were in trouble (but she always loved you). She was also infamous for her love of animals, whether it be a monkey purchased from Swap and Shop, or a pony that frequented the legion, there were always loving pets on the corner of 7th and Duchess. Nan's generous heart transcends her

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

life here on earth, and we feel she would be honoured if donations were made in her name to an organization that supports animals in need, or a charity of your choice. We knew one day Hunner would knock on the kitchen pipe and tell you he was ready; we think he wants his foot rub.... They lived and loved together while here with us and will continue to do so forever.

On 5 May 1947 when Jean Margaret was 20, she married **Herbert Weldon Fraser** in Stellarton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1925 in New Glasgow, NS.

v. **Wilfred Allan.** Born in 1929 in Oldham, Hfx. Co., NS. Wilfred Allan died in Enfield, NS, on 6 Jan 2024; he was 95. Buried in St. Bernards Catholic Church, Enfield.

DILLMAN, Wilfred Allen – age 95 of Enfield, passed away suddenly at home on January 6th, 2024. Born in Oldham, he was a son of the late Alfred and Margaret (Reynolds) Dillman. Wilfred was a devoted and loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather, brother, uncle and friend who was loved dearly by all. He worked as a paving crew foreman for Steed & Evans Ltd. in the summer and a snow plow operator for the Ministry of Transportation at Halifax International Airport for 25 years, in the winter. He would often joke about chasing snowflakes around the runways. Wilfred retired at age 65 and was one of the fortunate ones to be able to have had 30 years of retirement to enjoy. He stayed busy building different things, doing small engine repair, and gardening. His whole family reaped the benefits of his large vegetable garden each year, and the yard was filled with beautiful flowers he grew and tended. He loved fishing and going to his camp with friends and family for weekends of fun and fishing. He truly was a “jack of all trades” as his knowledge and experiences were immense. He always loved being outdoors, which is where you would find him most of the time. Lending a helping hand was in his nature, he was witty and smart. Wilfred is survived by his children, Doug (Marie), Enfield; Leonard (Elizabeth), Enfield; Ernest, Enfield; Sandra (Kerry), Fletchers Lake; John (Janette), Enfield; Michele (Rick), Cheverie. Also survived by 13 grandchildren; a number of great grandchildren; sisters, Hazel Chickness, Stellarton; June Dollarhide, Westport, WA. Besides his parents, Wilfred was predeceased by his wife of 73 years, Ida, whom he missed immeasurably; son, David; sisters, Evelyn, Ida, Violet and Jean; brother, Basil.

Wilfred Allan married **Ida Evelyn Malay**. Born on 2 Aug 1932 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. Ida Evelyn died in Halifax, NS, on 21 Jul 2022; she was 89.

DILLMAN, Ida E – of Enfield, passed away peacefully on July 21, 2022, in the QEII Health Centre, Halifax, surrounded by her loving family. Born in Chaswood on August 2, 1932, she was eldest daughter of the late Ernest and Agnes (Maise) Malay. Ida moved to Enfield at the age of 11, where she met the love of her life. They would eventually marry and start their family. Her greatest joy in life was family. She loved to look after her children as well as others, including caring for her grandchildren. She was a loving mother, sister, aunt, grandmother and friend, who always put others ahead of herself. Her strength, courage and generosity were evident to everyone who knew her. She lived a full and active life until 2020 when COVID forced her to be housebound. This had a significant impact on her from which she did not recover. Ida was a devoted catholic who served St. Bernard's parish in Enfield for 60 + years in numerous capacities. Ida is survived by her loving husband of 73 years, Wilfred; sons, Douglas (Marie), Leonard (Elizabeth), Ernest, John (Janette); daughters, Sandra (Kerry), Michele (Rick); grandchildren, Natasha, Melissa, Stephanie, Samantha, Tanya, Allen, Jena, Jennifer, Justin, Steven, Amanda, Kyle, Matthew; great grandchildren, Ariella, Jayne, Mitchell, Willow, Camden, Jessie, Addison, Ellie, Emery, Nicholas, Jacob, Kayden, Jaxon, Brooklyn, Aurora; sister, Rachael Jollimore. Besides her parents, she was predeceased

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

by her son, David; brother, John and special brother-in-law Frank Jollimore.

David Allan Dillman, s/o Wilfred Allan Dillman and Ida Evelyn Malay, b. 15 Dec 1948 d. 30 Jan 1958 Enfield, accidental drowning, burial Saint Bernard's, Enfield (NSHVS)

vi. **Hazel.**

Hazel married **John Perry Chickness**. John Perry died in Stellarton, Pictou Co., NS on 23 Jun 2016.

CHICKNESS, John Perry – 85, Stellarton, passed away June 23, 2016 in the Sutherland Harris Memorial Hospital, Northumberland Veterans Unit, Pictou. Born in New Glasgow, he was a son of the late John Charles and Margaret Ellen (Bell) Chickness. He served with the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry in Korea from 1950-1952. After serving his country, he returned to Pictou County and was employed with Allen's Dairy as a delivery driver for 19 years. John was employed with Michelin Tire, Granton from 1972 to 1991, where he retired as an electrician. He was a member of Christ Anglican Church, Stellarton and the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 34, New Glasgow. Surviving are his wife of 62 years, Hazel (Dillman); children, Terry (Susan) Chickness, New Glasgow; Robert (Debbie) Chickness, Trenton; Darlene (Randy) Tucker, Stellarton; Shelley (Jasper) Fraser, Plymouth Park; sisters, Camilla (Raymond) Jordan, Riverton; Alyce Frosst, Stellarton; Helen Smith, Hopewell; brothers, Earl (Diane) Shakness, Westville Road; Billy Chickness, Truro; grandchildren, Darryl (Melody), Marlene, Jason, Michelle (Alex), Allison (Dustin), Deanna (Evan), Jared (Randi), Maggie May, Dillon (Courtney) and Nicholas; great-grandchildren, Hudson and Stella; many nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by his son, John; sisters, Catherine, Ruth, Margaret and Theresa; brother, Jimmy.

113. Isabelle McLean Dillman (*John⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 14 May 1901 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Isabelle McLean died in Dartmouth, NS, on 3 Dec 1983; she was 82.

Isabelle McLean Dillman Cooke (Meaghers Grant Cemetery)

Isabelle McLean first married **Frederick MacDonald**. Born on 15 Jun 1895 in Renfrew, Hants Co., NS. Frederick died in 1983; he was 87. Buried in Westchester Station, Cumberland County.

They had one child:

i. **Helen Matilda**. Born on 8 Oct 1921 in Greenville, Cumb. Co., NS.

On 8 Sep 1937 when Isabelle McLean was 36, she second married **Harold Stanley Cook** in Springhill, Cumb. Co., NS. Born in 1895 in Montrose, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: Blacksmith. Residence: Salt Springs.

114. Mary Ida Dillman (*John⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 9 Jul 1906 in Grand Lake, NS.

Children: Shirley md. Bill Lizotte, Leona md. Mike Rabin, Linda md. Robert MacPherson, Lila md. (1) Andre Poirier (2) George Romanko, Lora md. Dwayne Lafebvre.

Mary Ida married **Richard Fairclough**.

They had one child:

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- i. **Shirley.** Shirley died on 19 Dec 2006. Buried in St. John The Evangelist Anglican Church (Church in the Wildwood) Lancaster, ON.

LIZOTTE, Shirley. The Sandfield Place Nursing Home, Cornwall on Tuesday, December 19, 2006. Shirley Marie Lizotte (nee Fairclough) of Sandfield Place Cornwall, formerly of Bainsville; age seventy-two years. Beloved wife of the late William "Bill" Lizotte. Loving mother of Leona Rabin of Toronto, Linda Lizotte-MacPherson (Robert) of Kanata, Lila Romanko (George) of Bainsville and Lora Lefebvre (Dwayne) of Cornwall. Cherished nanny of Sarah Rabin, Matthieu and Valerie Poirier, and Alana and Kyra Lefebvre. Cousin of Janice Montreuil (Wilfred) of Williamstown. Dear daughter of the late Richard Fairclough and the late Mary Dillman.

115. John Seymour Dillman (*John⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 14 Feb 1909 in Enfield, Hants Co., NS. John Seymour died in Halifax, NS, on 20 Oct 1970; he was 61. Buried in Sandy Hill Cemetery, Belnan, NS.

Also a son Danny Dillman.

On 8 May 1946 when John Seymour was 37, he married **Shirley Constance Boutilier** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1928 in Mushaboom, NS. Shirley Constance died in Halifax, NS, on 2 Aug 1995; she was 67.

d/o Walter Andrew Boutilier and Sarah Ann Westhaver, md. 29 Oct 1904 Mushaboom.

They had one child:

- i. **Joseph Edward.** Born in 1953. Joseph Edward died in 2018; he was 65.

DILLMAN, Joseph "Joe" – age 64, of Antrim, passed away peacefully on June 2, 2018 in the QEII- VG Site, Halifax. Born in Halifax, he was a son of Shirley (Boutlier) and John Dillman. Joe was a loyal employee of IMP Aerospace for over 45 years. He loved horseback riding with his daughter and fishing with his son. Joe enjoyed going to Tim Hortons with his best friend, Dave, drives with his children, grocery shopping, and coffee visits with his work friend, Terri. Joe lived for his kids and loved them more than life. He never had much to say, but when he did it came straight from his heart. Joe was always willing to lend a helping hand to anyone in need. He will be deeply missed! Joe is survived by his daughter, Lisa Dillman and son in law, Kelsey Gilby; grandchildren, Samantha and Taylor; son, Jason Dillman; the mother of his children and best friend, Eileen; brother, Danny Dillman; sister in law, Elizabeth; niece, Katharina; nephew, David; brother and sister in law, Harold and Bernice Brake; niece and god daughter, Cynthia; niece, Wendy; as well as a large extended family of loved ones.

Family of Alexander Dillman (59) & Catherine Hazlett

116. Nettie Celeste Dillman (*Alexander⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 28 May 1887 in Meagher's Grant, NS. Nettie Celeste died in Brookline, Mass., USA, on 8 Sep 1973; she was 86. Buried in Puritan Lawn Memorial Park, Peabody, MA.

d/o Alexander (s/o Alexander and Jane (Jennie) Cole) and Catherine (Hazlett) Dillman, Meaghers Grant.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

On 18 Nov 1907 when Nettie Celeste was 20, she married **Harold Jamieson Dickie**, son of **James Kent Dickey**⁶ (6 Jan 1846-1 Jun 1926) & **Mary Ann Reid** (11 Apr 1850-11 Oct 1940), in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 6 Feb 1887 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Harold Jamieson died in Quincy, MA, on 25 Nov 1952; he was 65. Buried in Puritan Lawn Memorial Park, Peabody, MA. Occupation: Ice Man, Newton Centre, USA (At Time Of Marriage).

They had the following children:

- i. **Harriet Evelyn**. Born on 1 Dec 1907 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Harriet Evelyn died in Brookline, MA, on 23 Oct 1974; she was 66. Buried in Puritan Lawn Memorial Park, Peabody, MA.
- ii. **Mildred**. Born on 22 Aug 1909 in Newton, MA. Mildred died in Somerville, MA, on 2 Sep 1939; she was 30. Buried in Puritan Lawn Memorial Park, Peabody, MA.

On 2 Sep 1927 when Mildred was 18, she married **Gilbert Peter Tochterman** in Fremont, NH.

Gilbert Peter Tochterman, born in New Hampshire on 27 Aug 1907, died in Modesto, Stanislaus, California on 9 Jun 1972, son of Peter and Goldie (Roots) Tochterman. On the 27 Jul 1938 Mildred's husband was charged with bigamy. Gilbert had married in Seabrook, Rockingham, New Hampshire on 9 May 1938 to Edna Virginia Reardon, born in Massachusetts on 13 Nov 1916, died in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 27 Jul 1983, daughter of Cornelius and Ellen (Conroy) Reardon. When Gilbert married Edna, he went by Gilbert Arthur Roots, son of Arthur and Goldie (Bell) Roots. When he was away, each wife thought he was driving a freight truck to New York. In the 1940 census, Gilbert was in jail and said he was a widower. Gilbert married third in Somerville in 1940 to Pearl Sheeham. Edna married in Seabrook, New Hampshire on 28 Aug 1942 to Frank Venuti, born about 1905, son of Michael and Agnes (Chicarello) Venuti.

- iii. **Harold Alexander**. Born on 29 Jun 1911 in Newton, MA. Harold Alexander died in Haverhill, MA, on 19 Jun 1989; he was 77. Buried in Puritan Lawn Memorial Park, Peabody, MA.

Spouse Janet K., 1914-1953, Puritan Lawn Memorial Park.

- iv. **Dean Stewart**. Born on 12 Dec 1912 in Newton, MA. Dean Stewart died in Norway, Maine, on 20 Dec 1970; he was 58. Buried in Puritan Lawn Memorial Park, Peabody, MA.

On 20 Oct 1951 when Dean Stewart was 38, he married **Maria M. Perron** in Maine. Born on 1 Nov 1920 in Montreal, Quebec. Maria M. died in Bridgton, Maine, on 5 Jan 2017; she was 96.

BRIDGTON-Maria N. Dickie, 96, of Bridgton, died early Thursday morning, Jan. 5, 2017 at the Bridgton Health Care Center. She was born on Nov. 1, 1920, in Montreal, Canada, a daughter of, Archie and Marie Anne (Grenier) Perron. Maria's family moved to Glover, VT in 1930 and she became a U.S. citizen in Lawrence, MA at the age of 19. In 1952, she married, Dean S. Dickie and had a son, Robert. They made their home in Oxford until the time of his death in 1970 at which time she moved to Bridgton. Maria was a life member of the Eastern Star in South Paris and the Oxford American Legion Ladies Auxiliary. She had a wonderful circle of good friends and loved a game of BINGO. She is survived by a niece and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Dean; her son, Robert; longtime companion, Roger Macdonald; a sister Jackie Kennison.

⁶ Please see my Dickey/Dickie family genealogy at <https://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca>

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 189
190 | v.
vi.
vii. | Melvin Robert (25 Feb 1915-25 Nov 1975)
Rhoda (11 Feb 1917-28 May 1990)
Ruth Madeline. Born on 22 Jun 1919 in Boston, Massachusetts. Ruth Madeline died in Hyannis, MA, on 2 Sep 2001; she was 82. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|

117. Edith Lucinda (“Lou”) Dillman (*Alexander⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 26 May 1889 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Edith Lucinda (“Lou”) died in Orange Co., CA, on 1 Nov 1982; she was 93.

On 16 Oct 1917 when Edith Lucinda (“Lou”) was 28, she married **August Fred Oberlin** in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 2 Sep 1887 in Cleveland, Ohio. August Fred died in Orange, CA, on 1 Dec 1975; he was 88. Buried in Pacific View Memorial Park, Corono del Mar, Orange, CA. Residence: Riverside, CA (1930).

They had the following children:

- i. **Vera Louise.** Born on 10 Jul 1918 in Los Angeles, CA. Vera Louise died on 26 May 2005; she was 86.
- ii. **Dorothy Catherine.** Born on 9 Apr 1920 in California. Dorothy Catherine died on 12 Jan 2016; she was 95. Buried in Riverside National Cemetery.

In 1940 when Dorothy Catherine was 19, she married **Archibald Dewar Scott.** Born on 13 Sep 1915. Archibald Dewar died on 17 May 2009; he was 93.

- iii. **US AIR FORCE WORLD WAR II, KOREA, VIETNAM**
Elizabeth Harriett. Born on 19 Dec 1924 in Riverside, California. Elizabeth Harriett died in Orange Co., CA, on 2 Jun 1992; she was 67. Buried in Pacific View Memorial Park, Corono del Mar, Orange, CA.

On 9 Mar 1952 when Elizabeth Harriett was 27, she married **Warren Leon Wallace** in Orange, CA. Born on 25 Jan 1921 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas. Warren Leon died in Creswell, Lane, Oregon, on 15 Sep 2013; he was 92. Buried in Willamette National Cemetery, Portland.

HMC US NAVY
WORLD WAR II - KOREA
BRONZE STAR MEDAL

118. Norman Franklin Dillman (*Alexander⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 3 Sep 1889. Norman Franklin died on 11 May 1940; he was 50. Buried in Wyoming Cemetery, Melrose, MA.

On 30 Apr 1917 when Norman Franklin was 27, he first married **Rachel Bell Ross** in Medfield, MA. Born in 1891 in Margaree, Inverness, Nova Scotia. Rachel Bell died in Boston, Mass., on 24 Jun 1931; she was 40.

d/o John Ross and Katherine McLeod

They had the following children:

- i. **Katherine Ethel.** Born on 12 Sep 1919 in Somerville, Mass. Katherine Ethel died in North Hill, Oxford, MA, on 12 Oct 2021; she was 102.

Katherine E. Gallant, age 102, passed away in the Pines Edge Nursing home section of North Hill on Oct. 12, 2021. Kay was born Sept. 12, 1919 in Somerville and graduated with high honors from Somerville High in 1936. She worked as a bookkeeper in Boston, then NYC. In 1946 she married the love of her life, George M. Gallant. George’s job

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

promotions meant a move to Pawtucket, RI, then to West Boylston, then finally to Needham in 1958 where she remained until her passing. Kay was an active member of the Carter United Methodist Church from 1958 until recent times. Work outside the home included working for the Needham Public Schools, and later for D'Alessandro and Sons, and finally Ram's business, United Diagnostics. Throughout all these moves and the various jobs, Kay made marvelous friends. For those of you who knew, you can attest that she was a true friend. Her family always came first, but her faith and her friendships were close behind. Kay's hobbies included gardening, sewing, reading historical fiction, traveling to Nova Scotia, and knitting. She was making baby bonnets to infants at Women's and Infants in Providence at the age of 100! She was also a faithful volunteer at the Glover Memorial Hospital for decades. She was predeceased by her husband George M. Gallant (2001). She is survived by her 3 children George M. Gallant, II and his wife Laurinda, Jean Sunny and her husband Guy Sunny, and Kathy Shaw and her husband Edward Shaw. She was the proud grandmother of George M. Gallant III, Shannon Gallant Ansari, Andrew Gallant, Daniel Gallant, James Gallant, Rachael Mattioli, Elizabeth Bromley, Jee Sunny, John Sunny, Jennifer Braga and Amy Woynar. Great grandchildren include Nicholas, Haris, Kahlil, Alexandra, Thomas, Sidney, Samson, Lilyan and Kylee, Liam and Brooklin. She was a great great grandmother to Levi.

Katherine Ethel married **George Milton Gallant**. Born on 12 Jul 1918 in Boston, Mass. George Milton died in Needham, Mass., on 21 Jun 2001; he was 82.

- ii. **Norman Ross "Bud"**. Born on 22 Dec 1920 in Somerville, Mass. Norman Ross "Bud" died in Norfolk, Mass., on 27 Jul 2005; he was 84. Buried in Blue Hill, Braintree, Mass.

US Army veteran, WWII. Served with 26th Infantry, received Purple Heart at the Battle of the Bulge. Loving brother of Katherine Gallant of Needham, also survived by nieces and nephews.

In 1949 when Norman Ross "Bud" was 28, he married **Frances Louise Hayes**. Born on 8 Sep 1923 in Boston, Mass. Frances Louise died in Braintree, Mass., on 1 May 1992; she was 68.

daughter of George D. Hayes and Kathleen L. Nicholson

Norman Franklin second married **Catherine Creelman**.

Catherine (Creelman) Murphy at time of marriage.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jean** (Twin). Born in 1935.
- ii. **Joan** (Twin). Born in 1935.

119. Minerva Eliza Dillman (*Alexander⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 28 Jan 1896 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Minerva Eliza died in 1978; she was 81. Buried in Crossroads Cemetery, Valley, NS.

In 1921 when Minerva Eliza was 24, she first married **Ira Elroy Johnson** in Beaver County, AB. Born in 1890. Ira Elroy died in Edmonton, AB, in 1923; he was 33.

They had one child:

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- i. **Vernon Ira.** Born in 1923 in Alberta. Vernon Ira died in 1948; he was 25.

In 1943 when Minerva Eliza was 46, she second married **Elmer Ralph Johnson**. Born on 8 Oct 1896 in Greenfield, Col. Co., NS. Elmer Ralph died in 1991; he was 94. Buried in Crossroads Cemetery, Valley, NS.

s/o Silas Johnson

120. Vera Irene Dillman (*Alexander⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 25 May 1901 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Vera Irene died on 22 Apr 1996; she was 94. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

On 8 Jun 1929 when Vera Irene was 28, she married **Ora Elbert Davis** in Alameda California, USA. Born in 1903. Ora Elbert died in 1994; he was 91.

They had one child:

- i. **Richard Vernon.** Born on 10 Feb 1933 in Contra Costa, CA. Richard Vernon died in Central Onslow, NS, on 13 Apr 1995; he was 62. Buried in Brookside, Mill Village.

DAVIS, Richard Vernon - 62, Central Onslow, died April 13, 1995 in Truro. Born in Pittsburg, Calif., he was a son of Vera (Dillman) Davis, Middle Musquodoboit, and the late Ora E. Davis. Richard worked at AECL, Glace Bay fir 15 years retiring in 1985. He lived in Sydney for many years, where he was active at Faith Baptist Church. He moved to Central Onslow in 1988, attended People's Church, Truro and Country Calvary Baptist Church, Milford, and was a member of Stewiacke Men's Choir for a number of years. Surviving are his wife the former Joan Seeton, daughters Rebecca Davis, at home, Elisabeth (Mrs. Herman Borden), Bible Hill, stepmother Phyllis Davis, California, several cousins.

Richard Vernon married **Joan Seeton**.

Family of Charlotte Ellen Dillman (60) & Alfred William Conley

121. Bertha Elsie Conley (*Charlotte Ellen Dillman⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1888 in Boston, Mass. Bertha Elsie died in Alma, Gratiot County, Michigan, in 1982; she was 94. Buried in Needham, Mass.

Bertha Elsie married **William Henry Wye**. Born on 14 Jan 1886 in Needham, Mass. William Henry died in Needham, Mass., on 15 Apr 1958; he was 72.

They had one child:

- i. **Willa Mason.** Born on 29 Jul 1913 in Needham, Mass. Willa Mason died in Belmont, Mass., on 23 Nov 2013; she was 100. Buried in Belmont Cemetery.

Willa Wye Rockett, who for decades was a major force in the Belmont Dramatic Club, died on Saturday, Nov. 23. Rockett, known as "The Purple Lady" for her favorite lilac color, turned 100 on July 29. "I could not have lived in a better place," said Rockett on her centennial birthday. "I'm so so lucky to have all of you. I love you all," she told her friends and family. A Belmont resident since 1931, Rockett was well-known for acting, directing, producing some of the early productions of the Belmont Dramatic Club – the

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

second oldest community theater club in the US – having joined the organization in 1940 before going behind the scenes working on mailings and tickets. She was an honorary board member at the time of her death. Rockett was born in Needham on July 29, 1913 to William H. Wye Jr. and Bertha Wye (Conley). The family moved to Milwaukee, Wisconsin before traveling back to Needham before settling in Winchendon on the New Hampshire border when it was known as "Toy Town" for the Morton E. Converse & Company. "That's where I went to high school, where I had my happy days," Rockett told Belmont Patch in July. Rockett was her High School class' valedictorian in 1929. Rockett graduated from the prestigious Leland Powers School of the Theater in Boston's Fenway neighborhood in 1932 at the same time as the great character actor Reta Shaw. She studied acting and elocution before beginning a career teaching public speaking, acting and speech in Belmont from 1932 to 1944. She worked in the accounting department at Mass Bonding Insurance in Boston from 1945 to 1971 and at J. C. Paige, Boston from 1971 to 1978. She married Francis W. Rockett in May 1944 but has been a widow for nearly a half century. For many years, she lived in a two-family on Trapelo Road with her parents on the first floor. She moved in with her mother on Harriet Avenue a few years after her husband's death. Rockett loved to travel and would never miss a chance to head off to the Cape and loved visiting Nantucket. Her niece said one of her biggest thrills was winning a drug store contest which allowed her to take her mother on her mother's 75th birthday on a tour of Paris.

Willa Mason married **Francis W. Rockett**. Born in 1909.

122. William Alexander Conley (*Charlotte Ellen Dillman*⁴, *Jane (Jennie) Cole*³, *Margaret Dillman*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 7 Aug 1889 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. William Alexander died in Boston, Mass., on 27 Aug 1952; he was 63. Buried in Yarmouth Port, Barnstable County, Mass.

Children Elizabeth A Conley b1908 md. Edward Duvall, Evelyn E Conley b 1910, Eleanor G Conley b 1912 md. Mr. Cucinotta in Callifornia, Alfred W Conley b1919 d 2004, Jeanne Conley b1923 d 2012 md. Mr. Sherman.

On 18 Jun 1907 when William Alexander was 17, he first married **Joan Morris** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1886 in Scotland. Joan died in 1968; she was 82.

They had one child:

- i. **Elizabeth Anderson**. Born on 28 Jan 1908 in Needham, Mass. Elizabeth Anderson died in Needham, Mass., on 7 Nov 1971; she was 63.

Elizabeth Anderson married **Albert E. Duvall**. Born in 1903. Albert E. died in 1971; he was 68.

William Alexander second married **Florence Isabelle Godfrey**. Born on 13 Jul 1892 in Taunton, Mass. Florence Isabelle died on 14 Mar 1960; she was 67. Buried in Yarmouth Port, Barnstable County, Mass.

They had one child:

- i. **Constance Helen**. Born on 14 Feb 1930 in Indianapolis, IN. Constance Helen died in Sandwich, Mass., on 4 Oct 2003; she was 73.

Family of Clarence Christopher Dillman (61) & Amanda Conley

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

123. Arthur “Clark” Dillman (*Clarence Christopher⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 17 Aug 1897. Arthur “Clark” died in 1975; he was 77. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Also a dau. Lorraine Abraham, Lincoln, Missouri.

On 3 Nov 1928 when Arthur “Clark” was 31, he married **Helen Lorraine McKay**, daughter of **James Hardman Peters McKay** (16 Apr 1884-23 May 1955) & **Evelyn Marion McMichael** (19 Dec 1889-5 Apr 1915), in Economy, Col. Co., NS. Born on 18 Sep 1908 in Halifax, NS. Helen Lorraine died in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS, on 30 Jun 1940; she was 31.

They had the following children:

- 191**
- i. **Myrlan Thomas** (14 Jul 1929-23 May 2011)
 - ii. **Ellis James**. Born on 3 Jul 1933 in Halifax, NS. Ellis James died in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS, on 23 Dec 1988; he was 55. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Children Rose Marie Dillman b 1953 md. (1) Steven Brown (2) Wayne Whiting, Donna May Dillman md. Jacques Rubacha, Dana Dillman.

- iii. Ellis James married **Violet May Moore**.
Lorraine. Born on 30 Jun 1940. Residence: Illinois.

Her mother died from a complication of the birth.

Children Thomas Abraham m Christina Razo, Barbara Abraham m John Paul, John Abraham Jr.

Lorraine married **John Abraham**.

124. Thomas Addie Dillman (*Clarence Christopher⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 20 Feb 1902 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Thomas Addie died in Halifax, NS, on 13 Jan 1968; he was 65. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Family also includes Christopher “Keith” (md. Elizabeth Carnell) and Lyla May “Marlene” (md. Jim Peterson).

On 13 Mar 1940 when Thomas Addie was 38, he married **Lyla Blanche Turple** in Truro, NS. Born in 1922 in Mill Village, Shubenacadie. Lyla Blanche died in 1981; she was 59.

d/o Russell Turple, Admiral Rock, and Mildred Simpson.

They had the following children:

- 192**
- i. **Elwood Lewis** (15 Jun 1940-20 Dec 2018)
 - ii. **Leonard William**. Born in 1942. Leonard William died in Truro, NS, on 5 Aug 2021; he was 79.

DILLMAN, Leonard William – age 79, of Rines Creek, passed away peacefully surrounded by his family on August 5, 2021 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Rines Creek, he was a son of the late Thomas and Lyla (Turple) Dillman. Leonard started very young as a farmer by looking after his parent’s farm beginning at the age of 8. He was a very hard worker and eventually bought and ran his own beef farm. Not only did he run his own farm, he also worked full time for the Department of Transportation since the age of 15. Leonard loved horses, cows and working in the woods. Leonard was devoted to his family. When he married his wife Margaret, he also

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- took on her 3 children as though they were his own. He enjoyed attending local exhibitions and especially watching the horse pulls. Leonard will be dearly missed by his family and friends. Leonard is survived by his wife of 34 years, Margaret; children, Joseph (Kim), Jill (Frank), Jamie Annette (Kyle), Leonard "Buddy" (Stephanie); grandchildren, Joshua, Tristian, Paige, Derek, Amie, Hunter, Nick, Jeremy, Jakob; brother, Christopher "Keith" (Betty); sister, Marlene (Bill); many nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by brothers, Ivan, Elwood; nephew, Christopher.
- iii. **Ivan Ross** (Died as Child). Born on 11 Nov 1945. Ivan Ross died in Admiral Rock, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Apr 1947; he was 1.

125. Alma Ethel Dillman (*Clarence Christopher⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 9 Jun 1904 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Alma Ethel died in Halifax, NS, on 27 Feb 1973; she was 68.

d/o Christopher and Amanda (Conley) Dillman

On 28 Oct 1936 when Alma Ethel was 32, she married **Stanley Roy Moore (111)**, son of **Robert James Moore** (14 Mar 1864-6 Dec 1898) & **57. Margaret Dillman** (1 Jan 1858-21 May 1941), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 27 Sep 1894 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Stanley Roy died in Admiral Rock, Hants Co., NS, on 11 May 1959; he was 64. Residence: Lake Egmont.

From Jennie Reid, he md. and had a large family. August, Isaac, Mary, Annie, Carl and Ethel.

They had the following children:

- i. **August Roy**. Born on 16 Mar 1937 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. August Roy died in Truro, NS, on 17 May 2011; he was 74.
- ii. **Isaac Ross**. Born in 1941 in Lake Egmont, NS. Isaac Ross died in Admiral Rock, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Feb 2018; he was 77.

Moore, Isaac Ross – Age 77 of Admiral Rock. With deep sadness we announce the passing of Isaac Moore on February 16, 2018. Born in Lake Egmont, he was a son of the late Stanley and Alma (Dillman) Moore. He was very proud of his children and grandchildren and all their accomplishments. He had a gentle and caring way and lived a selfless life serving others. He is survived by his loving wife of 59 years, Marion (Wood); children, Peggy Dalrymple, Tammy (Joe) Ferguson, Isa (Zack) Amorim, Ira (Marie) Moore, Jason (Christa) Pearl; 12 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; sister, Ethel Matthews. He was predeceased by brothers, Carl and August; sisters, Mary and Annie.

- iii. **Mary Helen**. Born in 1941. Mary Helen died in 2006; she was 65.
- Mary Helen married **Lester Mailman**.
- iv. **Carl Albert**. Born in 1947 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Carl Albert died in Truro, NS, on 9 Apr 1989; he was 42.

Carl Albert married **Linda Parker**.

- v. **Annie Charlotte**. Born in 1943. Annie Charlotte died in 2013; she was 70.

126. Frank Christopher Dillman (*Clarence Christopher⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 20 Mar 1908 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Frank Christopher died in Admiral Rock, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Jul 2001; he was 93.

Family also included Marie md. Gerald Hubley (Lisa, Tracey) and Fred Dillman md. Peggy Keddy (Robert, Clayton, Cindy, Blair).

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

On 23 Sep 1939 when Frank Christopher was 31, he married **Stella Myrtle Williams** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 28 Dec 1907. Stella Myrtle died in Admiral Rock, Hants Co., NS, on 30 Mar 1954; she was 46. Buried in Mill Village Cemetery, Shubenacadie.

d/o William James Williams and Caroline Turple

They had one child:

- i. **Marion Ruth.** Born on 8 Oct 1941. Marion Ruth died in Truro, NS, on 21 Jan 2004; she was 62.

Family of Alfred Dickie Dillman (62) & Sarah (Sadie) Stevens

127. Harvey Alexander Dillman (*Alfred Dickie⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1902 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Harvey Alexander died on 24 Feb 1987; he was 85.

Family also includes son Robert.

On 22 Aug 1936 when Harvey Alexander was 34, he married **Phyllis Louise Norman** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 21 May 1914 in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS. Phyllis Louise died in 2004; she was 89.

They had the following children:

- i. **Norman Dickie.** Born in 1937 in Wyse's Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Norman Dickie died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 19 May 2019; he was 82. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Mill Village.

DILLMAN, Norman Dickie, age 81, Shubenacadie, passed away Sunday May 19, 2019 in Elk Court, Brookfield. Born in Wyse's Corner, he was a son of the late Phyllis Miller (nee Norman) and Harvey Dillman. Norman was a lifelong truck driver. He had an affection for antique cars. He loved his family; was a proud father, grandfather and great grandfather. Norman enjoyed meeting daily with his friends at the Stewiacke Tim Hortons. He will be sadly missed by wife Rose, children James (Kelly), Kathy, Linda, Patti and Sarah, stepson Kevin (Amanda); 18 grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren; brothers Ray (Jean) and Robert, numerous nieces and nephews. He is also survived by former wife Patricia. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by brother Ivan, sister Una and a brother and sister who died at a young age.
- ii. **Raymond Roderick.** Born on 1 Nov 1938 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Raymond Roderick died in Dunmore, AB, on 17 Jan 2024; he was 85.

DILLMAN, Raymond "Ray" Roderick - age 85 of Dunmore, Alberta, formerly of Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia, passed away peacefully on January 17, 2024, at Masterpiece Southland Meadows, Medicine Hat, Alberta. Born in Meaghers's Grant, Nova Scotia, on November 1, 1938, he was a son of the late Harvey Dillman and Phyllis (Norman) Dillman/Miller. Ray was a truck driver for over 58 years, both in Nova Scotia and Alberta. Retiring at the age of 77. To say he was meticulous, is an understatement, his lawn was better kept than any professional landscapers and he took the utmost pride in his vehicles, they always looked as if they just left the showroom. Ray always had a joke to tell, and he loved to tease, often his quick wit would leave you speechless, even though you were expecting it. A trip home to NS always included an East Coast lobster and clam boil with friends and family. The Buffalo Club in Eastern Passage was a place Ray liked to go to meet up with his friends. Although he lived in Alberta most of his life, Nova

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Scotia was always home. Ray is survived by his loving wife of 40 years, Jean (Hilderman), Dunmore, Alberta; his children, Darelene (Dave Larson), Bashaw, AB, Deryk, Brooks, AB, Helen, Thompson, MB; stepchildren; Sheldon (Eva)Albrecht, Calgary, AB, Eunice (Randy)Wong, Medicine Hat, AB; brother, Robert, Cooks Brook, NS; 12 grandchildren; 4 step grandchildren; numerous great-grandchildren, step great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Besides his parents he was predeceased by his stepfather, Ralph Miller; daughter, Deborah (October 2023); daughter in law, Melanie; brothers, Norman, Ivan & Michael (in infancy); sisters, Una and her husband Bill Coleman & Irma (in infancy), sister-in-law, Susan "Willie" (Jodrey).

- iii. **Una Elizabeth.** Born on 2 Oct 1940 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Una Elizabeth died in Halifax, NS, on 28 Nov 2013; she was 73.
- iv. **Ivan Blanchard.** Born on 22 Aug 1943 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Ivan Blanchard died in Thompson, MB, on 11 Dec 2004; he was 61.
- v. **Erma Jean** (Died as Infant). Born in 1947. Erma Jean died in 1947; she was <1.
- vi. **Robert David.** Born in 1948.

Children Tanya Lee Dillman md. Wendell "Barry" Black, Jeffery Scott Dillman md. Natalie (Archibald) Bell.

- vii. Robert David married **Susan Faye Jodrey**.
Michael Dale (Died as Infant). Born in 1955. Michael Dale died in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS, on 18 Jun 1956; he was 1.

128. Catherine Villa Dillman (*Alfred Dickie⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 9 Apr 1907 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Catherine Villa died on 20 Dec 1995; she was 88.

On 29 Oct 1925 when Catherine Villa was 18, she married **Clyde Watson Bell**, son of **George Bell** (17 Mar 1846-19 Jan 1921) & **Jessie Watson** (16 Oct 1869-4 Mar 1957), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 31 Aug 1902 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. Clyde Watson died on 1 Feb 1996; he was 93.

Family also included Bernard, Robert and Glen.

They had the following children:

- i. **Hazel Jean.** Born in 1926 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. Hazel Jean died in New Glasgow, NS, on 9 Dec 2002; she was 76.

Lively, Hazel Jean, 76, Hilden, passed away Dec. 9, 2002 in New Glasgow. Born in Chaswood, she was a daughter of the late Clyde Watson and Villa (Dillman) Bell. She was known for her unique sense of humour. She was a collector of thimbles, loved flowers, nature and being at the camp. She was a member of the Hilden Fireside Club. She is survived by her husband Havey, The Myra, Truro; sons, Gary, Truro; Roderick (Linda), Meaghers Grant; Mark (Terry), Truro; grandchildren, Wade and Shelley; Tammy and Mary; Shanda, Calvin, Ashley and Travis; great-grandchildren, Hannah, Jenna, Montana, Teresa and Blaine; sister, Francis (Walter) Webster, Chaswood; brother, George Bell, Chaswood; Glen (Doreen) Bell, Fall River. She was predeceased by brothers, Lloyd, Bernard and Bobby.

Hazel Jean married **Ernest Stanfield ("Havey") Lively**, son of **Joseph Lively** (1867-1949) & **Mary "Edna" Hirtle** (19 Feb 1871-25 Dec 1941). Born in 1922 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Ernest Stanfield ("Havey") died in Truro, NS, on 23 Jan 2007; he was 85.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

E. Havey Lively, 84, Middle Musquodoboit/Truro, passed away in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, January 23, 2007. Born in Antrim, he was a son of the late Joseph and Mary (Hirtle) Lively. He was the last surviving member of his family. He operated his own Christmas tree business for most of his life in Halifax County. Havey was one of the last operators that used horses in woods work all the time. He was employed with Latimer Construction, Truro, until his retirement. He raised chinchillas after he retired. He loved the outdoors and camping. Havey served with the Royal Canadian Army during the Second World War. Surviving are sons, Gary Lively, Truro; Roderick (Linda) Lively, Meaghers Grant; Mark (Terry), Harmony Ridge; eight grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and two nephews. He was predeceased by his wife, Hazel (Bell); sisters, Alice, Margaret, Pricilla, and brother, Calvin.

- ii. **Frances Ruth.** Born on 26 Jun 1927 in Murchyville, NS. Frances Ruth died in Middle Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS, on 7 Apr 2019; she was 91.

WEBSTER, Frances Ruth, age 91 of Chaswood, passed away at the Braeside Home for Special Care in Middle Musquodoboit on April 7th, 2019. Born in Murchyville, she was a daughter of the late Clyde and Villa (Dillman) Bell. She is survived by her daughter, Marjorie (Roy) Ross; three grandsons; one granddaughter; one great granddaughter, and two great grandsons; brother, Glen (Doreen), several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Walter; sons, Donald and Byron; daughter, Karen; brothers, George, Lloyd, Bernard, Robert and sister, Hazel Lively.

Frances Ruth married **Walter Fulton Webster**. Born in 1918. Walter Fulton died in 2006; he was 88.

- iii. **George Murray.** Born in 1929 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. George Murray died in Chaswood, NS, on 2 May 2007; he was 78.

George Murray married **Effie Ida Sibley**, daughter of **George Stephen Sibley** (19 Aug 1876-20 Dec 1972) & **Ellen Jane Sargeant** (1887-11 Nov 1963). Born in 1931 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Effie Ida died in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS, on 10 Jun 2000; she was 69.

BELL, Effie Ida - 69, passed away June 10, 2000, at her home in Chaswood, after a lengthy battle with cancer. Born in Chaswood, she was a daughter of the late George and Jane (Sargent) Sibley. She could often be found baking or cooking in her kitchen, but always found time to talk to her family whenever advice was needed. Soothing grandchildren was her specialty. Surviving are her husband, George; son, Phillip (Nancy), Chaswood; daughters, Martha (John Barr), Shubenacadie; Susan Wentzell, Elmsdale; Laura (Cyril Wilson), Enfield; Marilee (Ralph Matheson), Elmsvale; daughter-in-law, Natalie, Chaswood; 11 grandchildren; four great-grandsons; sisters, Velma Dickie, Gladys Kerr, both of Meaghers Grant; Dora Kinsmen Welland, Ont.; brothers, Eddie and Norman, both of Beach Meadows; Cecil and Ellis, both of Chaswood. She was predeceased by a son, Colin; sisters, Susie MacLeod and Mary Fisk; brothers, Earl and Ivan. Cremation has place. No visitation by request. Funeral service will be 3 p.m. today in Middleton United Church, Middle Musquodoboit, Stephen Iverson officiating. Burial to follow in Pioneer Cemetery.

- 193 iv. **Lloyd H.** (1931-2001)

129. Alfred Stephen Dillman (*Alfred Dickie⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 7 Apr 1912 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Alfred Stephen died in Williams Lake, BC, on 7 Feb 1986; he was 73. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

On 26 Jun 1946 when Alfred Stephen was 34, he married **Martha Jennie Sanford (185)**, daughter of **Edgar William Sanford (1883-)** & **110. Nellie Hazel Moore (16 Apr 1893-18 Feb 1956)**, in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 27 Oct 1914 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Martha Jennie died in Williams Lake, BC, on 19 Oct 1995; she was 80. Buried in St. Paul's, Antrim.

A son Edgar with Walter Preeper.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lorne.**

Lorne married **Violet Bezanson.**
- ii. **Hazel.**

Hazel married **Lionel Hare.**

130. Aubrey "Ralph" Dillman (*Alfred Dickie⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 14 Jul 1913 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Aubrey "Ralph" died in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS, on 12 Jun 1986; he was 72.

s/o Alfred Dillman and Sarah Stevens (NSHVS Marriages)

Also a son Gerald.

On 27 Sep 1940 when Aubrey "Ralph" was 27, he married **Muriel Elizabeth Sibley**, daughter of **Timothy Archibald Sibley (12 Jul 1881-24 Jul 1952)** & **Jean Alexia McMichael (15 Jun 1894-14 Jul 1984)**, in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 30 Aug 1919 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Muriel Elizabeth died on 25 Apr 2020; she was 100.

It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Muriel Elizabeth Dillman, August 30, 1919 - April 25, 2020. She spent most of her life in Meagher's Grant where she married Ralph, the love of her life. She was a daughter of Timothy Sibley and Jean McMichael Sibley. Before her marriage, she worked in Truro for Stanfields. In the 40s and 50s, she taught school in Meagher's Grant and was the local community barber and hairdresser. She worked for the Federal Government for 20 years, retiring at age 65. At age 68, she took up golfing at River Oaks. She golfed for many years, even on her 100th birthday, last August!! She was a card player and enjoyed playing cards with The Sweet 16 Ladies Group, as well as many other friends. She was a quilter, knitter and a wonderful baker. In her later years she enjoyed fishing with her son. She is survived by sons, Morley (Edith) and Gerald (Wanda) and her brother, Malcolm Sibley, all of Meagher's Grant; grandchildren, Rod, Ricky, Alana, British Columbia; Terri, Lori, Alberta; Brad, Garrett, Randall, Ontario; 13 great-grandchildren, and seven great great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Ralph; sons, Marvin and Eric; grandson, Michael; great-grandson, Travis; her brothers, Melvin and Merlin; sisters, Jessie, Avis and Eunice.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 194 | i. | Marven Aubrey (19 Feb 1941-17 Apr 2011) |
| 195 | ii. | Morley Wayne (20 Mar 1943-) |
| 196 | iii. | Eric (1945-1991) |
| | iv. | Gerald. |

Their son Garrett md Emily Skelding, Gananoque, ON, 30 July 2011.

Gerald married **Wanda Nickerson.**

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Family of Charlotte “Jane” Dillman (63) & William Byng

131. Maurice Byng (*Charlotte “Jane” Dillman⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 21 May 1883 in Halifax, NS. Maurice died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 13 May 1937; he was 53.

According to “History Along the Old Guysborough Road”, Maurice is not the son of either Peter Doyle or William Byng.

Jane Marie Byng b. 10 Jul 1904 Spry Bay d/o Maurice Byng and Myrine Andrews. Bapt. 21 Dec 1918 St. Joseph’s Orphanage.

William Henry Byng b. 14 Feb 1909 Sydney, Cape Breton, s/o Morris Byng and Myrene Andrews. Died 12 May 1909.

Emma Margaret Byng b. 24 Mar 1910 Sydney, d/o Maurice Byng and Myrene Andrews. Died 20 Nov. 1910.

Della Byng b. 11 Dec 1911 Sydney, d/o Maurice Byng and M. Andrews.

Frances Byng (f) b. 11 Jan 1914 Guysboro Road, d/o Maurice Byng, Goffs, and M. Andrews.

Myrene Bessie Byng b. 4 Jun 1916 Guysborough Road d/o Maurice Byng, Goffs, and Myrine Andrews.

He was not found in the 1901 census.

1911 census Syndey, Cape Breton Byng Maurice 30 Myrene 26 Ada J. 7 Alma C. 6.

Byng, Irene d. 14 Jun 1916 Guysborough Road age 30. Housewife, married, septicemia, 4 days in VG Hospital.

1921 census Halifax Byng Maurice 38 Annie 23 Pearl 2.

Byng, Maurice, s/o William Byng and Jane Dillman, b. 21 May 1883 Halifax died 13 May 1937 Sheet Harbour. Annie Byng Sheet Harbour, wife.

Bessie May Byng 19 b. Goffs d/o Maurice Byng b. Devon and Myrene Andrews, md. 10 Sep 1935 Elmsdale to Guy John Nieforth 27 res. Lantz b. Seaforth Hfx Co.

Maurice first married **Myrene Andrews**. Born in 1886. Myrene died in Guysborough Road, Halifax Co., NS, on 14 Jun 1916; she was 30.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jane Marie**. Born on 10 Jul 1904. Jane Marie died on 2 Aug 1968; she was 64. Buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, NS.

Jane Marie Byng b. 10 Jul 1904 Spry Bay d/o Maurice Byng and Myrine Andrews. Bapt. 21 Dec 1918 St. Joseph’s Orphanage.

“This is to certify that Sister Mary Fidelma (Jane Maria Byng) entered or community on the 28th day of September, in the year 1928 at the age of 24 years and at the time of her entry we were assured that Sister Mary Fidelma (Jane Maria Byng) was born in Tangier on the 10th day of July in the year 1904, He father was Maurice Joseph Byng born in Halifax and her mother was Myrene Andrew born in Spry Bay. Mount Saint Vincent, the Mother House of he Community of the Sisters of Charity of Halifax.”

“Sister Mary Fidelma Byng”, Gate of Heaven Cemetery.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- ii. **Alma Caroline.** Born in Apr 1906. Alma Caroline died in California in 1986; she was 79.

Alma left the orphanage as soon as she was old enough and went to work in U.S.A.

* Margaret Hans b 1926 d 2001 m Arthur Kerner
 + Nancy Ruth Kerner b 1958 in New York m Patrick Barton
 + Richard Jack Kerner b 1959
 * Mary Hans b May 1928 in New York m Mortimer Eber
 + Michelle Eber b Oct 1957 m Marc Rubenstein
 + Matthew Eber b Sept 1960
 * Dorothy Hans b Nov 1930 d Jan 1991 in California m Russell Riedel
 + Valerie Riedel b Dec 1960 m Steve Sisson
 + Lois Riedel b Mar 1962 m Donald Rooner
 * Vincent De Paul Hans Jr. b Jan 1933 at New York m Julia Helen Murphy
 + Helen Marie Hans b June 1954
 + Julie Ann Hans b April 1957
 + Vincent Hans 3rd b March 1961 m Norma Hernandez
 * Patricia Hans b Oct 1937 m David F. Schieck
 + Doreen Patricia Schieck b 1958
 + Donna Ann Schieck b 1961
 + David Michael Schieck b 1963
 * Carol Ann Hans b Oct 1942 d 2015 in New Jersey m Ferdando "Freddie" Sfarra
 + Jessica Ann Sfarra b 1969 m Michael Ferrante
 + Joseph Sfarra b Dec 1972
 * Eileen Hans b Aug 1944 in New York d Mar 1990 in California m Fred Corte
 + Wilfredo Cortes b July 1965

(Victoria Dickie)

Alma Caroline married **Vincent DePaul Hans.**

- iii. **Della.** Born on 11 Dec 1911 in Sydney, Cape Breton, NS.

From <https://bobhegerich.com/getperson.php?personID=I163505&tree=Main> Adela md. Lionel White 21 Dec 1933 Halifax and had Elsie Florence b. 14 Feb 1934 Halifax d. 21 Dec 1996 Edmonton, Kenneth b. 1935 Halifax d 1985 Edmonton, and Lionel.

Elsie Florence had ch.:

1. Ronald WHITE, b. Halifax,
2. Adele WHITE, b. Halifax,

Elsie md. Salvatore Simonelli and had ch.:

3. Stephen SIMONELLI, b. 1956, New York City, NY d. 1956, New York City, NY Age 0 years
4. Collette SIMONELLI, b. New York City, NY
5. Mignon SIMONELLI, b. New York City, NY
6. David WHITE, b. Halifax, Halifax, NS
7. Michelle MARTIN, b. Chicago, Cook, IL
8. Raymond SIMONELLI, b. Toronto, York, ON
9. John James SIMONELLI, b. 1966, Toronto, York, ON d. 1989, Edmonton, AB Age 23 years

- iv. **Frances.** Born on 11 Jan 1914 in Guysborough Road, Halifax Co., NS.

- v. **Myrene Bessie** (4 Jun 1916-23 Jul 1955)

197

Maurice second married **Margaret "Annie" Dillman (134)** , daughter of **65. Lewis Alexander Dillman** (7 May

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

1872-23 Apr 1935) & **Cassandra Claressa Andrews** (12 Dec 1873-16 Feb 1947). Born on 16 Dec 1898 in Goffs, Halifax Co., NS. Margaret "Annie" died in Oldham, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia, on 28 Apr 1960; she was 61. Buried in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS.

Reta Myrtle Dillman, b. 6 Oct 1914 Guysboro Road, d/o Annie Dillman, no father named (NSHVS).

Reta Myrtle Dillman d. 14 Aug 1915 Goffs, 10 mos. 8 days, burial Lewis Dillman farm, Lewis Dillman, informant.

Margaret Annie Byng, W, age 47 b. Goffs, d/o Lewis Dillman and Cassandra Andrews md. 28 Nov 1947 Elmsdale to Elvin Rhoddy, divorced age 47 b. Albany Cross, Annapolis County. Cassandra Boutilier, witness.

Ellis Byng b. 20 Feb d. 8 Apr 1921, Halifax, d/o Morris Byng and Annie Dillman.

Maurice Anthony Byng, b. 4 Nov d. 2 Dec 1925, Sheet Harbour, s/o Maurice Byng b. Halifax and Annie Margaret Dillman b. Guysborough Road

John Byng b. 23 Apr d. 2 Aug 1931, Sheet Harbour, s/o Maurice Byng b. Halifax and Annie Dillman b.

Guysborough Road

Elvin Rhoddy, husband, informant (NSHVS Deaths)

They had the following children:

- 198**
- i. **Pearl** (5 Apr 1919-1986)
 - ii. **Elsie Jane**. Born on 21 Mar 1921 in Halifax, NS.
 - iii. **Teresa**. Born on 24 Jan 1922 in Halifax, NS.

d/o Maurice Byng and Margaret Dillman (NSHVS Marriages)

Teresa Olney 1922 - 1998 Loved by all she touched - Love George. 12 Dec 2008, Vancouver Sun.

Children James George Olney b 1942 d 1945, Brenda Olney b 1944, George Olney, Allen Maurice Olney, Marcia Ann Olney. (Vickie Dickie)

On 14 Jun 1941 when Teresa was 19, she married **George Wilfred Olney** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1921 in Halifax, NS.

- 199**
- iv. **Meredith** (16 Nov 1926-31 Jan 1953)
 - v. **Duncan**. Born in May 1929.

From Victoria Dickie, "Duncan Byng b May 1929 m Greta Roddy, Ch. Donald Byng, Maurice Byng, James Lewis Byng b 1956 d 1973 result of a vehicle accident."

Duncan married **Greta Ivilla Rhoddy**, daughter of **Elvin William Rhoddy** (11 Jul 1900-26 Mar 1984) & **Frelove Tufts** (1905-1971). Born on 21 Oct 1927 in Simpson's Corner, Lunenburg Co. Greta Ivilla died on 1 May 2000; she was 72. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Simpsons Corner.

Spinster age 16, residence Lantz Siding, when she married Beldon Preeper. She was also married to Duncan Byng, from her father's obituary (1984).

BYNG, Greta Ivilla - 72, Stanburne, Lunenburg Co., died May 1, 2000, in Soldiers Memorial Hospital, Annapolis Co. Born 21 Oct 1927 in Simpson's Corner, Lunenburg Co. She was the daughter of the late Elvin Rhoddy and the late Frelove (Tufts) Rhoddy. She worked in the flight kitchen at the Halifax Airport, Mount Saint Vincent University and later Dalhousie University as a cleaning supervisor. Surviving are daughters, **Frelove**

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Devison, Halifax; Geraldine Howie, Victoria Harbour; sons, **Don, P.E.I.;** Kenneth, Fall River; sisters, Vinola Drew, Stanburne; Mary Fancy, Enfield; brothers, Primrose, Enfield; Elvin, Halifax; Emery, Enfield; nine grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, **Gerald Howie;** infant son, Franklin; sisters, Esther, Lillian in infancy.

Geraldine and Ken are children of Gerald Howie, from his obituary. Frelove Devison must be a daughter of Beldon Preeper. There is a Don Byng in PEI.

Morris William Byng, 18 Mar 1955 - 14 Apr 1992 (aged 37), Hillside Cemetery, Simpsons Corner, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Emery Rhoddy's obituary (2018) says he was predeceased by sister Greta Byng and nephew Morris Byng, but Greta's obituary does not mention Morris.

vi. **Rhoda.** Born in Mar 1935 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.

Rhoda married **Paul Lemieux.**

Children Marie Paula Lemieux b 1963, Carol Ann, Patsy Brenda, Suzanne Lynn (Vickie Dickie).

Family of Mary Ellen Dillman (64) & William John Preeper

132. William John Preeper (*Mary Ellen Dillman⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 12 Jul 1888 in Devon, Halifax Co., NS. William John died in Lantz, NS, on 20 Nov 1970; he was 82.

Family also included Gordon, Larry, Herbert, Rose Marie Preeper m George Mullner, Henry, Mabel, Carolyn Preeper m Donald Isenor (V.. Dickie notes).

On 26 Jan 1922 when William John was 33, he married **Elizabeth "Bessie" Dillman (137)**, daughter of **65. Lewis Alexander Dillman** (7 May 1872-23 Apr 1935) & **Cassandra Claressa Andrews** (12 Dec 1873-16 Feb 1947), in Halifax, NS. Born on 30 May 1904. Elizabeth "Bessie" died in 1988; she was 83.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth.** Born on 5 May 1922 in Lantz, NS. Mary Elizabeth died in Eastern Passage, NS, on 26 Jun 2008; she was 86.

On 19 Mar 1941 when Mary Elizabeth was 18, she married **Basil Fielding Verge** in Halifax, NS. Born on 12 Oct 1917 in Sheet Harbour, NS. Basil Fielding died in Dartmouth, NS, on 7 Sep 1989; he was 71.

- ii. **Beldon Eugene.** Born in 1923 in Guysborough Road, Halifax Co., NS. Beldon Eugene died in Lantz, NS, in May 1977; he was 54.

On 13 Mar 1943 when Beldon Eugene was 20, he first married **Greta Ivilla Rhoddy**, daughter of **Elvin William Rhoddy** (11 Jul 1900-26 Mar 1984) & **Frelove Tufts** (1905-1971), in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 21 Oct 1927 in Simpson's Corner, Lunenburg Co. Greta Ivilla died on 1 May 2000; she was 72. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Simpsons Corner.

Spinster age 16, residence Lantz Siding, when she married Beldon Preeper. She was also married to Duncan Byng, from her father's obituary (1984).

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

BYNG, Greta Ivilla - 72, Stanburne, Lunenburg Co., died May 1, 2000, in Soldiers Memorial Hospital, Annapolis Co. Born 21 Oct 1927 in Simpson's Corner, Lunenburg Co. She was the daughter of the late Elvin Rhoddy and the late Frelove (Tufts) Rhoddy. She worked in the flight kitchen at the Halifax Airport, Mount Saint Vincent University and later Dalhousie University as a cleaning supervisor. Surviving are daughters, **Frelove Devison, Halifax**; Geraldine Howie, Victoria Harbour; sons, **Don, P.E.I.**; Kenneth, Fall River; sisters, Vinola Drew, Stanburne; Mary Fancy, Enfield; brothers, Primrose, Enfield; Elvin, Halifax; Emery, Enfield; nine grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, **Gerald Howie**; infant son, Franklin; sisters, Esther, Lillian in infancy.

Geraldine and Ken are children of Gerald Howie, from his obituary. Frelove Devison must be a daughter of Beldon Preeper. There is a Don Byng in PEI.

Morris William Byng, 18 Mar 1955 - 14 Apr 1992 (aged 37), Hillside Cemetery, Simpsons Corner, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
Emery Rhoddy's obituary (2018) says he was predeceased by sister Greta Byng and nephew Morris Byng, but Greta's obituary does not mention Morris.

Beldon Eugene second married **June A. Hull**. Born in 1929. June A. died in Lantz, NS, on 17 Aug 1973; she was 44.

200

iii.

Hazel Irene (3 May 1926-6 Apr 1984)

iv.

Arnold. Born on 4 Dec 1926 in Lantz, NS. Arnold died in 2010; he was 83.

Arnold married **Gertrude Dunlap**. Born on 7 Jul 1918 in Newton Mills, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS. Gertrude died in Williams Lake, BC, on 3 Oct 1998; she was 80.

d/o John Dunlap and Christina Fisher (NSHVS marriages). John Dunlap 32 b. Newton Mills s/o John and Sarah, and Christina Fisher 18 b. Spry Bay, Hfx Co. were md. 27 Jun 1899, Upper Stewiacke. She was the d/o Alexander and Margaret Fisher, he was a tinsmith (NSHVS marriages).

"Gertrude Annie Dillman", Joyce Bethune, 150 Mile House, BC, daughter, informant (BC Deaths).

The marriage to Arnold Preeper is from familysearch.

v.

Rachel Aileen. Born on 16 Apr 1928 in Lantz, NS. Rachel Aileen died in Lantz, NS, on 21 Jul 1962; she was 34. Buried in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. She was never married.

vi.

Wilfred George. Born on 14 Jan 1930. Wilfred George died on 22 Jul 2007; he was 77.

Wilfred George married **Lois Georgina Olivia Preeper**. Born in 1931. Lois Georgina Olivia died in 2011; she was 80.

ISENOR, Lois Georgina Olivia 80, Lantz, passed away peacefully Sunday September 25, 2011 in the Halifax Infirmary Site, QEII. Born in Lantz, she was a daughter of the late Kenneth and Gladys (Isenor) Preeper. She worked for Cara Flight Services at the Halifax International Airport and was a cleaner at the Airport for several years. Lois always looked forward to Saturday night dances in Nine Mile River. She was a wonderful mother and she always put her children first. She will be sadly missed by her children, Richard (Joan) Preeper, Elmsdale; Perry (Dianne McKibbin) Isenor, Dutch Settlement; Tony (Cheryl) Isenor, Elmsdale; Randy (Joanna) Isenor, Antrim; Betty(Kenneth) Handy,

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Dartmouth; Margaret Hall (John Shipley), Enfield; Darren (Tracey) Preeper, Dutch Settlement; Shawn Preeper (Cindy Elliott), Milford; Eugene Randall Smith, Truro; 25 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren; sister Flora Peck, Dutch Settlement; brothers Ivan (Angel) Preeper, Dutch Settlement and Kenneth Preeper, Truro; numerous nieces and nephews and a special niece, Judy Barron who was so kind to her over the years. She was predeceased by a son Wade; common-law-husband Wilfred Preeper; sisters Dora Isenor and Norma Mombourquette, a brother Murray Preeper and 2 infant brothers.

- vii. **Gordon Maynard.** Born in 1934. Gordon Maynard died in 1973; he was 39.

Family of Lewis Alexander Dillman (65) & Cassandra Claressa Andrews

133. Julia Della Myrene Dillman (*Lewis Alexander⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 23 Sep 1893 in Spry Bay, Halifax Co., NS. Julia Della Myrene died in Mushaboom, NS, on 24 Dec 1936; she was 43.

On 11 Nov 1915 when Julia Della Myrene was 22, she married **Gordon Edward Boutilier** in Halifax, NS. Born on 9 May 1889 in Mushaboom, NS. Gordon Edward died in Mushaboom, NS, on 4 Nov 1961; he was 72.

Father of Oliver, Eldora Clarissa (Joseph Logan), Douglas Lewis (Eva Boutilier), Jessie Alma (Allison B Boutilier), Esther Caroline (Robert Matthew Boutilier), Kenneth Harvey (Alice Maude Henley), James Howard (Frances Jean Boutilier), Wilfred Reginald (Hazel Anna Boutilier), Ada Geraldine, Alvin Edgar (Rosemary Power), Sheila Julia (Dennis MacIntosh), Alton Gordon, Brian Allen (Patricia Barkhouse), Felix Edward Stanley (Eva), Foster Leo (Diane), Helen Marie Lynn (Anthony Gillis), Joyce Catherine (Merlin Baker), Theodore Churchill, Carrie Phyllis and Paul Allen (Sheila Nickerson)
(findagrave)

They had the following children:

- i. **Eldora Clarissa.** Born on 10 Jul 1916 in Mushaboom, NS. Eldora Clarissa died in Truro, NS, on 20 Nov 2006; she was 90.

On 18 Jul 1935 when Eldora Clarissa was 19, she married **David Joseph Logan** in Sheet Harbour, NS. Born in 1911. David Joseph died in Halifax, NS, on 4 Jul 1980; he was 69.
- ii. **Douglas Lewis.** Born on 5 Mar 1918 in Mushaboom, NS. Douglas Lewis died in Halifax, NS, on 4 Sep 1994; he was 76. Buried in Sheet Harbour, NS.
- iii. **Jessie Alma.** Born on 25 May 1919 in Mushaboom, NS. Jessie Alma died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 15 Jun 2010; she was 91.

On 13 May 1939 when Jessie Alma was 19, she married **Alison B. Boutilier** in Sheet Harbour, NS. Born on 26 Feb 1902 in Mushaboom, NS. Alison B. died in Mushaboom, NS, on 17 Mar 1957; he was 55.
- iv. **Esther Caroline.** Born on 6 Jun 1920 in Mushaboom, NS. Esther Caroline died in Sheet Harbour, NS, on 28 Jan 2015; she was 94. Buried in Mushaboom, NS.

On 1 May 1940 when Esther Caroline was 19, she married **Robert Matther Boutilier** in Sheet Harbour, NS. Born in 1915 in Mushaboom, NS. Robert Matther died in Halifax, NS, on 28 May 1987; he was 72.
- v. **Harvey Kenneth.** Born on 19 Feb 1922 in Mushaboom, NS. Harvey Kenneth died in Sheet Harbour, NS, on 29 Jun 2010; he was 88. Buried in Mushaboom, NS.

In 1947 when Harvey Kenneth was 24, he married **Alice Maude Henley**. Born on 24 Oct

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

1929 in Spry Harbour, NS. Alice Maude died in Sheet Harbour, NS, on 16 Sep 2020; she was 90.

- vi. **James Howard.** Born on 20 May 1923 in Mushaboom, NS. James Howard died in Sheet Harbour, NS, on 12 Jul 1992; he was 69. Buried in Sheet Harbour, NS.

On 17 Nov 1949 when James Howard was 26, he married **Frances Jean Boutilier** in Sheet Harbour, NS. Born on 4 Mar 1932 in Sheet Harbour, NS. Frances Jean died in Sheet Harbour, NS, on 5 Oct 2014; she was 82.

- vii. **Ada Geraldine** (Died as Infant). Born on 15 Sep 1928. Ada Geraldine died on 24 Dec 1928; she was <1.
- viii. **Sheila Julia.** Born on 5 Apr 1932 in Mushaboom, NS. Sheila Julia died on 21 May 2016; she was 84.

With sorrow and great sadness, the family of Sheila J. MacIntosh (nee Boutilier) announces the passing of their beloved, mother and grandmother on Saturday, May 21, 2016 at the age of 84. Born on April 5, 1932, in Mushaboom, Nova Scotia she was the youngest daughter of Gordon and Della (Dillman) Boutilier. Her children will remember her for her quiet expressions of love, her loving smile and never missing a birthday. She will always be remembered by her family. She is now free to be with Dennis who passed away in 1990. Sheila is survived by her son Wade of Mill Village, Nova Scotia and her daughter Pamela (Donald) MacAulay of Cornwall, PEI; her grandchildren Brechan (Jennifer) MacAulay and Jehnna (Zack) Jacob; great grandsons Samuel Jacob and Emmett MacAulay; brothers Wilfred (Hazel), Alton, Felix (Eva), Foster Boutilier; sisters Helen (Anthony) Gillis, Joyce Baker; sisters-in-law Eva, Alice, Rosemary, Patricia and Sheila Boutilier. Besides her husband Dennis, Sheila was also predeceased by her brothers Oliver, Douglas, Kenneth (Harvey), James (Howard), Alvin, Paul and Brian; sisters Eldora Logan, Jessie Boutilier, Esther Boutilier and Ada Boutilier.

- ix. **Alton Gordon.** Born on 24 Sep 1933 in Mushaboom, NS. Alton Gordon died in Eastern Passage, NS, on 24 Aug 2021; he was 87.

Boutilier, Alton Gordon- 88, Dartmouth passed away Tuesday, August 24, 2021 in Ocean View Manor, Eastern Passage. Born in Mushaboom, September 24, 1933 he was a son of the late Gordon and Della (Dillman) Boutilier. Alton went fishing with his Dad until his early twenties. He then went to the Canadian Arctic and worked on the Distant Early Warning Radar Line for a period of time. Alton spent most of his life in Toronto. He worked for Canada Post as a Mail Courier. He also worked as a part time Home Renovator. After his later years of Retirement, Alton returned to his native home of Nova Scotia. He enjoyed fishing and outdoor activities and being with family and friends. Survived by sisters, Joyce Baker(Windsor), Helen (Anthony) Gillis, Sheet Harbour; brothers, Felix (Eva), Lower Sackville, Foster (Diane) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont; sisters in laws, Rosemary Boutilier ,Mushaboom, Patricia Boutilier, Lower Sackville and Eva Boutilier, SheetHarbour; many nieces and nephews and cousins .He was predeceased by sisters, Eldora Logan and Jessie Boutilier, Ester Boutilier, Sheila MacIntosh, ; brothers, Oliver, Howard, Douglas, Harvey, Alvin, Paul,Wilfred and Brian; sister Ada and two brothers and one sister in infancy.

134. Margaret “Annie” Dillman (*Lewis Alexander⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 16 Dec 1898 in Goffs, Halifax Co., NS. Margaret “Annie” died in Oldham, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia, on 28 Apr 1960; she was 61. Buried in Wyses Corner, Halifax Co., NS.

Reta Myrtle Dillman, b. 6 Oct 1914 Guysboro Road, d/o Annie Dillman, no father named (NSHVS).

Reta Myrtle Dillman d. 14 Aug 1915 Goffs, 10 mos. 8 days, burial Lewis Dillman farm, Lewis Dillman, informant.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Margaret Annie Byng, W, age 47 b. Goffs, d/o Lewis Dillman and Cassandra Andrews md. 28 Nov 1947 Elmsdale to Elvin Rhoddy, divorced age 47 b. Albany Cross, Annapolis County. Cassandra Boutilier, witness.

Ellis Byng b. 20 Feb d. 8 Apr 1921, Halifax, d/o Morris Byng and Annie Dillman.

Maurice Anthony Byng, b. 4 Nov d. 2 Dec 1925, Sheet Harbour, s/o Maurice Byng b. Halifax and Annie Margaret Dillman b. Guysborough Road

John Byng b. 23 Apr d. 2 Aug 1931, Sheet Harbour, s/o Maurice Byng b. Halifax and Annie Dillman b. Guysborough Road

Elvin Rhoddy, husband, informant (NSHVS Deaths)

Margaret "Annie" first married **Maurice Byng (131)**, son of **William Byng & 63. Charlotte "Jane" Dillman** (26 Jan 1859-29 Apr 1918). Born on 21 May 1883 in Halifax, NS. Maurice died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 13 May 1937; he was 53.

According to "History Along the Old Guysborough Road", Maurice is not the son of either Peter Doyle or William Byng.

Jane Marie Byng b. 10 Jul 1904 Spry Bay d/o Maurice Byng and Myrine Andrews. Bapt. 21 Dec 1918 St. Joseph's Orphanage.

William Henry Byng b. 14 Feb 1909 Sydney, Cape Breton, s/o Morris Byng and Myrene Andrews. Died 12 May 1909.

Emma Margaret Byng b. 24 Mar 1910 Sydney, d/o Maurice Byng and Myrene Andrews. Died 20 Nov. 1910.

Della Byng b. 11 Dec 1911 Sydney, d/o Maurice Byng and M. Andrews.

Frances Byng (f) b. 11 Jan 1914 Guysboro Road, d/o Maurice Byng, Goffs, and M. Andrews.

Myrene Bessie Byng b. 4 Jun 1916 Guysborough Road d/o Maurice Byng, Goffs, and Myrine Andrews.

He was not found in the 1901 census.

1911 census Syndey, Cape Breton Byng Maurice 30 Myrene 26 Ada J. 7 Alma C. 6.

Byng, Irene d. 14 Jun 1916 Guysborough Road age 30. Housewife, married, septicemia, 4 days in VG Hospital.

1921 census Halifax Byng Maurice 38 Annie 23 Pearl 2.

Byng, Maurice, s/o William Byng and Jane Dillman, b. 21 May 1883 Halifax died 13 May 1937 Sheet Harbour. Annie Byng Sheet Harbour, wife.

Bessie May Byng 19 b. Goffs d/o Maurice Byng b. Devon and Myrene Andrews, md. 10 Sep 1935 Elmsdale to Guy John Nieforth 27 res. Lantz b. Seaforth Hfx Co.

See children under #131 above.

On 28 Nov 1947 when Margaret "Annie" was 48, she second married **Elvin William Rhoddy**, son of **Joseph Henry Rhoddy** (20 Jan 1874-4 Mar 1969) & **Mary Rebecca Cole** (6 May 1879-20 Sep 1973), in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 11 Jul 1900 in Albany Cross, NS. Elvin William died in Halifax, NS, on 26 Mar 1984; he was 83. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Simpsons Corner.

s/o Joseph Rhoddy and Rebecca Cole (NSHVS Marriages)

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Elvin William Rhoddy, 83, of Stanburne, formerly of Mahone Bay, died Monday in the Halifax Infirmary. Born at Albany Cross, he was a son of the late Joseph and Rebecca (Cole) Rhoddy. He is survived by three daughters, **Greta (Mrs. Duncan Byng)** and Vonola (Mrs. Carmen Drew), both of Stanburne; **Mary (Mrs. Claude Fancey), Enfield**; three sons, Emery and Primrose, both of Enfield; Elvin, Halifax; five brothers, Allister, Aylesford; Calvin, Nictaux; Ellis, Berwick; Carmen, New Brunswick; and Harley, Simpson's Corner; 24 grandchildren and 33 great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Frellove Tufts; two daughters, **Esther** and Lillian; two sisters, Sadie and Viola; and two brothers, Hennison and Leslie.

Esther Hope Rhoddy Dillman 19 May 1922 Simpsons Corner - 11 Feb 1982 Windsor, bur. Hillside Cemetery, Simpsons Corner, Lunenburg Co. (findagrave)

RHODDY, Emery Noble age 94 of Enfield, passed away May 29, 2018 at home. Born in Simpsons Corner, he was a son of the late Elvin and Frellove (Tufts) Rhoddy. Emery had a love for the outdoors. He was an avid fisherman and hunter. He enjoyed gardening, playing cards and spending time at his cabin in Moser River. His first job was working in the hay fields for .25 cents a day. Over the years he worked in the forestry industry, box mills, saw mills and the Moirs factory in Bedford. He retired from Dalhousie University as a Cleaning Supervisor in 1984. He will be sadly missed by his wife, Paulette (Tanner); son, Vincent (Kimberley), West Gore; daughters, Frellove Rhoddy, Enfield; Carolyn Boutilier, Calgary, AB; stepchildren, Garnet (Theresa) Boutilier, Sackville, Rylee (Clay) Madison, Nashville, TN, Steven (Karen) Boutilier, BC; grandchildren, Nicholas, Kenneth, Vincent, Emily and Jeremy; **sister, Mary Fancy, Enfield**. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by **sisters, Esther Dillman**, Vinola Drew and **Greta Byng**; brothers, Elvin and Primrose, grandson, Emery Boutilier and **nephew Morris Byng**.

DREW, Vinola M - age 88 of Stanburne, passed away peacefully on December 3, 2014 in South Shore Regional Hospital, Bridgewater. Born in Simpson's Corner, she was a daughter of the Late Elvin and Frellove (Tufts) Rhoddy. Surviving are her son Carman (Kelly); grandson William "Billy"; brother Emery (Paulette); **sister Mary Fancey (Fred)**. Many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Carman; brothers Perry "Primrose", Elvin; sisters Lillian in Infancy, Greta, Esther.

BYNG, Greta Ivilla - 72, Stanburne, Lunenburg Co., died May 1, 2000, in Soldiers Memorial Hospital, Annapolis Co. Born 21 Oct 1927 in Simpson's Corner, Lunenburg Co. She was the daughter of the late Elvin Rhoddy and the late Frellove (Tufts) Rhoddy. She worked in the flight kitchen at the Halifax Airport, Mount Saint Vincent University and later Dalhousie University as a cleaning supervisor. Surviving are daughters, Frellove Devison, Halifax; Geraldine Howie, Victoria Harbour; sons, Don, P.E.I.; Kenneth, Fall River; sisters, Vinola Drew, Stanburne; Mary Fancy, Enfield; brothers, Primrose, Enfield; Elvin, Halifax; Emery, Enfield; nine grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, **Gerald Howie**; infant son, Franklin (is this Morris?); sisters, **Esther**, Lillian in infancy.

Daughter Mary Fancey is not amongst the ch. of Elvin and Frellove in familysearch, I wonder if she was a daughter of Margaret "Annie" (Dillman) Byng?

FANCEY, Kevan, age 58, of Enfield. With broken hearts we announce that our dear sweet Kevan passed away July 19, 2018 at the QEII Halifax Infirmary Site. Born in Enfield (1960), he was a son of Mary (Rhoddy) Fancey and the late Claude Fancey. Kevan enjoyed a career as a long-haul truck driver and then drove a mixer for Mobile Concrete. He was a member of the Enfield Legion and was highly respected in the community. Kevan touched so many lives, he was truly an inspiration with his strength and courage during many years of health struggles. He will be forever loved and missed by his mom, Mary Fancey, brother, Rick (Maxine) Fancey; sisters, Debbie Lightle, Darlene (Stephen) Richardson and Muriel Jarvis. Kevan had several nieces and nephews who he considered friends, as they brightened his world. He is also survived by his former wife, Madeline; stepchildren, Bill (Cathy) Duann and Audrey; three grandchildren. Kevan was predeceased by his dad, Claude Fancey.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Elvin William Rhoddy was first married to **Frelove Tufts** in New Germany, NS, 28 Jun 1921. She was born in 1905 and died in 1971; she was 66.

They had the following children:

- i. **Esther Hope** (19 May 1921-11 Feb 1982) – *see #184*
- ii. **Emery Noble**. Born on 13 Mar 1924 in Simpson's Corner, Lunenburg Co. Emery Noble died in Enfield, NS, on 19 May 2018; he was 94.

RHODDY, Emery Noble age 94 of Enfield, passed away May 29, 2018 at home. Born in Simpsons Corner, he was a son of the late Elvin and Frelove (Tufts) Rhoddy. Emery had a love for the outdoors. He was an avid fisherman and hunter. He enjoyed gardening, playing cards and spending time at his cabin in Moser River. His first job was working in the hay fields for .25 cents a day. Over the years he worked in the forestry industry, box mills, saw mills and the Moirs factory in Bedford. He retired from Dalhousie University as a Cleaning Supervisor in 1984. He will be sadly missed by his wife, Paulette (Tanner); son, Vincent (Kimberley), West Gore; daughters, Frelove Rhoddy, Enfield; Carolyn Boutilier, Calgary, AB; stepchildren, Garnet (Theresa) Boutilier, Sackville, Rylee (Clay) Madison, Nashville, TN, Steven (Karen) Boutilier, BC; grandchildren, Nicholas, Kenneth, Vincent, Emily and Jeremy; **sister, Mary Fancy, Enfield**. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by **sisters, Esther Dillman**, Vinola Drew and Greta Byng; brothers, Elvin and Primrose, grandson, Emery Boutilier and **nephew Morris Byng**.

- iii. **Vinola Marine**. Born on 12 Mar 1926 in Simpson's Corner, Lunenburg Co. Vinola Marine died in Bridgewater, NS, on 3 Dec 2014; she was 88.

DREW, Vinola M - age 88 of Stanburne, passed away peacefully on December 3, 2014 in South Shore Regional Hospital, Bridgewater. Born in Simpson's Corner, she was a daughter of the Late Elvin and Frelove (Tufts) Rhoddy. Surviving are her son Carman (Kelly); grandson William "Billy"; brother Emery (Paulette); sister Mary Fancey (Fred). Many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Carman; brothers Perry "Primrose", Elvin; sisters Lillian in Infancy, Greta, Esther.

On 31 Oct 1951 when Vinola Marine was 25, she married **Carmen Harold Drew**. Born on 4 Jul 1916 in Stanburne, Lunenburg, NS. Carmen Harold died in Halifax, NS, on 10 Jun 2005; he was 88.

- iv. **Greta Ivilla**. Born on 21 Oct 1927 in Simpson's Corner, Lunenburg Co. Greta Ivilla died on 1 May 2000; she was 72. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Simpsons Corner.

Spinster age 16, residence Lantz Siding, when she married Beldon Preeper. She was also married to Duncan Byng, from her father's obituary (1984).

BYNG, Greta Ivilla - 72, Stanburne, Lunenburg Co., died May 1, 2000, in Soldiers Memorial Hospital, Annapolis Co. Born 21 Oct 1927 in Simpson's Corner, Lunenburg Co. She was the daughter of the late Elvin Rhoddy and the late Frelove (Tufts) Rhoddy. She worked in the flight kitchen at the Halifax Airport, Mount Saint Vincent University and later Dalhousie University as a cleaning supervisor. Surviving are daughters, **Frelove Devison, Halifax**; Geraldine Howie, Victoria Harbour; sons, **Don, P.E.I.**; Kenneth, Fall River; sisters, Vinola Drew, Stanburne; Mary Fancy, Enfield; brothers, Primrose, Enfield; Elvin, Halifax; Emery, Enfield; nine grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, **Gerald Howie**; infant son, Franklin; sisters, Esther, Lillian in infancy.

Geraldine and Ken are children of Gerald Howie, from his obituary. Frelove Devison must be a daughter of Beldon Preeper. There is a Don Byng in PEI.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Morris William Byng, 18 Mar 1955 - 14 Apr 1992 (aged 37), Hillside Cemetery, Simpsons Corner, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Emery Rhoddy's obituary (2018) says he was predeceased by sister Greta Byng and nephew Morris Byng, but Greta's obituary does not mention Morris.

On 13 Mar 1943 when Greta Ivilla was 15, she first married **Beldon Eugene Preeper**, son of **William John Preeper** (12 Jul 1888-20 Nov 1970) & **137. Elizabeth "Bessie" Dillman** (30 May 1904-1988), in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1923 in Guysborough Road, Halifax Co., NS. Beldon Eugene died in Lantz, NS, in May 1977; he was 54.

Greta Ivilla second married **Gerald Wallace Howie**. Born in 1922 in Halifax, NS. Gerald Wallace died on 25 Jun 1997; he was 75. Buried in Simpson's Corner Cemetery, Lunenburg Co. Gerald Howie was first married to **199. Meredith Byng**.

HOWIE, Gerald Wallace - 74, Stanburne, Lunenburg Co., died June 25, 1997, in Fishermen's Memorial Hospital, Lunenburg. Born in Halifax, he was a son of the late George and Annie (Power) Howie. He served with the Canadian Army during the Second World War. Following his return to Halifax, he worked in the shipyards until retirement in 1975. He was a past member of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 25, Halifax. Surviving are **his second wife, Greta Byng**, Stanburne; daughters, Geraldine, Victoria Harbour; Margaret, Dartmouth; Judy, Ontario; son, Kenny, Fall River; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by **his first wife, the former Meredith Byng**; daughter, Sharon; son, Gerald; sister, Marie; brothers, Howard, George, Fred.

Daughters Margaret and Judy and son Gerald are not listed in Greta's obituary, so must be daughters of Meredith Byng.

Greta Ivilla third married **Duncan Byng**, son of **131. Maurice Byng** (21 May 1883-13 May 1937) & **134. Margaret "Annie" Dillman** (16 Dec 1898-28 Apr 1960). Born in May 1929.

From Victoria Dickie, "Duncan Byng b May 1929 m Greta Roddy, Ch. Donald Byng, Maurice Byng, James Lewis Byng b 1956 d 1973 result of a vehicle accident."

- v. **Elvin Randall**. Born on 25 Jan 1931 in Simpson's Corner, Lunenburg Co. Elvin Randall died in Halifax, NS, on 4 Nov 2010; he was 79.
- vi. **Perry "Primrose"**. Born on 25 May 1933 in Simpson's Corner, Lunenburg Co. Perry "Primrose" died in Enfield, NS, on 7 Apr 2013; he was 79.
- vii. **Lillian Marie** (Died as Infant). Born in 1935. Lillian Marie died in 1935; she was <1.

Note: the whole Dillman/Byng/Rhoddy/Howie relationship is all very confusing!!

135. Kenneth Welch Dillman (*Lewis Alexander⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 6 Apr 1901 in Guysborough Road, Halifax Co., NS. Kenneth Welch died in 1977; he was 75. Buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Elmsdale.

On 18 Jul 1927 when Kenneth Welch was 26, he married **Edith Evelyn Fraser**, daughter of **Edwin Fraser** (27 Nov 1874-27 Jan 1950) & **Daisy Florence Keys** (1 Aug 1885-18 Oct 1971), in Lantz Siding, NS. Born on 13 Jun 1911 in Barney's Brook, Hants Co. Edith Evelyn died in Halifax NS, on 22 Nov 1986; she was 75.

d/o Edwin Fraser and Daisy Florence Keyes.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Elva Catherine.** Born in 1927 in Lantz, NS. Elva Catherine died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 14 May 2008; she was 81. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford, NS.

BRIMICOMBE, Elva Catherine - 81, Shubenacadie, passed away May 14, 2008, in the VG Site, QEII, Halifax. Born in Lantz, she was a daughter of the late Kenneth and Edith (Fraser) Dillman. She was a resident of Shubenacadie for the past 15 years, prior to that at Cooks Brook and Wellington. Elva attended church in Lantz and then Shubenacadie. She was very much involved with the marathon 45's and enjoyed card games. She was a legion member at Enfield Branch 133 and was an active camper. She was an employee at the kitchen of Cara Operations at the Halifax Airport and for a time at Bedford Canadian Tire. Elva was a very active knitter and reader. Surviving are daughters, Sylvia Cutler (Doug), Lethbridge, Alta.; Ella Kirkey (Richard), Eastern Passage; sons, Lionel Brimicombe (Cathy), Dartmouth; Lewis Brimicombe (Patricia), Ardoise; 10 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren; brother, Ray (Marion), Milford; sister, Rhonda Smith (Philip), Sackville. She was predeceased by her husband, Herbert; sister, Violet, and granddaughter, Deanna.

On 21 Aug 1946 when Elva Catherine was 19, she married **Herbert Lewis Brimicombe** in Bedford, NS. Born in 1925. Herbert Lewis died in 1992; he was 67.
- 201 ii. **Raymond Ollie**
- iii. **Violet Rosella.** Born in 1934 in Lantz, NS. Violet Rosella died in Halifax, NS, on 18 Jan 1997; she was 63. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford, NS.

Violet Rosella married **Warren Nelson Wentzell.** Born on 19 Jan 1933. Warren Nelson died in Halifax, NS, on 10 Nov 2012; he was 79. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford, NS.

WENTZELL, Warren ,79 of Lantz passed away Saturday November 10th, 2012 at the QEII Health Science Centre Halifax. He was the son of the late Freeman and Gladys (Bolivar) Wentzell. Warren loved his family, his old cars, blue grass music, his lumber mill and his faithful canine companion "Taz". He is survived by his companion Mildred Markvardsen, daughters Kathy (Keith Garber) & Marie (Stephen Squires), son Cedric (Susan) Smith, sister Trudy (Ronald Bruhm), brother Orie (Bonnie). Warren is also survived by grandchildren Melissa, Justin, Brandon, David, Darren, three great grandchildren, sister-in-law Joan Wentzell and several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife Violet (Dillman), his son Kenny and brother Glenn.
- iv. **Clayton Welch** (Died as Infant). Born on 30 Mar 1937. Clayton Welch died in Lantz Siding, NS, on 30 Mar 1937; he was <1.
- v. **Rhonda.** Born in 1947.

Rhonda Smith

Rhonda married **Donald Menchions.**

136. Hattie Beatrice Dillman (*Lewis Alexander⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 4 Oct 1902 in Devon, Halifax Co., NS. Hattie Beatrice died in Halifax, NS, on 1 Apr 1980; she was 77.

Hattie Beatrice married **Curtis William Maguire.** Born on 3 Nov 1888 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Curtis William died in Brookfield, Colchester Co., NS, on 8 Nov 1951; he was 63.

Family of 12:

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- Clarence McGuire b 1921
- Jean Clarissa b 1922
- Mabel Isabel b 1924
- Eva Merella b 1925
- Bernard William b 1927
- Thomas Arthur b 1929
- Terrance Harry b 1931
- Jerry b Jan 1933
- John b Jan 1933 twin
- Flossie Hannah b 1934
- Howard Vincent b 1936
- Floyd Austin b 1937
- Clyde Donald b 1939
- Daisy Ann b 1941
- (V. Dickie)

They had the following children:

- i. **Eva Merilla.** Born in 1925 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Eva Merilla died in North Bay, ON, on 27 Nov 2017; she was 92.

COLLINS, Eva Merilla "Nanny", peacefully, surrounded by her family at the North Bay Regional Health Centre on Monday, November 27, 2017, age 92 years. Eva Collins of Trenton, daughter of the late Curtis Maguire and the late Hattie (Dillman). Beloved wife of the late Ralph Stewart Collins. Loving mother of Byron Boutilier (Glenda), Phillip Boutilier (Stella), Terry Boutilier (Shelley), Victor Boutilier (Bonnie), John Collins (Rose), Kathie Dunk (Denton), Tina Bullis (Dave), and Joann Dunkley (Earl). Predeceased by her son-in-law George Dunk. Lovingly remembered by her daughter-in-law Janet. Dear sister of Tom. Predeceased by her brothers, Mick, Bunn, Terry, Pat, Floyd, Clyde, and twin baby boys, predeceased by her sisters, Jean, Mabel, Flossie, and Daisy. Sadly missed and loved by her 21 grandchildren, 37 great grandchildren, her two great-great grandsons, her many nieces, nephews, friends, and her furry friends, Odie and Teddy. Interment Mount Hope Cemetery.

- ii. **Thomas Arthur.** Born in 1929 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Thomas Arthur died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 22 Dec 2018; he was 89.

MAGUIRE, Thomas Arthur "Tom" – Enfield/ Milford, age 89, passed away peacefully at home with his loving wife, Marion, of 71 years by his side on December 22, 2018. Tom was born in 1929 in Shubenacadie to the late Curtis and Hattie (Dillman) Maguire. An avid outdoorsman from an early age, he especially enjoyed hunting and fishing. Tom left school at 16 to work in his father's logging business. His 32 year career with Elmsdale Landscaping gave him opportunity to indulge his lifelong passion for vehicles. Once retired, Tom enjoyed creating original woodwork pieces for his friends and family. He also spent many pleasant hours working in his garden and birdwatching. Tom looked forward to his weekly worship with Marion at Milford Lantz United Church. Tom was a devoted husband and father whose great love and affection was returned by his "kids". In addition to his wife, Marion (Nelson), he is survived by daughters, Donna (Tom) Goode, Diane (Syd) Florian; sons, Tom (Leslie), Robert (Karan), and Eric (Kelly); eight grandchildren, Jeffrey (Kerri), Joanne (David), Tracey (John), Mark (Melanie), Amy (Adrian), Adam (Laura), Robbie, Michael (Emma); ten great grandsons and one great granddaughter. He is also survived by sisters in law, Irene Huybers, Anne Conrod, Audrey Nelson; brother in law, Gary Nelson. Being the last surviving member of his immediate family, he was predeceased by six brothers, Clarence, Bernard, Terrance,

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- iii. Patrick, Floyd, Clyde; and five sisters, Eva, Jean, Flossie, Mabel, and Daisy.
Terrance Curtis. Born on 8 May 1931 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Terrance Curtis died in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Feb 2012; he was 80. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

MAGUIRE, Terrance Curtis "Terry" — 80, of Garlands Crossing, Hants Co., passed away peacefully on Sunday, February 5, 2012, at the Windsor Elms Village, Falmouth. Born on May 8, 1931, in Shubenacadie, he was the son of the late Curtis and Hattie (Dillman) Maguire. He was employed at Nova Scotia Sand & Gravel, Shubenacadie and G. K. Keddy, a division of L.E. Shaw, for 31 years. He is survived by his wife of 34 years, the former Lottie Dearman; stepchildren, Christine (Robert) Parker, Three Mile Plains; Stephen (Marlene) Hebb, Falmouth; children, William, Graham, Ernest, Daisy, Rebecca and Judy; four step grandchildren; seven step great grandchildren; brothers, Thomas, Lantz; Patrick, Hartland, NB; Clyde, Stewiacke; sister, Eva Collins, Mississauga, Ont. He was predeceased by his first wife, Eleanor Bethell; son, Curtis; brothers, Clarence, Bernard, and also infant twin brothers; sisters, Flossie, Jean, Daisy and Mabel.

137. Elizabeth "Bessie" Dillman (*Lewis Alexander⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 30 May 1904. Elizabeth "Bessie" died in 1988; she was 83.

On 26 Jan 1922 when Elizabeth "Bessie" was 17, she married **William John Preeper (132)**, son of **William John Preeper** (2 Aug 1841-6 Aug 1925) & **64. Mary Ellen Dillman** (5 Jan 1866-3 Feb 1934), in Halifax, NS. Born on 12 Jul 1888 in Devon, Halifax Co., NS. William John died in Lantz, NS, on 20 Nov 1970; he was 82.

Family also included Gordon, Larry, Herbert, Rose Marie Preeper m George Mullner, Henry, Mabel, Carolyn Preeper m Donald Isenor (V.. Dickie notes).

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth**. Born on 5 May 1922 in Lantz, NS. Mary Elizabeth died in Eastern Passage, NS, on 26 Jun 2008; she was 86.

On 19 Mar 1941 when Mary Elizabeth was 18, she married **Basil Fielding Verge** in Halifax, NS. Born on 12 Oct 1917 in Sheet Harbour, NS. Basil Fielding died in Dartmouth, NS, on 7 Sep 1989; he was 71.

- ii. **Beldon Eugene**. Born in 1923 in Guysborough Road, Halifax Co., NS. Beldon Eugene died in Lantz, NS, in May 1977; he was 54.

On 13 Mar 1943 when Beldon Eugene was 20, he first married **Greta Ivilla Rhoddy**, daughter of **Elvin William Rhoddy** (11 Jul 1900-26 Mar 1984) & **Frelove Tufts** (1905-1971), in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 21 Oct 1927 in Simpson's Corner, Lunenburg Co. Greta Ivilla died on 1 May 2000; she was 72. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Simpsons Corner.

Spinster age 16, residence Lantz Siding, when she married Beldon Preeper. She was also married to Duncan Byng, from her father's obituary (1984).

BYNG, Greta Ivilla - 72, Stanburne, Lunenburg Co., died May 1, 2000, in Soldiers Memorial Hospital, Annapolis Co. Born 21 Oct 1927 in Simpson's Corner, Lunenburg Co. She was the daughter of the late Elvin Rhoddy and the late Frelove (Tufts) Rhoddy. She worked in the flight kitchen at the Halifax Airport, Mount Saint Vincent University and later Dalhousie University as a cleaning supervisor. Surviving are daughters, **Frelove**

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Devison, Halifax; Geraldine Howie, Victoria Harbour; sons, **Don, P.E.I.;** Kenneth, Fall River; sisters, Vinola Drew, Stanburne; Mary Fancy, Enfield; brothers, Primrose, Enfield; Elvin, Halifax; Emery, Enfield; nine grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, **Gerald Howie;** infant son, Franklin; sisters, Esther, Lillian in infancy.

Geraldine and Ken are children of Gerald Howie, from his obituary. Frelove Devison must be a daughter of Beldon Preeper. There is a Don Byng in PEI.

Morris William Byng, 18 Mar 1955 - 14 Apr 1992 (aged 37), Hillside Cemetery, Simpsons Corner, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Emery Rhoddy's obituary (2018) says he was predeceased by sister Greta Byng and nephew Morris Byng, but Greta's obituary does not mention Morris.

Beldon Eugene second married **June A. Hull.** Born in 1929. June A. died in Lantz, NS, on 17 Aug 1973; she was 44.

200

iii.

Hazel Irene (3 May 1926-6 Apr 1984)

iv.

Arnold. Born on 4 Dec 1926 in Lantz, NS. Arnold died in 2010; he was 83.

Arnold married **Gertrude Dunlap.** Born on 7 Jul 1918 in Newton Mills, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS. Gertrude died in Williams Lake, BC, on 3 Oct 1998; she was 80.

d/o John Dunlap and Christina Fisher (NSHVS marriages). John Dunlap 32 b. Newton Mills s/o John and Sarah, and Christina Fisher 18 b. Spry Bay, Hfx Co. were md. 27 Jun 1899, Upper Stewiacke. She was the d/o Alexander and Margaret Fisher, he was a tinsmith (NSHVS marriages).

"Gertrude Annie Dillman", Joyce Bethune, 150 Mile House, BC, daughter, informant (BC Deaths).

The marriage to Arnold Preeper is from familysearch.

v.

Rachel Aileen. Born on 16 Apr 1928 in Lantz, NS. Rachel Aileen died in Lantz, NS, on 21 Jul 1962; she was 34. Buried in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. She was never married.

vi.

Wilfred George. Born on 14 Jan 1930. Wilfred George died on 22 Jul 2007; he was 77.

Wilfred George married **Lois Georgina Olivia Preeper.** Born in 1931. Lois Georgina Olivia died in 2011; she was 80.

ISENOR, Lois Georgina Olivia 80, Lantz, passed away peacefully Sunday September 25, 2011 in the Halifax Infirmary Site, QEII. Born in Lantz, she was a daughter of the late Kenneth and Gladys (Isenor) Preeper. She worked for Cara Flight Services at the Halifax International Airport and was a cleaner at the Airport for several years. Lois always looked forward to Saturday night dances in Nine Mile River. She was a wonderful mother and she always put her children first. She will be sadly missed by her children, Richard (Joan) Preeper, Elmsdale; Perry (Dianne McKibbin) Isenor, Dutch Settlement; Tony (Cheryl) Isenor, Elmsdale; Randy (Joanna) Isenor, Antrim; Betty(Kenneth) Handy, Dartmouth; Margaret Hall (John Shipley), Enfield; Darren (Tracey) Preeper, Dutch Settlement; Shawn Preeper (Cindy Elliott), Milford; Eugene Randall Smith, Truro; 25 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren; sister Flora Peck, Dutch Settlement; brothers Ivan (Angel) Preeper, Dutch Settlement and Kenneth Preeper, Truro; numerous nieces and nephews and a special niece, Judy Barron who was so kind to her over the years. She was predeceased by a son Wade; common-law-husband Wilfred Preeper; sisters Dora

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- vii. Isenor and Norma Mombourquette, a brother Murray Preeper and 2 infant brothers.
Gordon Maynard. Born in 1934. Gordon Maynard died in 1973; he was 39.

138. Russell St. Clair Dillman (*Lewis Alexander⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 19 Feb 1906 in Goffs, Halifax Co., NS. Russell St. Clair died in 1980; he was 73.

Family also includes sons Clinton (living in 2022) and Alexander (Sandy, deceased); daughter Joyce (Ripley) Boutilier (deceased).

On 11 Mar 1930 when Russell St. Clair was 24, he married **Florence Agnes Fraser**, daughter of **Edwin Fraser** (27 Nov 1874-27 Jan 1950) & **Daisy Florence Keys** (1 Aug 1885-18 Oct 1971), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 26 Jun 1909 in Lantz Siding, NS. Florence Agnes died in Halifax, NS, on 30 Mar 1969; she was 59. Buried in St. Paul's, Antrim.

Daughter of Edwin Fraser, Milford Station.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|--|------|--|
| 202 | i. | Cora Marguerite Fraser (1928-6 Mar 2022) |
| | ii. | Loretta. Born in 1930. Loretta died on 4 Dec 2000; she was 70. Buried in St. Paul's, Antrim. She was never married. |
| <p>DILLMAN, Loretta Mae - 70, passed away December 4, 2000, in the Armview Estates. Born in Lantz Siding, she was a daughter of the late Russel and Florence (Fraser) Dillman. She lived most of her life in Lake Egmont and Antrim. For the past few years a resident of Armview Estates. Surviving are sisters, Cora Dillman, Antrim; Joyce Boutilier, Tatamagouche; brothers, Vincent, Clinton, Lake Egmont; Bernard, Cooks Brook; Sandy, Truro; Charlie, Goffs. She was predeceased by brother, Oral.</p> | | |
| 203 | iii. | Vincent Hardy (7 Mar 1932-20 Apr 2010) |
| | iv. | Bernard Lionel. Born on 22 Jan 1934 in Devon, Halifax Co., NS. Bernard Lionel died in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS, on 7 Aug 2022; he was 88. |
| <p>Dillman, Bernard (Bernie) Lionel (88) passed away suddenly at the Twin Oaks Memorial Hospital, Musquodoboit Harbour on August 7, 2022. Born in Devon on January 22, 1934 he was the son of the late Russell and Florence (Fraser) Dillman Bernie worked in the woods and saw mills at a young age and over the years he was employed with Latimer Construction, Satellite Equipment, Municipal Contracting, Department of Transportation before retiring in 1999 with Dexter Construction. Bernie was a man of few words who loved to trade vehicles. He also had a love for stray cats rescuing many over the years. He enjoyed fishing, hunting, playing crib, baking pies, watching Red Skelton, old western movies and spending time with friends and family. He is survived by his children Kathy Dillman-Smith, LeRoy (Donna) Dillman and Brian McCulloch, grandchildren James (Emma) Smith, Nicole Dillman, Tyler (Courtney) Dillman, Lori (Curtis) MacEwan and Jody McCulloch, nine great grandchildren and 1 great great grandchild, brother Clinton, numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his loving wife Shirley (McCulloch) Dillman, daughter Linda Mae, infant son Lionel Russell, brothers Vincent, Oral, Sandy & Charlie, sisters Joyce Boutilier, Loretta and Cora.</p> | | |
| <p>Gays River Cemetery,
 DILLMAN Linda Mae Sept. 3, 1955 Oct. 23, 1956
 DILLMAN Lionel Russell June 13, 1959</p> | | |
| 204 | v. | Joyce (1938-) |
| | vi. | Oral Russell. Born in 1940. Oral Russell died on 2 Nov 1988; he was 48. Buried in St. |

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Paul's, Antrim.

On 11 Aug 1962 when Oral Russell was 22, he married **Verna Ann Dean**, daughter of **Ernest Dean** (13 Jun 1912-) & **Susie Gaston Nelson** (1916-). Born in 1944. Verna Ann died on 4 Mar 2023; she was 79.

Dillman, Verna Anne – Age 79 of Lake Egmont, passed away March 4, 2023 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro surrounded by family. Born in Truro, she was a daughter of the late Ernest and Susie (Nelson) Dean. She was a faithful member of St. Paul's United Church. Verna loved her grandchildren and family gatherings were very important to her. She enjoyed the Blue Jays and the Toronto Maple Leafs. The radio was always tuned to the country music station. She will always be loved and missed by her children, Donna (Peter), Karen (Trevor), Jennie (Peter), Susie (Ron), Glenda (Andrew); grandchildren, Nicholas, Mandi (Dustin), Erika (Chris), Dean, Luke, Matthew, Tyler (Hanna), Kristen, Addie, Delaney; great-grandsons, Theodore and Russell; sister, Helen; brother, Gordon; brother-in-law, Clinton; many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by husband, Oral; sons, John, Glen, Brian; sisters, Ruth, Hazel; brothers, John, George, Ross both in infancy.

vii. **Clinton**. Born in 1942.

205 viii. **Cyril "Charles"** (1946-18 Oct 2016)

139. Mary Veda Dillman (*Lewis Alexander⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 23 Oct 1907 in Devon, Hfx. Co., NS. Mary Veda died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in May 2003; she was 95.

d/o Lewis Alexander Dillman, b. Meaghers Grant, and Cassandra Claressa Andrews.

On 21 Sep 1932 when Mary Veda was 24, she married **Henry John Moore (108)**, son of **Robert James Moore** (14 Mar 1864-6 Dec 1898) & **57. Margaret Dillman** (1 Jan 1858-21 May 1941), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., N.S. Born on 1 Jan 1888 in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Henry John died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 18 Feb 1966; he was 78. Buried in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS.

Family includes daughters Freda (died in infancy), Margaret Pelrine, Nina Dort, Rita Pickles, Clara Campbell; sons Henry, Edgar, Robert, George, Richard, Ronald. Mary's son Anthony Dillman.

They had the following children:

- 184 i. **Anthony Dillman** (1928-1989)
ii. **Freda Jane** (Died as Infant). Born in 1934. Freda Jane died in 1934; she was <1.
iii. **Henry MacInnis**. Born in 1938 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Henry MacInnis died in Truro, NS, on 15 Aug 2023; he was 85. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Henry MacInnis MOORE. Age 85 of Cooks Brook, passed away peacefully surrounded by his family on August 15, 2023 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Antrim, he was a son of the late Henry and Mary (Dillman) Moore. Henry was a renowned Oldtime fiddle player and he enjoyed playing for many dances, concerts and fiddling contests throughout the years. He also enjoyed camping and going to the senior's dances. Henry was an electrician, and was a member of the I.B.E.W., Local 625. He will be sadly missed by his children, Christopher (Sherry), Johnson City, NY; Christian, Spryfield; Dianna (David) Ryan, Bedford; Judy (Mike), Manitowadge, ON; Henry Jr. (Jessica), Mount Uniacke; very special foster sons, Douglas (Rachel) Leamon, Baddeck; Clyde (Debbie) Leamon, Kitimat, BC; numerous other foster-children; sisters, Margaret, Nina, Rita, Clara; brother, Edgar (Linda); special companion and sister-in-law, June Moore; grandchildren, Isaac Miller, Emma Jean Miller, Jayden Ryan, Jasmynn Ryan,

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Josie Moore, Kaylee Marchand; great-granddaughter, Samara Cole; six foster grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife of 55 years, Jean; brothers, Robert, George, Richard, Ronald; sister, Freda, in infancy; grandson, Branden Cole.

- iv. **Reta Mary.** Born in 1939 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Reta Mary died on 18 Oct 2023; she was 84.

Pickles, Reta Mary – Age 84, of Wittenburg passed away October 18, 2023 at home with family. Born in Antrim, she was a daughter of the late Henry and Mary (Dillman) Moore. Reta enjoyed bluegrass festivals, playing cards, going to yard sales and the outdoors, especially fishing and hunting. She loved the family karaoke nights. Reta was a loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, always having time for her family. She will always be loved and missed by her children, James (Monica), Robert (Darlene), Sandra (Edward) Snyder, Pat (Linda), Kenny, Ron (Pam), Freda (Adam) Geldart; 21 grandchildren, 30 great-grandchildren, one great great-granddaughter; sisters, Nina Dort, Clara Campbell, Margaret Pelrine; brother, Edgar (Linda); several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Stanley; sons, Kevin and John in infancy; grandson, Michael; sister, Freda in infancy; brothers, Anthony, Bob, George, Henry, Richard and Ronald.

- v. **George Hamilton.** Born in 1941 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. George Hamilton died in Amherst, NS, on 29 Mar 2019; he was 78.

Moore, George Hamilton – Age 78, of Antrim, passed away March 29, 2019 in Gables Lodge, Amherst. Born in Antrim, he was a son of the late Henry and Mary (Dillman) Moore. Surviving are his wife, the former Dora St. Peter; sons, Kevin (Angela), Robert (Samantha); stepson, William Benere; stepson-in-law, Timothy Geldart; eight grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; brothers, Robert, Henry, Richard, Edgar; sisters, Margaret, Reta, Nina and Clara. He was predeceased by sister, Freda; brother, Ronald; stepbrother, Anthony Dillman; stepdaughter, Sheila Geldart.

- vi. **Richard Tully.** Born in 1944 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Richard Tully died in Halifax, NS, on 21 Feb 2020; he was 76.

Moore, Richard Tully – Age 76 of Elderbank, passed away peacefully on February 21, 2020, in the Centennial Building, QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax, with his loving family by his side. Born in Antrim, he was a son of the late Henry and Mary (Dillman) Moore. Richard loved hunting, fishing, four-wheeling, and spending time with his forever friend, Buck. He was a proud member of the Welders and Pipe Fitters Union Local 56. His family could always count on him to be their biggest supporter. Surviving are his beautiful wife of 54 years, the former June Stone; daughters, Barbara (Tim), June (Stacey); grandchildren, Matthew, Mitchell (Emilie), Ethan, Lucas (Madison), Amelia, Kevin; great-grandson, Orion; siblings, Margaret Pelrine, Reta Pickles, Henry (Jean), Nina (Harold) Dort, Edgar (Linda), Clara Campbell; sisters-in-law, Dora and Anne. He was predeceased by son, John Allan in infancy; siblings, Anthony, Freda, Robert, George, Ronald; brothers-in-law, Kimmer Pelrine, Stan Pickles, Ron Campbell.

140. Samuel “Ervin” Dillman (*Lewis Alexander⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 5 Apr 1909 in Guysborough Road, Halifax Co., NS. Samuel “Ervin” died in 1987; he was 77. Buried in Christ Church, Lantz.

Family also includes daughters Carrie (Douglas), Carol and Winnifred, and sons Cyril (Bernadette), Rennie (Susan), and Peter (Maggie).

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

On 26 Oct 1939 when Samuel "Ervin" was 30, he married **Verna Mildred Carroll**, daughter of **George Carroll** (9 Dec 1872-) & **Ellen Smith** (16 Aug 1882-8 Aug 1958), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1921 in Lantz Siding, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ross Darrell**. Born in 1956. Ross Darrell died in Enfield, NS, on 6 Mar 2020; he was 64.

Dillman, Ross Darrell – Age 64, of Enfield, passed away on Friday, March 6, 2020. Ross leaves behind his best friend and wife of 41 years, Sandra (Fancey) Dillman; devoted children, Kimberley (Timothy) Dunbar and Amanda (Eli) Dillman; the lights of his life, his three grandsons, Rowen, Ryian, and Henry; his sisters, Carrie (Douglas), Carol, Winnifred, and brothers, Cyril (Bernadette), Rennie (Susan), and Peter (Maggie); sisters-in-law, Blanche and Shirley and brother-in-law, Donald; and many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his father and mother, Irvin and Verna; father and mother-in-law, Donald and Anne; sister, Elizabeth; brothers-in-law, Pat, Barry, Robert, Arthur, and John; and dear friend, Kenneth. Ross will be remembered most as a loving husband, proud father, and doting grampy and papa. He will be remembered by all who knew him for his easy demeanour, good humour, and work ethic.

- ii. **Elizabeth Ellen** (Died as Child). Born on 13 Nov 1948 in Lantz Siding, NS. Elizabeth Ellen died in Lantz, NS, on 2 Nov 1959; she was 10.

- 206 iii. **Lewis "Cyril"**

141. George Garfield Dillman (*Lewis Alexander⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 14 Apr 1912 in Guysborough Road, Halifax Co., NS.

Family also includes Charlie, Garfield, Audrey and Gordie.

On 19 Feb 1938 when George Garfield was 25, he married **Erma Marie Ettinger** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1919 in Clarksville, Hants Co., NS.

d/o Elsworth Ettinger and Harriet Foley of Kennetcook

They had the following children:

- i. **Deborah Willmina**. Born in 1951 in Lantz, NS. Deborah Willmina died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Jun 2019; she was 68.

DOWELL, Deborah Willmina– age 68 of Elmsdale passed away at home on June 10, 2019. Born in Lantz, she was a daughter of the late George and Erma (Ettinger) Dillman. Deborah worked for a time at the Oakfield Golf and Country Club. She volunteered for many years at the Elmsdale Legion. She loved music and being around all her friends. She will be sadly missed by her common-law husband, Mike Axworthy and his family; sister in law, JoAnn (Dexter) Dowell; brother, Gordie Dillman and Aunt Dot (Dorothea Sawchyn). She will be also missed by her friends, Mark and Mabel. She was predeceased by brothers, Charlie Dillman, David Dillman and Garfield Dillman; sister, Audrey Dillman.

- ii. **David Arthur**. Born in 1953 in Lantz, NS. David Arthur died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 6 Jul 2011; he was 58.

Dillman, David Arthur, 58, Truro, passed away Wednesday, July 6, 2011 at home. Born in Lantz, he was the son of the late George and Erma (Ettinger) Dillman. David loved to play darts. The love of his life was his Boston terrier, "Maggie". He also loved spending time with his grandchildren. He had many trades but the automotive industry was his

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

favourite. Surviving are his children, James (Melanie), Laura (Richard) Dingle, Michelle (Adam Malay), all of Truro; several grandchildren, brothers and sisters. He was predeceased by his sister Audrey and brother Garfield.

Family of Kenneth Henley Dillman (67) & Minnie Edith McMullin

142. Chester Samuel Dillman (*Kenneth Henley⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 25 Mar 1911 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS.

From: Edith (Dickie) Dillman

Yes, this is the same Chester who married Cora. They had children Kenneth who married twice; Minnie who married Ross McMullin; Cora md to ? ; David who died in 1972; Patrick who died 2012; and Darren who married Linda.

On 21 Mar 1945 when Chester Samuel was 33, he married **Cora Marguerite Fraser (202)**, daughter of **138. Russell St. Clair Dillman** (19 Feb 1906-1980) & **Florence Agnes Fraser** (26 Jun 1909-30 Mar 1969), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1928. Cora Marguerite died in Truro, NS, on 6 Mar 2022; she was 94.

DILLMAN, Cora Marguerite -age 93 of Carroll's Corner, formerly of Antrim, passed away March 6, 2022, in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Lantz Siding, she was a daughter of the late Russell and Florence (Fraser) Dillman. Cora was a wonderful lady, a hard worker and was very loyal to her family. She loved playing cards, picking blueberries, watching The Price is Right, Family Feud and Let's Make a Deal. She enjoyed camping, travelling to Prince Edward Island and Cape Breton; she has fond memories of her trips to Pennsylvania visiting her grandson. She loved all her children and grandchildren and recently has had a shine to Xavier, "her boy". She loved baking pies and bread -there was always something to eat. Cora loved music and would get up to dance whenever the opportunity presented itself. She is survived by her children, Minnie McMullin, Cora (Frank) De'Ell, Darren (Linda) Dillman; grandchildren, Greg, Dwayne, Kenneth, Tracy, Lisa, Roderick, Alan, Carolyn, Dana, Brian, Scott; several great grandchildren and great great grandchildren.; brothers, Bernie and Clinton; numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Chester; sons, David, Pat and Kenny, infant daughter, Florence; brothers, Vincent, Oral, Sandy and Charlie; sisters, Loretta Dillman and Joyce Boutilier.

They had the following children:

- i. **Kenneth Chester**. Born in 1947 in Dartmouth, NS. Kenneth Chester died in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia, on 31 Oct 2019; he was 72.

DILLMAN, Kenneth Chester – age 72, of Carrolls Corner, passed away peacefully at home surrounded by the love of his family on October 31, 2019. Born in Dartmouth, he was a son of Cora (Fraser) and the late Chester Dillman. Kenny loved his family. He was an avid fisherman and hunter and loved the outdoors. He was a hard worker. He had a clever, quick wit, and the best laugh. Kenny had a good heart and always thought of others before himself. He enjoyed socializing with friends and listening to country music. He is survived by his mother, Cora; his children, Tracy (John), Lisa (Russell), Kenneth (Grace); grandchildren, Sarah, Jessica, Katelyn, Ben, Dane, Dimitri, Darius, Xavier; sisters, Minnie, Cora; brother, Darren; Kenneth's mother, Linda; his companion, Dora; goddaughter, Diane Acker; and a large extended family. He was predeceased by his father, Chester; siblings, David, Pat, Florence. A celebration of Kenny's life will be held 11am Tuesday, November 5, 2019 in St. Paul's United Church, Antrim.

- ii. **Cora**.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- iii. **David Samuel.** Born on 12 May 1954 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. David Samuel died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 7 Oct 1972; he was 18. He was never married.
- 207 iv. **Minnie Ethel**
- v. **Patrick Lester.** Born on 28 Feb 1961 in Truro, NS. Patrick Lester died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 27 Dec 2012; he was 51.

DILLMAN, Patrick Lester-51, Antrim-The family announces with great sadness, the passing of a wonderful loving, caring, husband, son, brother, uncle and friend. Born in Truro, he was a son of Cora Dillman and the late Chester Dillman. Pat loved to have his family and friends around him, telling jokes and stories, strumming on the guitar, listening to country music, hunting and fishing and old cars. He worked most of his life in the woods until he was unable to do so. He will be sadly missed by his family and friends, his wife Rita Terrio(Morris); stepsons John(Michelle); Arthur(Julie); stepdaughter Kathy(Chris)Savary; many stepgrandchildren; brothers, Kenny(Antrim); Darren(Linda)Antrim; sisters Minnie McMullin; Cora(Frank)DeEll; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brother, David; sister, Florence in infancy; brother in law Ross McMullin. Funeral service Monday December 31 in St Paul's United Church Wyse's Corner/Antrim.

- vi. **Darren.**

Darren Dillman married **Linda Acher.**

143. Lester Kenneth Dillman (*Kenneth Henley⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 3 Sep 1914 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Lester Kenneth died in 1984; he was 69. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Family also includes daughter Ruth (Tom) Hatton of Truro, and sons Clarence, Jim and Gary Dillman all of Carrols Corner.

On 2 Dec 1943 when Lester Kenneth was 29, he married **Hazel Irene Preeper (200)**, daughter of **132. William John Preeper** (12 Jul 1888-20 Nov 1970) & **137. Elizabeth "Bessie" Dillman** (30 May 1904-1988), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 3 May 1926 in Lantz, NS. Hazel Irene died on 6 Apr 1984; she was 57. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Shirley Irene.** Born on 3 Nov 1946 in Carrolls Corner, NS. Shirley Irene died in Middleton, NS, on 8 Jun 2022; she was 75.

Crocker (Dillman), Shirley Irene - It is with deep sorrow and heavy hearts we announce the passing of a dear mom, sister, grandmother and friend to all. Shirley Dillman, aged 75 of Middleton, Nova Scotia, passed away at the Soldiers Memorial Hospital on June, 8, 2022 after a long and valiant battle. Born in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia on Nov, 3, 1946, she was the daughter of Lester and Hazel Dillman (Preeper). Shirley was in her life always a mother first. Her 3 children were the most meaningful and important work of her life. She gave all, asked for nothing in return, loved completely and unconditionally and was ever consistent in her support and respect. In her years of employment, Shirley was a marvel of skill working various jobs from retail work to caring for the elderly. She had many talents/hobbies personally which included cooking, baking, sewing, puzzles, poetry, and her infectious and entertaining humor for all manner of subject matter. How she did enjoy making others laugh. She is survived by sons Steve Crocker (Darlene) of Ontario, Chris Crocker (Annette) of Middleton, and daughter Jo-Anne Jesso (Eddie) of

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Halifax. Sister Ruth Hatton of Truro, brothers Clarence, Jim and Gary Dillman all of Carrolls Corner. Grandchildren Jessica Bailey of Dartmouth, Sarah .C. Jesso of Halifax, Jason, Anniah and Presley Crocker all of Middleton. Many nieces and nephews. Shirley was predeceased by her parents Lester and Hazel Dillman, infant sister Ethel, and brothers Beldon and John Dillman.

- ii. **John Lewis.** Born in 1949 in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia. John Lewis died in Lantz, NS, on 15 Dec 2013; he was 64.

DILLMAN, John Lewis, 64- Lantz, passed away suddenly December 15, 2013 at home. Born in Carroll's Corner, he was a son of the late Lester and Hazel (Preeper) Dillman. He was employed with Parks & Grounds for the city of Halifax for over thirteen years. He loved hunting and fishing and his grandchildren. He enjoyed horses and gardening. He is survived by his wife Beverly (Ettinger); son, Bobbylee (Dorothy); daughter Rubyann, 7 grandchildren and 1 great granddaughter; brothers, Clarence, Jimmy and Henry; sisters Ruth Hatton and Shirley (Lionel) Crocker. He was predeceased by daughter, Pamela Jean, sister, Ethel, brother, Beldon and niece, Amanda. Visitation will be 6-8pm Wednesday in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Highway 2, Shubenacadie, from where a funeral service will be held 2pm Thursday, Lori Crocker DM officiating. Spring interment will be in Gays River Cemetery.

- iii. **Ethel Hazel** (Died as Infant). Born on 4 Oct 1950. Ethel Hazel died in Carrolls Corner, NS, on 10 Nov 1950; she was <1.
- iv. **Beldon Ross.** Born on 20 Jul 1956 in Lantz, NS. Beldon Ross died in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia, on 19 Aug 2013; he was 57. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

DILLMAN, Beldon Ross -57, Carrolls Corner, passed away in the Musquodoboit Valley Memorial Hospital, Middle Musquodoboit on August 19, 2013. Born July 20, 1956 in Lantz, he was a son of the late Lester and Hazel (Preeper) Dillman. Beldon enjoyed hunting, fishing and stock car racing. He dearly loved spending time with his family, especially his grandchildren. He is survived by his wife Brenda, son Jamie (Kristen), Carrolls Corner; grandchildren Abbie and Izick; sisters Ruth and Shirley (Lionel), both of Brookfield; brothers Clarence, Carrolls Corner; Johnny (Bev), Lantz; James and Gary both of Carrolls Corner. He was predeceased by a daughter Amanda. Interment in the Gays River Cemetery.

Family of Hugh Ervin Dillman (68) & Nellie Dillman (106)

144. Grace E. Dillman (*Hugh Ervin⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 20 Apr 1909 in Guysborough Road, Halifax Co., NS. Grace E. died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Jan 1935; she was 25.

On 20 Jun 1928 when Grace E. was 19, she married **Norman Bruce Leck** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 9 Sep 1894 in Coldstream, Col. Co., NS. Norman Bruce died on 7 Jul 1968; he was 73. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

s/o David Leck and Lydia Ann Campbell,, md. 13 May 1891 Milford Station, Hants Co.

Palmer Grace Irene (Leck) Feb. 9, 1938 – Feb. 29, 2020. On Saturday following a 5 year struggle with myelofibrosis and other complications Grace, only daughter of the late Norman and Margaret (Gould) Leck of Shubenacadie, N.S. passed away at home on Nicholson's Point, ON. Grace was preceded by twin sons, her brothers Glen and Vern and a nephew Robert Leck all of Nova Scotia as well as other members of her family in Canada and the USA. Grace is survived by her husband of 56 years, you will never know how much I loved you, Capt. John H. (retired Air

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Canada) Proud mother of Laurette of Beeton, ON, Sergeant Andrew, his wife Darra, adored number one grandson William, number one granddaughter Aylen all of Petawawa, ON (Remember guys Nana loves you to the Moon and back and then some.) Her Brother Ralph of Halifax, NS along with other family members in Canada and the USA

They had the following children:

- i. **Glen Elroy**. Born on 10 May 1929 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Glen Elroy died in Truro, NS, on 7 Mar 2011; he was 81.

LECK, Glen Elroy, Lt (LD), RCN - passed away March 7, 2011, Truro, NS. Born in Shubenacadie May 10, 1929, the elder son of Norman Bruce & Grace Elizabeth (Dillman) Leck. He is survived by his wife of 58 years Elizabeth "Betty" (Brownlie) Leck & their sons: Bruce [(Janice) Joseph, Matthew, Jessica & Vanessa]; David [(Richelle) Connor]; Alan [(Barbara) Krista (Dennis) & Glen]; Paul [(Diana) Erika & Monika]; Steven (son Robert). Sister-in-law Glynis Leck (Debra & family), many cousins including Jim Little [(Alexis) Alexander & Catherine], Laverne & Blair, Edith & Morley, as well as Leck & Dillman relatives in NS & across Canada, and his wife's relatives in Ontario. Many friends here & across Canada, including very close friends in Quebec & Ontario (Almonte, Ottawa & Burlington area). Besides his parents, Glen was predeceased by his Aunt Rachael (Dillman) Frank Dickie, his brother Verne, nephews Thomas & Robert. Glen served his country for 32 years in the Royal Canadian Navy & now in death he will serve again by donating his body for the advancement of medical education & research (Dalhousie).

- ii. **Verne C.** Born in 1931. Verne C. died in 1993; he was 62. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

LECK, Verne C. b. 1931 d. 1993

LECK, Glenys H. b. 1934 d.

LECK, Debra Anne b. 1956

Gays River

145. Rachel Kathleen Dillman (*Hugh Ervin⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 7 Apr 1912 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Rachel Kathleen died in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS, on 14 Sep 1996; she was 84.

Daughter of Hugh Dillman (son of Kenneth and Ann (Henley) Dillman) and Nellie Dillman of Dean.

On 28 Apr 1936 when Rachel Kathleen was 24, she married **Frank Sidney Dickie**, son of **Sidney M. Dickie** (22 Jul 1849-12 Jul 1929) & **Isabel (Bella) Grant** (21 Sep 1864-31 Dec 1931), in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 25 Jul 1895 in Meagher's Grant, NS. Frank Sidney died on 2 May 1989; he was 93. Residence: Meagher's Grant.

They had the following children:

- i. **Laverne**. Born on 15 Jul 1937 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 1 Aug 1964 when Laverne was 27, she married **Blair Warner**, son of **Milton George Warner** (21 Feb 1912-25 Jun 1997) & **Edna Alexa May Goff** (6 Mar 1914-21 Mar 2002). Born on 23 Aug 1939.

208 ii. **Alden Eugene** (1939-3 Mar 2023)

209 iii. **Edith Eileen**

146. Victor Henry Dillman (*Hugh Ervin⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 21 May 1915 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Victor Henry died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 6 Nov 1962; he was 47.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

s/o Hugh and Nellie (NSHVS marriages).

On 5 Jun 1937 when Victor Henry was 22, he married **Gertrude Dunlap** in Truro, NS. Born on 7 Jul 1918 in Newton Mills, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS. Gertrude died in Williams Lake, BC, on 3 Oct 1998; she was 80.

d/o John Dunlap and Christina Fisher (NSHVS marriages). John Dunlap 32 b. Newton Mills s/o John and Sarah, and Christina Fisher 18 b. Spry Bay, Hfx Co. were md. 27 Jun 1899, Upper Stewiacke. She was the d/o Alexander and Margaret Fisher, he was a tinsmith (NSHVS marriages).

“Gertrude Annie Dillman”, Joyce Bethune, 150 Mile House, BC, daughter, informant (BC Deaths).

The marriage to Arnold Preeper is from familysearch.

They had the following children:

- i. **Floyd Victor**. Born in 1939 in Antrim, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Floyd Victor died in Truro, NS, on 6 Apr 1999; he was 60.
- ii. **Hugh**. Born in 1941. Hugh died in 1991; he was 50. Buried in St. Paul’s, Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS.

DILLMAN, Hugh (Hughie) E. b. 1941 d. 1991
Sharon M. Dillman b. 1954
(St. Pauls, Antrim)

- 210
- iii. **Ross Elroy** (1942-4 Dec 2022)
 - iv. **Joyce**. Joyce died in British Columbia in 2019.

Joyce married **Russell Clyde Clark**. Born on 18 Oct 1934 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Russell Clyde died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 15 Jan 2018; he was 83.

Clark, Russell Clyde – Age 83 of Middle Musquodoboit, passed away January 15, 2018. Born in Chaswood, he was a son of the late Hiram and Grace (Bell) Clark. Russell could do anything he put his hand to. He drove an oil truck for Parker’s for many years and helped with installations. He was also a self-employed truck driver. Russell enjoyed hunting, fishing and snowmobiling. He had an excellent memory and great knowledge of the Musquodoboit Valley geneology (of which he was a lifelong resident). He always enjoyed chatting with his friends. Surviving are his brother, Kenneth Clark; sister, Connie Rogers, both of Middle Musquodoboit; daughter, Marlene (Clark) Justesen, Coldstream; grandson, Christian Justesen, Coldstream; granddaughter, Ashley Justesen (David), Shubenacadie; great-grandson, Eddie Justesen, who he referred to affectionately as “George”; nephew, Paul Rogers, Middle Musquodoboit; niece, Lori Drummond and her family in West Chezzetcook. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by brother-in-law, Bill Rogers; son-in-law, Peter Justesen.

Family of John Elisha Dillman (69) & Josephine Nodding

147. Margaret Helen Dillman (*John Elisha⁴, Lewis³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 6 Jan 1921 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB. Margaret Helen died in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB, on 13 Aug 1983; she was 62.

Relatives and friends were saddened to learn of the death of Mrs. Margaret Helen Munro which occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, on Aug. 13, 1983, following a lengthy period of ill health. The wife of Donald Munro, Helen was born on Jan. 6, 1921, the only daughter of the late John E. and Josephine (Nodding)

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Dillman of Canal, St. George. Following her marriage, they lived in St. Andrews for several years, later moving to Bayside. She was a member of the United Baptist Church in St. Andrews. Surviving are her husband; two sons, Sheldon with the RCMP stationed in Fredericton and Edward (Teddy) at home; two grandchildren, Shelley and Tammy Munro of Fredericton; two brothers, Lewis and Harry of Canal; several nephews and nieces. A son Lloyd died Dec. 19, 1982.

On 25 Feb 1943 when Margaret Helen was 22, she married **Donald Lloyd Munro** in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB. Born in 1913 in Penfield, NB. Donald Lloyd died in 1985; he was 72.

They had one child:

- i. **Lewis Sheldon.** Born on 15 Jun 1943 in Pennfield, NB. Lewis Sheldon died in St. Andrews, New Brunswick, on 20 Apr 2014; he was 70.

MUNRO, Lewis Sheldon - Surrounded by family and his loyal Cocker Spaniel Sandy, Sheldon passed away Sunday, April 20, 2014, at his home, St. Andrews, N.B. Born June 15, 1943 in Pennfield, N.B. He joined the R.C.M.P. in 1965, after graduating from Vincent Massey High School in St. Andrews. During his service he was stationed in Newfoundland, Ontario, British Columbia and New Brunswick. He retired as Sergeant from the St. Stephen Detachment in 1993. In earlier years, he enjoyed curling, hunting and fishing. As time went on, he did woodworking, turned bowls and carved birds. Sheldon is survived by his wife of 46 years, Janet (Duncan) Munro; daughters, Shelley Williams (James) of Thunder Bay, Ontario and Tammy Munro (Dale Lyons) of Noonan, N.B.; granddaughter, Sarah Williams; sister-in-law, Athalia "Teddy" Cruikshank of Aylesford, N.S., and several nieces and nephews. Sheldon was predeceased by his mother, Helen (Dillman); father, Donald; sister, Mary; brothers, Lloyd and Teddy; in-laws, Freeland and Laura Duncan; son-in-law, Dale Durling; brother-in-law, Carl Cruikshank; uncle, Lewis Dillman.

Family of John Lewis Dillman (71) & Mary Elizabeth Mossey

148. Charlotte "Grace" Dillman (*John Lewis⁴, Christopher George³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1909. Charlotte "Grace" died in Meaghers Grant, NS, in 1997; she was 88.

On 11 Jun 1930 when Charlotte "Grace" was 21, she married **Fulton Wellesley Dunbrack**, son of **Robert James Dunbrack** (9 Jul 1855-10 May 1913) & **Charlotte ("Lottie") Broom** (12 Jan 1858-1930), in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 25 Jan 1901 in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS. Fulton Wellesley died in 1998; he was 96.

They had 2 sons and 3 daughters (Jennie Reid): Karl, Elsie (George Stewart), Betty (Willis Dickie), Kaye (Donald Whitehead), Allan (Heather McNeil, Linda Coolen).

They had the following children:

- i. **Karl Fulton.** Born in 1931. Karl Fulton died in 1969; he was 38.

211 ii. Karl Fulton married **Beryl MacDonald.**
Betty (1933-17 Mar 2018)

149. Bertha Dillman (*John Lewis⁴, Christopher George³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 5 Feb 1914 in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS. Bertha died in Dartmouth, NS, on 3 Mar 1997; she was 83.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

On 8 Aug 1938 when Bertha was 24, she married **James Bruce Power** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1910. James Bruce died in 1955; he was 45.

Family also included Janet (Percy) Bonang of Porters Lake and Peter (Ju-lie) of Dartmouth.

They had one child:

- i. **Bruce Murray**. Born on 21 May 1940 in Dartmouth, NS. Bruce Murray died in Halifax, NS, on 8 Nov 2012; he was 72.

POWER, Bruce Murray — Age 72, of Woodlawn, passed away on November 8th, 2012, in the Halifax Infirmary, QEII. Born in Halifax, he was a son of the late Bertha Sellars (formerly Pow-er) and the late James Power. Bruce worked for 28 years at the Heating Plant at CFB Shearwater. He loved outdoor activities, gardening, hunt-ing, fishing, bowling and travelling. He treasured his time with his family. He is survived by his wife of 46 years, Diane (Jewers). Also survived by his daughters, Angela (Jonathan) Mitton of Lake Echo, and Jennifer (John) MacKinnon of Porters Lake; son, James (Michelle) of Dartmouth. He will be sadly missed by his grandchil-dren, Erica, Ian, Ashley, Julia, Maddi-syn, Alexander and Hanna. Also sur-vived by sister, Janet (Percy) Bonang of Porters Lake and brother, Peter (Ju-lie) of Dartmouth and many nieces and nephews.

150. Allan Austin Dillman (*John Lewis⁴, Christopher George³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 8 Jul 1919 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS.

On 12 Jun 1941 when Allan Austin was 21, he married **Marion Irene Colford** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1920 in Halifax, NS.

d/o Thomas Edward Colford and Isabel Susan Bayers.

They had one child:

- i. **Kenneth Edward**. Born on 24 Aug 1945 in Halifax, NS. Kenneth Edward died in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS, on 1 Jul 1962; he was 16. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Died by drowning.

Family of Edwin Kennedy Dillman (78) & Mary Grace Lynch

151. Jean Florence Dillman (*Edwin Kennedy⁴, George Christopher³, Christopher², Christopher George¹*). Born on 1 Apr 1926. Jean Florence died on 26 Oct 2015; she was 89. Buried in Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis.

Jean Florence Dillman Larson. Age 89, of Excelsior passed away Oct. 26, 2015 of natural causes. Preceded in death by husband, Paul; daughter, Nancy Heuer and brother, James Dillman.

Jean Florence married **Paul Whitney Larson**. Born on 30 Nov 1912. Paul Whitney died on 26 Dec 1997; he was 85. Buried in Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis. Occupation: CWO, US ARMY, World War II.

They had one child:

- i. **Nancy**. Born on 3 Oct 1954. Nancy died on 25 Sep 2011; he was 56. Buried in Groveland

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Cemetery, Minnetonka.

Nancy Larson Heuer. Age 56, of Minnetonka, Passed away September 25, 2011 Peacefully with her family and pet Lola at her side after a four-year battle with cancer. Preceded in death by her father, Paul W. Larson. Survived by her loving husband of 32 years, Michael M. Heuer; adoring daughters Gillian A. and Rachel M. Heuer; mother, Jean D. Larson: sisters Kim D. (John) Parkhurst and sons Eric & Brian and Jodi M. (John) Ely and children Jenna, Justin & Jaysen; aunt, Eileen Bendtsen; uncle, Jim Dillman, and many other relatives and friends.

Sixth Generation

Family of Susan Ann McLeod (80) & Cleveland Correstine Taylor

152. Percy McLeod Taylor (*Susan Ann McLeod⁵, Margaret Ann Dillman⁴, Daniel³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 1 Sep 1898 in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS. Percy McLeod died in Truro, NS, on 29 Aug 1968; he was 69.

Family of 8 (familysearch)

Ira and Joe Taylor both worked at Brookfield Creamery for many years.

On 5 Dec 1922 when Percy McLeod was 24, he married **Edith Janet Cruickshank**, daughter of **Arthur Cruickshank** (9 Oct 1857-15 Nov 1928) & **Charlotte Rhind** (28 May 1867-24 Oct 1930), in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 6 Nov 1904 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Edith Janet died in Truro, NS, on 19 Aug 1969; she was 64. Buried in Watson Cemetery, Truro, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ira.** Born on 31 Jan 1925. Ira died on 30 Jul 1989; he was 64.
- ii. **Joe.** Born in 1931. Joe died in Truro, NS, on 4 Mar 2019; he was 88.

Joseph Kenneth "Joe" Taylor – 88, Truro, passed away peacefully, surrounded by his loving family, on Monday, March 4, 2019 in Vimy Court, Bible Hill. Born in Salmon River, Colchester County, he was a son of the late Percy and Edith (Cruikshank) Taylor. Joe worked as a salesman for 44 years with Brookfield Foods/Scotsburn and continued his sales career selling Matol across the province meeting many people along the way. Joe loved people and getting to know them better, always taking time to have a lengthy chat. He loved spending time with family and friends at the cottage in Marshville, Pictou County. A retired Pipe Major, Joe played at many weddings and in parades over the years. Joe is survived by his son, Chris (Sandra) Taylor, Salmon River; son-in-law, Bill Clark, Georgetown, ON; step children, Winston (Joanne) Williams, Marshville; Shirley Williams (Arthur Dupuis), Salmon River; Judy Johnson (Ron Charles), Bible Hill; sisters, Gwen Johnston, Truro; Olga Cummings, Truro; grandchildren, Taylor, Sarah, Evan, Tanya, Colleen, Kathy, Stanley, Sandra, Lisa, Matt; several great grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Along with his parents, he was predeceased by his wife, Irene Taylor;

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

daughter, April Clark; sisters, Shirley Doucette, Ruth Smith; brothers, Ira Taylor, Lee Taylor.

Family of Gertrude Bidwell McLeod (81) & Lloyd Thomas Fisher

153. Vernon Lloyd Fisher (*Gertrude Bidwell McLeod⁵, Margaret Ann Dillman⁴, Daniel³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 15 Sep 1905 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Vernon Lloyd died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 5 Jun 1958; he was 52.

On 28 Jun 1938 when Vernon Lloyd was 32, he married **Margaret Eileen Fletcher** in Montrose, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1915 in Montrose.

They had one child:

- i. **Glenda Irene.** Born in 1954. Glenda Irene died in Ottawa, ON, on 14 Apr 2022; she was 68. Buried in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Glenda Irene (Fisher) Driscoll – 68, Perth, Ontario, formerly of Middle Stewiacke, passed away peacefully on Thursday, April 14, 2022, at Ottawa Hospital after a long and courageous battle with cancer. The world is a little less filled with laughter after her passing. Glenda was born in Truro to Margaret (Fletcher) and Vernon Fisher. She was raised on a farm in Middle Stewiacke as the only daughter in a family with three older brothers. Despite being the youngest and the only girl, she held her own with her siblings, playing pranks regularly alongside her brother, Earle. After graduating from high school, Glenda married and had two sons, Scott and Gary. She moved to Kingston, Ontario in the late 1970s to explore new opportunities with her family. When she began to outgrow her first marriage, she threw herself into her work with the Federal Government at the military base in Kingston, Ontario. Through her work, she met and quickly fell in love with a handsome Sergeant who would regularly visit her office with a big smile and many jokes to tell. After several years of dating, Glenda married her soulmate, Dennis, in 1988, and for the next 34 years, Dennis and Glenda formed an incredible partnership filled with love, mutual respect and most importantly, lots of laughter and fun. While Glenda experienced her share of sorrow, including the unexpected loss of her son, Scott, in 1986, she survived these difficult times through her loving relationships with Dennis and her son, Gary. In 1988, Glenda moved to Alberta for new adventures, including a career in Calgary real estate alongside Dennis. While work was important, Dennis and Glenda always made sure to travel to many different countries throughout the world, including Israel, Hawaii, Mexico and various parts of the United States and Canada. In 2009, after winding down their business, Glenda and Dennis moved to Perth, Ontario and shortly after, her son Gary and wife Roxanne moved to Ontario as well. In 2010, Glenda was filled with joy at becoming a grandmother for the first time. She spent the next eleven years doting on her granddaughter and soaking up all the time she could with Kaitlyn, including attending horseback riding lessons and Christmas concerts, baking treats together and organizing "Grammie" sleepovers. In addition to her neighbours and family in Ontario, Glenda also developed a community in Lincolnshire, Florida, spending many cold Canadian winters in the warm Floridian sun. She developed a close community of new friends among fellow snowbirds and cherished these friendships, particularly when she was diagnosed with cancer in 2016 and her Lincolnshire friends organized a "Team Glenda" support team with t-shirts and supportive messages and photos for Glenda as she prepared for radiation treatment. Despite all her travel, Glenda always remained loyal and connected to her home province of Nova Scotia, setting up a little home in Middle

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Stewiacke and spending many a summer and fall visiting with family and old childhood friends. Glenda is survived by her beloved husband, Dennis; her son, Gary Kennedy (Roxanne); granddaughter, Kaitlyn; step-daughter, Tammy Driscoll Day (Byron); brothers, Muir (Carolyn) Fisher, Earle (Audrey) Fisher; sister-in-law, Bev Fisher; many nieces and nephews. In addition to family and friends, Glenda also leaves behind her loyal canine companion, Chase. Along with her parents, she was predeceased by her son, Scott Kennedy; step-son, Lee Driscoll; brother, Donald Fisher.

Family of Alton Fenwick Dillman (82) & Bertha Jane Beckwith

154. Roy Wilfred Dillman (*Alton Fenwick⁵, William Jacob⁴, Daniel³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 9 Jul 1894 in Dartmouth, NS. Roy Wilfred died in Dartmouth, NS, on 19 Apr 1932; he was 37. Buried in Christ Church, Dartmouth.

On 24 Oct 1919 when Roy Wilfred was 25, he married **Winifred Amy Spencer** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 26 Sep 1900 in Waverley, NS. Winifred Amy died in 1990; she was 89.

They had the following children:

- i. **Guy Cyril.** Born on 1 Dec 1919 in Dartmouth, NS. Guy Cyril died in Halifax, NS, on 23 Sep 2001; he was 81. Buried in Christ Church, Dartmouth. He was never married.

During the Second World War, her served with the North Nova's Regiment in Holland and Germany. He was employed as a carpenter and also at the Camp Hill Hospital wit the maintenance department for over 25 years, retiring in 1983.

- ii. **Dorothy Evelyn.** Born on 27 Jan 1923 in Dartmouth, NS. Dorothy Evelyn died on 5 Dec 2011; she was 88. Buried in Woodlawn, Dartmouth, NS.

In Memory of Dorothy Evelyn Eisener January 27, 1923 - December 5, 2011 - 217
Portland Street, Dartmouth, NS:Eisener (Dillman), Dorothy Evelyn -88, passed away December 5, 2011 in Glades Lodge with her family by her side. Born in Dartmouth she was the daughter of the late Roy and Winnifred (Spencer) Dillman. Dot was predeceased by her stepfather, Ralph Reddy and Brother Guy Dillman. She is survived by her husband of 66 years Foster; sons, Norman (Elaine), Don (Wanda), grandchildren, Jerry, Lisa, Charlie, David, and Eric; brother, Ralph (Betty) Dillman; sister- in- law, Marion; four great grandchildren; as well as many nieces and nephews. Dot was a member of the Stevens Road United Baptist Church where at one time she was active in Sunday School and W.M.S. She was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother as well as a woman of faith and a Lady in every sense of the word. We will miss her radiant smile.

On 6 Sep 1945 when Dorothy Evelyn was 22, she married **Foster Baker Eisener** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1923. Foster Baker died in 2013; he was 90.

- iii. **Ralph Spencer.** Born on 14 Jun 1927. Ralph Spencer died on 29 Jul 2023; he was 96. Buried in Christ Church, Dartmouth.

DILLMAN, Ralph Spencer, 96, went home to be with the Lord on July 29, 2023. Born in Dartmouth, he was the son of the late Roy and Winnifred (Spencer) Dillman. He married Betty Parks, the love of his life, in 1955. Ralph spent 42 years working for Imperial Oil, at the Dartmouth refinery and on assignment with Esso Libya, which was a wonderful adventure for the family. They lived in a desert community, close to the Mediterranean Sea and took many trips to Europe and the Near East. Ralph was a long-time member of

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Northbrook Bible Chapel, where he served the Lord faithfully, preferring to remain behind the scenes. His wisdom, humility, integrity, and quiet caring were admired by those who knew him and those lucky enough to know him well enjoyed his dry sense of humour and fierce loyalty. He was the ultimate handyman who could fix just about anything and an avid photographer who has left a rich photo chronicle of the family's history. Ralph was a devoted family man. He is survived by sons, Roy (Kelly); Brian (Janice); and daughters, Dawn (Geoff) Aikens, and Lisa, all of Dartmouth. He was the grandfather of Michelle, Lori, Jason, Scott, Matthew, Carrie, Daryl, Kim and Luke and the great-grandfather of twelve. He was predeceased by his wife of almost 58 years, Elizabeth (Parks), brother Guy, and sister Dorothy (Eisener).

Daryl Dillman (BSc (Kinesiology)'12), son of pharmacists Brian and Janice Dillman, Dartmouth, NS, appeared on Canada's Smartest Person on CBC television. At 24, Dillman is Atlantic Canada's youngest surgeon. He completed his medical degree at age 23. He is a competitive power lifter and accomplished hockey player. Daryl has three brothers and one sister.

Ralph Spencer married **Elizabeth A. Parks**. Born on 3 Sep 1935. Elizabeth A. died on 21 Apr 2013; she was 77.

Dillman, Elizabeth Ann "Betty"-77, of Dartmouth went home to be with the Lord on April 21, 2013, with her family by her side. Born in Bridgewater, she was a daughter of the late Stuart and Clarice Parks. Betty was involved with the South End Baptist Church Sunday school program for several years. She served in several ministries at Northbrook Bible Chapel, often working quietly behind the scenes. For many years she worked alongside her mother in the medical office of Dr. Dennis Johnston. Betty was well known for her great cooking. She was a loving wife, devoted mother and grandmother, she will be sadly missed by all knew her. She is survived by her husband of almost 58 years, Ralph; sons, Roy (Kelly), Brian (Janice); daughters, Dawn (Geoff) Aikens, and Lisa, all of Dartmouth; brother, John Parks (Lessia); sisters, Yvonne "Vonnie" (Jim) Owen, Elsie Hartley, Pauline (Ormal) Mumford and Margaret (David) Fraser; grandchildren, Michelle, Lori, Jason, Scott, Matthew, Carrie, Daryl, Kim, Luke; great grandson, Jack; as well as many nieces and nephews.

155. Elmer Clarence Dillman (*Alton Fenwick*⁵, *William Jacob*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Jacob*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 12 Nov 1905 in Dartmouth, NS. Elmer Clarence died in Wellington, Halifax Co., NS, on 23 Dec 1968; he was 63. Buried in Mount Hermon Cemetery, Dartmouth.

Jeffrey Dillman, brother, informant (NSHVS).

On 26 Jun 1924 when Elmer Clarence was 18, he married **Alvina Barrett** in Dartmouth, NS. They were divorced in 1968.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|---|
| 212 | i. | Ronald Clarence (19 Jan 1925-31 Aug 2002) |
| | ii. | Marjorie Doreen . Born in 1926 in Dartmouth, NS. |

On 7 Aug 1943 when Marjorie Doreen was 17, she married **Lyman Earl Brown** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1922 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS.

156. Kathleen Beckwith Dillman (*Alton Fenwick*⁵, *William Jacob*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Jacob*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 18 Feb 1911 in Dartmouth, NS. Kathleen Beckwith died in Dartmouth, NS, on 19 Apr 2001; she was 90.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

On 15 Nov 1931 when Kathleen Beckwith was 20, she married **Charles Gordon MacLean** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1908. Charles Gordon died in 1971; he was 63.

They had the following children:

- i. **Joyce Beckwith.** Born on 2 Jan 1934 in Dartmouth, NS. Joyce Beckwith died in Dartmouth, NS, on 12 May 2021; she was 87.

Zwicker (MacLean), Joyce Beckwith, 87, Dartmouth, passed away on May 12, 2021. Born in Dartmouth, she was a daughter of the late C. Gordon and Katherine (Dillman) MacLean. Born and raised in Dartmouth, Joyce maintained her independence until her passing. She enjoyed sewing and shopping and had a particular fondness for getting deals at Giant Tiger. She always loved to go for a drive, either on her own or with her son Larry. Her family will always remember her Christmas baking and her homemade pies. She is survived by her son Larry (Ellen) Hatt of Dartmouth, daughter-in-law Pam, Kitchener, ON, grandchildren Gordon (Lisa), Rob, Craig and Kevin. She was predeceased by her husband Floyd Zwicker, and her son Steven Hatt. Internment in Dartmouth Memorial Gardens.

- ii. Joyce Beckwith married **Floyd Linton Zwicker.**
Constance Dawn. Born on 18 May 1935 in Dartmouth, NS. Constance Dawn died on 19 May 1991; she was 56. Buried in Mount Hermon Cemetery, Dartmouth.

On 1 Nov 1955 when Constance Dawn was 20, she married **Carl Laird Zinck** in Grace United, Dartmouth. Born in 1935. Carl Laird died in 2000; he was 65.

Family of Rosena May Dillman (83) & Joseph S. Swinamer

157. John Glenroy Swinamer (*Rosena May Dillman*⁵, *William Jacob*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Jacob*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 29 Oct 1902 in Halifax, NS. John Glenroy died in Norwood, PA, on 18 Mar 1986; he was 83.

John Glenroy married **Katherine Regina Pearson**. Born in 1905. Katherine Regina died in 1989; she was 84.

They had one child:

- i. **Gail Regina.** Born on 4 Oct 1943 in Delaware, PA. Gail Regina died in Norwood, PA, on 16 Apr 2010; she was 66.

Family of Elizabeth Amelia Dillman (85) & Edgar Milne

158. Dorothy Helen Milne (*Elizabeth Amelia Dillman*⁵, *Burton (Burke)*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Jacob*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 17 Jul 1915 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Dorothy Helen died in 1982; she was 66. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

On 19 Sep 1947 when Dorothy Helen was 32, she married **Francis "Murdock" Frame**, son of **George Alexander Frame** (26 Jun 1871-1968) & **Annie Ormond McMullin** (22 Dec 1876-1963), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 29 Dec 1914 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Francis "Murdock" died in 1985; he was 70. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

They had one child:

- i. **Marion.**

Family of Wilbert Arden McMullin (87) & Ida May Cruickshank

159. Ralph Bain McMullin (*Wilbert Arden⁵, Margaret Ellen Dillman⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 4 Jul 1896 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Ralph Bain died in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS, in 1964; he was 67.

On 13 Sep 1931 when Ralph Bain was 35, he married **Aileen Elizabeth Stonehouse** in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS. Born in 1908 in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS. Aileen Elizabeth died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 31 Jan 1991; she was 83. Buried in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS.

Stonehouse genealogy, daughter of Clarence Humphrey Stonehouse and Martha Jane Scott.

They had the following children:

- 213** i. **Anna Mae** (1933-9 Mar 2020)
- 214** ii. **Judy Ann**

Family of Wilbert Arden McMullin (87) & Barbara Elizabeth Ashley

160. Sylvester Ashley (*Wilbert Arden McMullin⁵, Margaret Ellen Dillman⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1913 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Sylvester died in Halifax, NS, on 30 Oct 2002; he was 89.

ASHLEY, Sylvester - 91, Dutch Settlement, passed away October 30, 2002, in QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax. Born in Dutch Settlement, he was a son of the late Barbara Elizabeth Ashley. Sylvester lived at The Birches in Musquodoboit Harbour for the past two years. Before that he lived with his daughter Bernice in Meaghers Grant for nine and a half years. Sylvester worked for Canadian National Railway for 34 years. He enjoyed playing cards, reading, especially western novels, liked the outdoors, playing horseshoes, watching baseball games in Dutch Settlement. Sylvester is survived by daughters, Una (Ron Isenor), Dutch Settlement; Rowena (Kenneth Sibley), Meaghers Grant; Sylvia "Honey" (Mike Laycock), Porters Lake; Bernice "Babes" (Walter Dickie), Meaghers Grant; Sheila (Ronald MacKenzie), Meaghers Grant; son, Stelman "Tim" (Peggy), Port Bickerton; 15 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; sisters, Rita Sibley, Wittenburg; Pearl Sibley, Meaghers Grant; brother, Charlie (Kyra) McMullin, Dartmouth; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife, Nettie (Isenor)*; daughter in infancy, Beatrice; sisters, Annie, Josie, Jean. Interment in St. Georges Anglican Church Cemetery, Dutch Settlement. (Halifax Herald 11/1/2002)

Child:

- i. **Bernice.** Born on 12 Aug 1947 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Bernice died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 3 Jul 2014; she was 66.

DICKIE, Bernice "Babes" - 66, Meaghers Grant, passed away peacefully with her family by her side at the Twin Oaks Memorial Hospital, Musquodoboit Harbour, on July 3rd, 2014, after an 8 month battle with cancer. Born in Dutch Settlement, on August 12, 1947 she was a daughter of the late Sylvester and Nettie (Isenor) Ashley. Her interests included playing darts, cards, bingo, and washer toss. She was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, sister, friend and a great cook who enjoyed hosting big

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

family gatherings. She started work at Sears Halifax on Mumford Road, Maritime Life, Elmsdale Cheese Plant, Home Care for a number of years, and was last employed at River Oaks Golf course in the canteen for 11 years. She is survived by her loving husband of 47 years Walter, daughters Anne (Dan) Pyke, Paula Dickie, both of Meaghers Grant; Janice Dickie (Tim Jordan), Dartmouth; grandchildren Steven (Becky), Justin, Kalika, Danielle, Lauren, Quinn, Blake and Sophia; great grandchildren Alexandra and Danica; sisters Una Isenor, Rowena (Kenny) Sibley, Sylvia "Honey" (Mike) Laycock, Sheila (Ronnie) MacKenzie; brother Stelman "Tim" (Peggy) Ashley; "bestest friend" Sharon Hamilton; several nieces, nephews and friends. She was predeceased by a sister Beatrice in infancy, brother-in-law Ron Isenor and a nephew Sheldon Ashley.

Bernice married **Walter Dickie**.

161. Annie Phyllis McMullen (*Wilbert Arden McMullin*⁵, *Margaret Ellen Dillman*⁴, *Jacob*³, *Jacob*², *Christopher George*¹). Born in 1915 in Wyse's Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Annie Phyllis died in Truro, NS, on 12 Apr 1998; she was 83. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

d/o Wilbert Arden McMullen (sic), b. Wyse's Corner, and Barbara Elizabeth Ashley (NSHVS)

On 17 Jun 1933 when Annie Phyllis was 18, she married **Charles "Garnet" Glendon McMullin (175)**, son of **Horris Douglas Steward McMullin** (6 Jan 1881-1974) & **103. Jennie Dillman** (10 Jul 1884-1933), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 24 Jan 1911 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Charles "Garnet" Glendon died in Truro, NS, on 22 Apr 2007; he was 96.

They had the following children:

- i. **Viola Jean**. Born in 1935 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Viola Jean died in Carrolls Corner, NS, on 10 Dec 2019; she was 84.

ISENOR, Viola Jean-age 84, of Carrolls Corner, passed away peacefully in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro on December 10, 2019. Born in Lake Egmont, she was a daughter of the late Charles and Annie McMullin. Viola was a kind and loving woman who enjoyed cooking and a good cup of tea with friends. She worked hard all her life to look after her family and friends. Viola is survived by her children, Clair, Anthony, Cassandra (John); grandchildren, Myles, Kayla, Staci and Colton; great grandchild, Bentley; siblings, Garnet (Audrey), Lorraine; a large extended family. She was particularly close to her uncle, Earl McMullin. Viola was predeceased by her husband, Owen; daughter, Marianne; infant daughter, Annette.

Viola Jean married **Owen Robie Isenor**, son of **Francis Allen Isenor** (4 Apr 1879-14 Jun 1961) & **Minnie Ann Smith** (3 Apr 1884-15 Apr 1952). Born on 23 Jul 1930. Owen Robie died in Carrolls Corner, NS, on 23 Apr 1996; he was 65. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim.

- ii. **Garnet**. Born in 1940 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Garnet died in Enfield, NS, on 23 Apr 2022; he was 82.

McMULLIN, **Garnet Glendon**, age 82, of Enfield, passed away at home, on April 23, 2022. Born in Dutch Settlement, he was a son of the late Charles and Annie McMullin. Garnet worked as a truck driver for the Nova Scotia Hospital for almost 35 years. He was a life-long member of the Milford Lions Club, where he volunteered many hours. He was a dedicated volunteer. He will be deeply missed by his wife, family and friends. He is survived by his wife, Audrey,- of almost 62 years; sons, Glendon (Sybil) and Geoffrey; grandchildren Josh (Sarah), Jenna, Keely and Austin;

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

great grandchildren, Evan, Emily and Jacob; sister in-law, Evelyn (Ben); several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by his daughter, Arlene Doucette; sisters, Viola Isenor and Lorraine Thomas.

- iii. **Lorraine.** Born on 4 Jan 1944 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Lorraine died in Dartmouth, NS, on 31 Oct 2021; she was 77.

THOMAS Phyllis “Lorraine” - 77, of Dartmouth passed in comfort, peace - with speed, on October 31, 2021, at Northwood Terrace, 6C circled in the care and love of her step-daughter Charlene Thomas. Born in Dutch Settlement with the skillful aid of a midwife, she was the daughter of the late Charles and Annie McMullin who instilled her bond and respect for family. Lorraine in her earlier years moved to Dartmouth and enjoyed employment at the NS Hospital, Woodside. She resided in nurses residence. It was there she met her long - time friend Brenda Ward (Neary) who remained a steadfast care-partner while at Northwood, extending their bond into Lorraines end of life. Lorraine enjoyed an evening of dancing, the love of music came from her childhood in the kitchen of her home with her older sister, Viola. She was an avid walker. Lorraine loved to cook, bake and engage in conversation. In later years those skills were put to good use joining her faith family at Victoria Road, Baptist Church serve its community. Where she dedicate and extended her love of music, love of shared faith, during her years as a member of the church choir. Lorraine enjoyed her life, she work hard, loved hard and had a soft spot, an understanding and respect for those, others may have passed by. She was predeceased by parents Charles and Annie McMullin, Dutch Settlement, husband, Charles Thomas “Charlie”, sister Viola Isenor, Carrolls Corner. She is survived by her brother, Garnet (Audrey) McMullin, birth son, Anthony Isenor (Tony) who was lovingly raised by her sister, his mother, Viola Isenor whom Lorraine held close and in high regard. Step-Children Charlene (Debbie), Pamela (Paul), Kevin, John, Billy Thomas, all of Dartmouth. Grandchildren, Ryan Spicer, Lori-Anne Thomas, Katie and David Thomas . Great-grandchild, Emery Caitlyn Spicer, all of Dartmouth. Nieces, nephews, aunts and uncles, particularly close to her Uncle Earl, completed her family circle of love.

Lorraine married **Charlie Thomas**.

162. Mabel “Josephine” McMullin (*Wilbert Arden⁵, Margaret Ellen Dillman⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 14 Oct 1917 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Mabel “Josephine” died in Halifax NS, on 5 Jun 1997; she was 79.

10 children - see obituaries of Mildred, Enos.

On 15 Jan 1937 when Mabel “Josephine” was 19, she married **Robert Leroy Crouse** in St. Andrews, Elderbank, NS. Born on 27 Sep 1895 in Baker Settlement, Lunenburg Co., NS. Robert Leroy died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 3 Mar 1993; he was 97. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mildred Irene.** Born in 1938. Mildred Irene died in Truro, NS, on 5 Apr 2011; she was 73.

Murphy, Mildred Irene – 73, Brookfield, gently passed away April 5, 2011 in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, with family and friends at her side. Born in East Stewiacke, she was a daughter of the late Robert and Josephine (McMullin) Crouse. An intensely reserved person, Mildred relaxed in the quiet pursuits of knitting, rug hooking and gardening. Her kindness shone through in her special interest of caring for her many animal companions over her lifetime. Surviving are son, David; daughter, Susan (Len

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Reid); sisters, Betty Blackmore, Jean Fisher, Doreen (Tommie) Nelson; brothers, Kenneth, Bernard (Norma), James (Judy), Enos; brother-in-law, Herman (Eloise) Murphy; sister-in-law, Shirley (Lawrence) Wynn. She was predeceased by husband, Luther; son, Larry; brother, Lawrence. Many thanks to those who lent a hand during Mildred's failing health, especially sisters, Jean and Doreen; lifelong friend, Cauline Watson; "special daughter", Heather Jordan, as well as Lawrence Wynn for his help and advice. Cremation has taken place under the direction of Arimathea Funeral Cooperative, Upper Musquodoboit. A graveside service will be held at a later date in Westside Cemetery, Brookfield.

- ii. **Lawrence Leroy.** Born in 1938 in East Stewiacke, NS. Lawrence Leroy died in East Stewiacke, NS, on 13 Mar 2006; he was 68.
- iii. **Arden William** (Died as Infant). Born on 31 Aug 1939. Arden William died on 8 Sep 1939; he was <1.
- iv. **Enos William.** Born in 1941. Enos William died in Stewiacke, NS, on 22 May 2012; he was 71.

CROUSE, Enos William - 71, Stewiacke, passed away after a brief illness with cancer, at the Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, on May 22, 2012 Born in Stewiacke he was a son of the late Robert and Mabel Josephine (McMullin) Crouse. Enos was a dairy farmer most of his life, worked in construction and was owner, operator of Enos Crouse Trucking. Bowling, church suppers, card parties were some of his favorite entertainment and social activities. Enos also enjoyed raising turkeys on his farm. He is survived by daughter Karen, son Wayne both of Morell, PEI; their mother Maxine, Gays River; grandchildren Christina, Mitchell and Madison; companion Cathy Weir, Brentwood; brothers Bernie (Norma), Jimmy (Judy), Kenneth, sisters Jean Fisher, Doreen Nelson (Tommy), and Betty Blackmore; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a brother Lawrence and sister Mildred. Interment will take place in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

- v. **Bernard.** Born in 1943 in Stewiacke East, Col. Co., NS. Bernard died in Coldstream, Col. Co., on 19 Jul 2018; he was 75.

CROUSE, Bernie C. – age 75, of Coldstream, passed away peacefully surrounded by the love of his family in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro on July 18, 2018. Born in Stewiacke East, he was a son of the late Robert and Josie Crouse. Bernie was a very hard worker having worked on the farm, at other businesses as well as having been a school bus driver for many years. He was one of a kind and had a great sense of humour. Bernie told it like it is in his own unique way. He loved his grandchildren dearly. Bernie is survived by his wife of 50 years, Norma; his children, Bruce (Fay), Debbie (Ross) Crawford, Gloria Adams, Donald Adams; grandchildren, Kelsie, Brittany, Jeremy, Sammy, Tim, Tasha; great grandchildren, Ashlyn and Hayden; siblings, Jean (Gerard), Doreen (Tommy), Jimmy (Judy), Betty. He was predeceased by stepchildren, Skippy and Trent; siblings, Mildred, Lawrence, Kenny, Enis; step grandson, Stacey.

- vi. **James Ross.** Born in 1946 in Truro, NS. James Ross died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 26 Mar 2023; he was 77.

James Ross Crouse - 76, of Middle Stewiacke, lost his battle with cancer and passed away on Sunday, March 26, 2023 at home surrounded by his family. James, known as Jimmy, was born to Robert and Josephine Crouse in Truro. He was a self-employed farmer for most of his life but had worked at Wilson's Truck Body Shop in Truro prior to that, as well as snow plowing during the winter season for the past 20 plus years. He loved hunting with his buddies, playing dice, darts and cards with his family. Jimmy is survived by his wife, Judy; his three children, Robert "Bobby", Kimberly and Kevin; sisters, Jean and Doreen (Tommy); grandchildren, Andrew, Nicole, Cassandra and Landon; great

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- grandchild, Nova. Jimmy was predeceased by his parents, Robert and Josephine; brothers, Kenneth, Lawrence, Enos, Bernard; sister, Mildred. Jimmy was always helping friends and family with various tasks from farming to wood working. He had a positive impact on the community and will be truly missed.
- vii. **Kenneth.**
viii. **Jean.**
- Jean Fisher
ix. **Doreen.**
- Doreen Nelson
x. **Betty.**
- Betty Blackmore

163. Reta Irene McMullin (*Wilbert Arden⁵, Margaret Ellen Dillman⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 16 Jan 1919 in Wyse's Corner, Halifax Co., NS.

On 23 Oct 1941 when Reta Irene was 22, she married **Wallace Ivan Sibley**, son of **George Stephen Sibley** (19 Aug 1876-20 Dec 1972) & **Ellen Jane Sargeant** (1887-11 Nov 1963), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 27 Jan 1910 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Wallace Ivan died in 1975; he was 64.

Their sons were Charlie, Richard, Douglas, Ralph, Vernon and a daughter Irene (M. Burrows).

They had the following children:

- i. **Charles Edard.** Born in 1944 in South Section. Charles Edard died in Dartmouth, NS, on 8 Dec 2022; he was 78.
- Sibley, Charles Edward** – Age 78, of Dartmouth, passed away December 8, 2022 in Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in South Section, he was a son of the late Ivan and Reta Sibley. Charlie had been employed as a woodworker most of his working life. Surviving are his common-law spouse, Linda Harrington; brothers, Richard, Douglas, Ralph and Vernon; sisters, Irene and Donna; daughter, Kalen; step-children, Pam, Ellie, Cherie, Dana and Jimmy; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by brother, Arnold in infancy.
- ii. **Arnold William** (Died as Child). Born on 27 Feb 1957. Arnold William died in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS, on 6 Jul 1959; he was 2.

164. Jean Victoria McMullin (*Wilbert Arden⁵, Margaret Ellen Dillman⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1921 in Wyse's Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Jean Victoria died in Dartmouth, NS, on 26 Sep 2002; she was 81.

McMullin, Jean V.-81, Lake Egmont, died Sept. 26, 2002, in Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in Wyse's Corner, she was a daughter of the late Wilbert and Elizabeth (Ashley) McMullin. She was a resident of Lake Egmont all her life and a member of St. Paul's United Church. Surviving are her husband Harold; daughter, Beatrice (Calvin) Bezanson, Dartmouth; sons Ross (Minnie), Shubenacadie; Ronald (Sandra), Wyse's Corner; Merlin (Patricia), Lake Egmont; 13 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; brother Charles (Kyra), Dartmouth; half-brother Sylvester, Musquodoboit Harbour; sisters, Pearl, Meagher's Grant; Rita, Wittenburg; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by half-brother Ralph; sisters, Annie, Josephine.

On 10 Nov 1941 when Jean Victoria was 20, she married **Harold Tupper McMullin (179)**, son of **Horris Douglas Steward McMullin** (6 Jan 1881-1974) & **103. Jennie Dillman** (10 Jul 1884-1933), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 3 Jun 1918. Harold Tupper died in 2002; he was 83. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Beatrice.**
On 1 Sep 1968 Beatrice married **Calvin Bezanson** in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS.
- 215 ii. **Ross Harold** (1943-6 Feb 2005)
- 216 iii. **Ronald**
- iv. **Merlin.**
Merlin married **Patty Turple**, daughter of **Vernon Alfred Turple** (-1 Jun 2013) & **Lorna Mae Sinclair**.

Family of Minerva Jane McMullin (88) & John H. Bain

165. Wilbert Gladstone Bain (*Minerva Jane McMullin⁵, Margaret Ellen Dillman⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 19 May 1898 in Dartmouth, NS. Wilbert Gladstone died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 26 Nov 1923; he was 25. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Occupation: Merchant.

Died of a gunshot wound to the abdomen (NSHVS), Minerva Killen, mother, reporting. He was married at the time.

St. Andrews United Church, Elderbank Cemetery, **BAIN**, Walter William b. 1923 d. 1934, Son of Wilbert & Ethel BAIN

On 19 Nov 1919 when Wilbert Gladstone was 21, he married **Ethel Holman** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1895 in Truro, Cornwall, England.

They had one child:

- i. **Walter William** (Died as Child). Born on 23 Aug 1923 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Walter William died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 13 Jul 1934; he was 10.

166. Anna McLellan Bain (*Minerva Jane McMullin⁵, Margaret Ellen Dillman⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 15 Jul 1908 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Anna McLellan died in 1992; she was 83.

On 30 Jan 1929 when Anna McLellan was 20, she married **George "William" Leedham** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 24 Mar 1902 in Dartmouth, NS. George "William" died in 1972; he was 69.

Son of George Adam Leedham and Ethel Mary Atkinson, he was born March 24 1902 in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. Shortly after 1914 the Leedham family moved to rural Elderbank where a small farm was established. He married Anna McLellan Bain January 30 1929 in Elderbank. They had four children; Rita, Shirley, Thelma, and Laurie. He died in 1972. (findagrave)

St. Andrews Cemetery, Elderbank

LEEDHAM, G. William (BILLIE) b. 1902 d. 1972

LEEDHAM, Anna M. b. 1908 d. 1992

They had the following children:

- i. **Thelma June.** Born in 1932 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Thelma June died in Pictou, Nova Scotia, on 23 Jan 2007; she was 75.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

PICTOU - Thelma June Gendron, 75 of Denoon Street, Pictou, passed away Tuesday, January 23rd, 2007, at the Aberdeen Hospital. Born in Elderbank, Nova Scotia, she was a daughter of the late William and Anna (Bain) Leedham. Thelma was a resident of Pictou for the past 29 years having previously resided in Moncton and Ontario. Surviving are a son, Kenneth, British Columbia; daughters: Kathleen (Gary) McAvoy, Halifax; Tracy Shaw (Harley Palmer), Stellarton; grandchildren: Jeffrey, Kristopher, Jerry and Nathan; a brother, Laurie Leedham, Elderbank, NS.; sisters, Shirley "Jim" (Abbey) Abolit, Elderbank; Rita (Charles) Reid, Middle Musquodoboit; several nieces and nephews. Burial of ashes will take place in the Elderbank Cemetery, Elderbank, Hants County, at a later date.

ii. **Laurie.**

iii. **Shirley.** Born in 1937 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Shirley died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 24 Apr 2022; she was 85.

Shirley M. "Jim" Abolit — Elderbank. Age 85, of Elderbank passed away April 24, 2022, in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Elderbank, she was a daughter of the late Bill and Anna (Bain) Leedham. Jim was an avid outdoors person and could be found on the ballfield many nights a week. She played competitively on many teams and was a member of the Royalettes Softball Team who went to the Canada Games. Jim was known for her quick wit, sharp tongue and always having the last word. She loved canoeing on the river from the time the ice went out. Jim met her husband, Abby while in the Air Force. She loved playing cards and darts, always wanting to win with many trophies on the wall to show it. She will always be loved and missed by her husband of 63 years, Edmund "Abby"; sons, Reynold "Rennie", Gays River; Darrell, Cooks Lake; daughter, Michele (Tim) Flemming, Meaghers Grant; grandchildren, Loni, Kaitlyn, Daniel; three great-grandchildren; brother, Laurie (Linda); sister, Reta (Charles) Reid and their families. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by stepfather, John Montgomery; sister, Thelma (Don) Gendron; daughter-in-law, Marianne Abolit; grandson, Billy Abolit.

Shirley married **Jim Abolit.**

iv. **Rita.**

Rita married **Charles Reid.**

Family of Annie Rose Killen (90) & Frank "Maurice" Cole

167. Frank Carson Cole (*Annie Rose Killen⁵, Eliza Jane Dillman⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 21 Nov 1916 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Frank Carson died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 8 May 1991; he was 74. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

Three children, Dean Cole, Middle Musquodoboit, is the oldest.

On 29 Dec 1951 when Frank Carson was 35, he married **Harriet Frances Dean**, daughter of **Austin Albert Dean** (31 Dec 1902-9 May 1953) & **Margaret Mabel Gourley** (7 Oct 1904-19 Sep 1956), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1927. Harriet Frances died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 2 Nov 2005; she was 78.

Daughter of Austin Albert and Mabel Margaret (Gourley) Dean

They had the following children:

i. **Dean.**

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- Three children Sandy, Joan and Allyson.
- ii. **David Arthur.**
- iii. **Donald Murray.** Donald Murray died on 8 Jul 2023.

Cole, Donald Murray “Cob” – Age 62, of Elderbank, died peacefully, July 8, 2023, in Musquodoboit Valley Memorial Hospital, the result of a massive stroke. Born in Halifax, the third son of Frank and Harriet (Dean) Cole, he was raised in Elderbank, graduated MRHS, and went right to work. He drove a truck for a number of people before becoming an owner/operator based mostly out of Regina. Three years ago he sold his truck and trailer, packed up his guitars, motorcycle and tools and moved back to Elderbank, and again got a job driving a truck. Between his first and last job there were a lot of stories, guitar playing, karaoke singing, dancing and maybe a few beer along the way. He kept in contact with many of his “trucker” friends with many lengthy conversations. He worked hard; enjoyed meeting and talking to people, and always tried to find music, good food and conversation wherever he was parked. Don got the name Cob, meaning “cheap old b...”, in grade 7 and it stuck the rest of his life. Don was a 4-H member and was proud to have the reserve champion beef calf at the first NS Provincial 4-H Show. Don played rec hockey and enjoyed the team banter. He made it sound like he was almost a star. Don is survived by his brothers, Dean (Rita) and Dave (Helena); nieces and nephews, Sandy (Emma), children Pippa, Lauchie, Tilly; Joan; Allyson (Chad); Kyley, son Everett; Liam; Shelby (Bubba). He enjoyed his nieces and nephews, especially as they got closer to legal age. They would often stop in for a visit and refreshments and to watch CFL, Nascar, hockey or curling. He also provided lots of advice and helped fix machinery on the farms, and drove the tractor when needed. Don lived life his way.

Family of Earl Thompson Dillman (93) & Ellen Mae Bell

168. Murray Winslow Dillman (*Earl Thompson⁵, Isaac Cox⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 3 Oct 1923 in Brownlee, SK. Murray Winslow died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 29 Jan 1991; he was 67. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.

Murray Winslow married **Marion Lauretta Foley**, daughter of **Carl James Foley & Mary Joyce Dickey** (30 Sep 1904-27 Mar 1935). Born in 1927. Marion Lauretta died on 25 Aug 1999; she was 72.

DILLMAN, Marion Lauretta (Foley) - 72, Braeside Home for Special Care, Middle Musquodoboit, passed away peacefully in Musquodoboit Valley Memorial Hospital on Wednesday, August 25, 1999. Born in Sturgeon Falls, Ont., she was a daughter of the late Carl and Joyce (Dickey) Foley. She graduated from Yarmouth School of Nursing in 1949. The early part of her nursing career was spent at Musquodoboit Valley Memorial Hospital and later at the Victoria General Hospital, Halifax, from where she retired. She enjoyed doing handiwork. She was a member of Middleton United Church. She was predeceased by her husband, Murray; sister, Eleanor Huskins; stepbrother, Edward Panigi.

They had the following children:

- i. **Maxwell.**
- ii. wife Bernice
Joyce.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Joyce married **Lawrence Butcher**.

Butcher, Lawrence Hugh – Age 79, passed away at his home in Chaswood, on August 24, 2023, surrounded by loved ones, after a short battle with cancer. Lawrence was born in Higginsville, and spent his childhood on the family farm. At a young age, he left home to work in the woods. He then spent a short time working as a mechanic but later left that field to pursue a career in carpentry. Carpentry soon became what he was most well known for. Those who knew Lawrence knew of his strong work ethic and lifelong witty sense of humour. He also had a big heart and loved helping others in the community. Lawrence loyally served on the Musquodoboit Valley Volunteer Fire Department for 33 years and was a dedicated volunteer with Musquodoboit Valley Search and Rescue for more than 30 years. Lawrence was an avid outdoorsman with a love of nature and wildlife. As much as he loved deer hunting, he would, at times, return home without a deer. Instead, he would tell stories about how he would sit and watch them. He enjoyed going for hikes in the woods, ATV trips, bowling, playing cribbage, or spending time at his camp making maple syrup. Lawrence is predeceased by his parents, Freeda (Fraser) and Eldridge Butcher; brothers, Lloyd and Lester; parents-in-law, Marion (Foley) and Murray Dillman; sisters-in-law, Edith Dillman and Martha (Dillman) Codner. He is survived by his wife, Joyce (Dillman); daughter, Janet; son, Glen (Sarah); grandchildren, Nicholas, Christopher, and Chloe; brothers-in-law, Max (Bernice) Dillman and Patrick Codner; and nieces and nephew, Kendra, Amy, and Murray.

iii. **Edith Hazel**. Born in 1954 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Edith Hazel died in New Glasgow, NS, in 2012; she was 58.

217 iv. **Martha Mae** (16 Dec 1955-20 Jan 2023)

Family of Frank Sanderson Yuill (95) & Ina Lorena Burgess

169. Wyman Yuill (*Frank Sanderson*⁵, *Samuel "Dillman"*⁴, *Catherine Dillman*³, *Jacob*², *Christopher George*¹).

Children and grandchildren:

- * John Albert Yuill b1951 m Bonnie Butler
- + Anthony John b 1980
- + Amy Marie b1982
- * Marjorie Anne Yuill b 1953 m Wilfred Pierce
- + Kenneth Frank b 1978
- + Douglas James b 1980
- * David Frank Yuill b1956 d 1976
- * Shelly Jean Yuill b 1958 m Ricky Fisher
- + Rhea Beth b 1985
- + Brad Curtis b 1986
- * James Wyman Yuill b.1960 m. Patricia Chase
- + David Robert b 1981
- + Darryl James b 1984
- + Sandra Jean b 1986

Wyman married **Eileen Frieze**.

They had one child:

218 i. **Shelley Jean**

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Family of Jennie Dillman (103) & Horris Douglas Steward McMullin

170. Maurice William McMullin (*Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 6 Jun 1901 in Lake Egmont, NS. Maurice William died in Truro, NS, on 25 Nov 1991; he was 90. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim.

On 3 Nov 1923 when Maurice William was 22, he married **Nina Ruth Bell**, daughter of **George Bell** (17 Mar 1846-19 Jan 1921) & **Jessie Watson** (16 Oct 1869-4 Mar 1957), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 21 Feb 1905 in Chaswood, NS. Nina Ruth died in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS, on 1 Nov 2002; she was 97.

Dau. of George Bell and Jessie Watson.

Nina and Morris had six children Between 1926 and 1934 - Eileen Florence, m. Bruce Miller, Genny, m. Vincent Dillman, Grace, Gladys, George Perley and Stanley McMullen.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gladys Irene**. Born on 23 Jan 1926 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. Gladys Irene died in Hilden, NS, on 2 Nov 2009; she was 83.

Chronicle-Herald/Mail Star, Halifax, NS, Gladys Irene McMICHAEL, wife of Lorne McMichael, daughter of Maurice and Nina (Bell) McMullin, died 2 Nov 2009 Hilden, NS, age 83. Born 23 Jan. 1926. Children Judy (Gary) Smith, Stewiacke; Helen (Clyde) Rogers, Truro. Siblings Aileen Miller; Grace McMichael, Carrolls Corner and Jennie (Vincent) Dillman, Cooks Brook; Stanley (Eva) McMullin, Lake Egmont. 4 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

On 31 Aug 1946 when Gladys Irene was 20, she married **Lorne Elliot McMichael**, son of **Garnet Keys McMichael** (14 Nov 1886-22 Oct 1966) & **Vera Elizabeth Elliott** (1891-1983), in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 13 Dec 1917 in Carrolls Corner, NS. Lorne Elliot died in Halifax NS, on 17 Aug 2003; he was 85.

- ii. Son of Garnet and Vera (Elliott) MacMichael
Grace Ruth. Born on 14 Sep 1927.

Children of Grace (McMullin) and Albert McMichael: Donna, married to Paul Mitchell, Earle, Nina Jean, married to Gordon Shewfelt.

On 16 Oct 1946 when Grace Ruth was 19, she married **Albert Keys McMichael**, son of **Garnet Keys McMichael** (14 Nov 1886-22 Oct 1966) & **Vera Elizabeth Elliott** (1891-1983), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1922 in Carrolls Corner, NS. Albert Keys died in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS, on 1 Feb 1998; he was 76. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

- iii. **Eileen Florence**. Born on 16 Jul 1929 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Eileen Florence died in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1967; she was 37.

Children of Florence (McMullin) and Ralph Miller: Dianna Lynn, born in Middle Musquodoboit, Halifax, Nova Scotia about 1950, married in Antrim, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 4 Sep 1970 to Brian James McCulloch, born in Shubenacadie, Colchester, Nova Scotia about 1949, son of Bernard and Shirley (Dillman) McCulloch; Pauline Miller Langille; Maxwell (Heather); Marshall; Vincent; Darlene, married to Myles Taylor.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- On 3 May 1952 when Elieen Florence was 22, she married **Ralph Bruce Miller** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1931 in Newcomb Corner, NS. Ralph Bruce died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 28 Sep 2012; he was 81.
- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 219 | iv. | Stanley Chester (26 Jun 1931-22 Aug 2015) |
| 220 | v. | Jennie Victoria (1935-30 Mar 2015) |
| | vi. | George Perley. |

171. Perley Austin McMullin (*Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 14 Nov 1902 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Perley Austin died in 1972; he was 69. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim.

Three children: Robert Joseph McMullin (Eileen), Ruth McMullin, married to Ron Logan, and Marie McMullin, died before 2009.

On 27 Mar 1943 when Perley Austin was 40, he married **Hazel Annie Murphy**, daughter of **William John Murphy** (28 Feb 1870-30 Aug 1951) & **Ella Jane MacKenzie** (18 Feb 1887-15 Sep 1957), in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 12 Sep 1916 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Hazel Annie died in Shubenacadie, NS, on 12 Jan 2009; she was 92.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|------|-----------------------|
| i. | Robert Joseph. |
| ii. | Ruth. |
| iii. | Marie. |

172. Archibald Thomas ("Archie") McMullin (*Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 25 May 1904 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Archibald Thomas ("Archie") died on 16 Oct 1991; he was 87.

Archibald Thomas ("Archie") married **Margaret Jessie Himmelman**. Born on 5 Jul 1903 in Goldenville, Guys., NS. Margaret Jessie died in New Glasgow, NS, on 12 Jun 1986; she was 82.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|----|--|
| i. | Ruby Jean. Born on 3 Feb 1930 in Cambridge, Mass. Ruby Jean died in Head of Chezzetcook, NS, on 6 Oct 2020; she was 90. Buried in East Chezzetcook. |
|----|--|

Ruby Jean Martin — Head Chezzetcook. Age 90. We are with heavy hearts as we announce the passing of our mother on October 6, 2020. Ruby was born in Cambridge, Mass. February 3, 1930 to Archie and Margaret MacMullen. Moving to Nova Scotia she was a big sister to Jim, Earl and Lorne. She became a mother at 19 raising 10 plus one children, leaving a legacy of 12 grandchildren, 20 great-grandchildren and three great great-grandchildren. She was very active in the community being the founder of youth bowling along with "Eddy Sam" and establishing the Chezzetcook and District Lioness Club. She attended many social club dances at St. Genevieve's Hall and volunteered at church functions. She developed quite a green thumb as evident in her flower gardens. She made Christmas magical and the family referred to her as "Mother Christmas". Her warmth was shown through all the knitted crafts that she was proud to make and give as gifts. She was predeceased by her husband, Cyril; son, Warren; daughter, Patricia and grandson, Robert.

- | | |
|-----|--|
| ii. | Ruby Jean married Cyril Martin. |
| | James. |

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

James married **Lorraine Muriel Robinson**. Born in Oct 1934 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. Lorraine Muriel died in Lyons Brook, Pictou County, NS, on 5 Dec 2005; she was 71. Buried in Scotch Hill Cemetery, Sundridge, Pictou County.

- iii. **Earl Fraser Newton**. Born on 4 Dec 1933 in New Glasgow, NS. Earl Fraser Newton died in Middleton, NS, on 8 Sep 2014; he was 80.

McMullen, Earle Fraser Newton age 80 of Halifax passed peacefully on Monday, September 8, 2014 at Soldiers Memorial Hospital in Middleton NS. Born Dec. 4 1933 in New Glasgow, he was the son of the late Archibald (Archie) and Margaret (Himmelman) McMullin. Earle proudly served in the Canadian Armed Forces for 23 years. After retiring in 1974, he worked at the Sears Store in Greenwood, NS before becoming a Bus Driver for McKenzie Bus Lines in Bridgewater and ended his career driving for Nova Bus Charters travelling around eastern Canada and the U.S. He enjoyed his road trips to Florida, and had a special love for Quebec City as part of his route. He was a card carrying member of the Royal Canadian Legion for 39 years and also the Halifax branch of the Army, Navy, & Air Force Club. He is survived by his wife Mildred (Roberts) Spruce Grove Alta, sister Ruby Martin Musquodoboit Harbour, NS brothers James (Jim) MacMullen, Lyons Brook NS and Lorne McMullin, Moncton N.B. If anyone knows the real spelling of our last name could you please let us know!! Children, Lorne (Cheryle) Middleton NS, Robert (Becky) Berwick NS, Gary(Sharon) Spruce Grove Alta, Meredith(Richard) Spruce Grove Alta, and Donna (Hailen) Onoway, Alta. Grandchildren, Jessica, Vanessa, Natasha, Brandon, Molly, Ryan, Christopher, Crystal, Jason, Cynthia and Kailey; Great Grandchildren, Noah, Logan, Quentin, Dakota, Haley and Carley. He was predeceased by his daughters Margaret and Susan and grandson Christopher. Cremation has taken place and a memorial service will be held at the Middleton Funeral Home, Middleton Nova Scotia, on Friday, September 19, 2014 at 2:00 p.m.

- iv. Earl Fraser Newton married **Mildred Roberts**.
Lorne Hugh.

Lorne Hugh married **Hazel Viola Stewart** in Woodlawn, Dartmouth, NS.

173. Raymond Horace McMullin (*Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 3 Oct 1905 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Raymond Horace died in 1986; he was 80. Buried in Hardwoodlands Cemetery. Residence: Hardwoodlands.

On 14 Jan 1926 when Raymond Horace was 20, he first married **Lena Isenor** in Halifax, NS. Born on 28 Sep 1889 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Lena died in Halifax NS, on 19 Jun 1933; she was 43. Buried in Sandy Hill Cemetery, Belnan, NS. Residence: Hardwood Lands At Time Of Death.

Lena Grant, widow, 31, b. Dutch Settlement, d/o Joseph Isenor and Irene Fenton.

Lena married first in Dartmouth, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 23 Aug 1911 to George Willard Grant, born on 16 Mar 1883, died in Shubenacadie, Hants, Nova Scotia on 4 Jan 1920, son of Peter and Martha (McPhee) Grant.

Children of George and Lena (Isenor) Grant:

Lewis Norman Grant, born in Hardwood Lands, Hants, Nova Scotia, on 22 Jun 1913, died in Truro, Colchester on 16 Feb 2005.

George Willard Grant, born in Hardwood Lands, Hants, Nova Scotia, on 9 Feb 1916, died in Upper Musquodoboit, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 9 Oct 1963. George is buried in Milford Cemetery, Hants, Nova Scotia.

Ralph Ernest Grant, born in Hardwood Lands, Hants, Nova Scotia, in 1917, died in Lindsay, Ontario on 26 Jul 1992,

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

married to Ruth (Matthews) Wells. Ralph buried in Hardwood Lands Cemetery.
Ruth Grant, born in Hardwood Lands, Hants, Nova Scotia about 1920.

Joseph Isenor, brother, Carrolls Corner, informant at death.

They had the following children:

- i. **Marion E.** Born in 1926 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Marion E. died in Halifax, NS, on 2 Feb 1987; she was 61.

Children Mabel Mader, married to Murray Wellwood, Marlene Mader, married to Lowell Smith, Raymond Mader.

Marion E. married **Burnell Elihu Mader**. Born on 7 Dec 1912 in Lunenburg, NS.
Burnell Elihu died in 1984; he was 71.

- ii. **Laurie R.** Born in 1928 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Laurie R. died in Toronto, ON, on 19 Jan 1981; he was 53. Buried in Hardwoodlands Cemetery.

On 18 Dec 1934 when Raymond Horace was 29, he second married **Helen Frances Gourley**, daughter of **John Gourley** (2 Aug 1872-23 Jun 1940) & **Frances A. Fisher** (25 Jun 1870-6 Nov 1955), in Elmsdale, NS. Born on 18 Jun 1913 in Otter Brook, Col. Co., NS. Helen Frances died in Hardwoodlands, NS, on 16 May 1964; she was 50. Buried in Hardwoodlands Cemetery.

Daughter of John Gourley and Frances Fisher of Upper Stewiacke.

Robert Archibald Fisher and Susan Kirk Dean had son James Fisher who had a daughter Frances who married John Gourley.

They had the following children:

- 221** i. **John McMullen** (1936-15 Nov 2016)
- ii. **Mary "Frances"**. Born in 1937 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Mary "Frances" died in Lantz, NS, on 18 Sep 2021; she was 84.

FULTON (McMULLEN), Mary "Frances"- age 84 of Lantz, passed away peacefully September 18, 2021 in the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Hardwood Lands, she was a daughter of the late Raymond and Helen (Gourley) McMullen. Frances started her life in Hardwood Lands but as a very young woman married Douglas Fulton and her journey across Canada began. His service in the military took them to the Yukon, Saskatchewan, New Brunswick, Manitoba, Ontario and even took them to Germany for 3 years. They settled in Calgary, following his retirement from the service. Frances was a stay-at-home mother until her youngest was 10 and then entered the work force doing jobs as varied as working at a cookie factory, a short order cook, and food services. In 1981 she went to work for the Calgary Board of Education as a school aide. She later took the ESL course and finished her working years teaching English to many new immigrant children. In 2009 she made the big move and relocated back to her beginnings in Nova Scotia. Frances was the ultimate social butterfly. She loved to play cards, dance, go bowling and play badminton. She gave many years to support young girls in Guiding from serving as a Brown Owl to a District Commissioner. She had many hobbies including knitting, crocheting and baking. As many know, she was an expert level shopper and loved chatting on the phone. She is survived by son, Roland (Wendy) Fulton, Edmonton, AB; daughters, Sheila (Bruce) Beard, Hardwood Lands; Kathy, Beiseker, AB; grandchildren, Luke, Mandie, Adam,

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Nikki, Christine, Ashleigh and Ryley; 10 great grandsons; sister, Elsie McNea, Kingston, ON; brothers, Chester (Donna) McMullen, Hardwood Lands; Ernie (Janice), Wittenburg; sister-in-law, Mary McMullen; numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by her husband, Douglas Graham, son, Ronald Douglas; brothers, John, Doug and Elroy; sisters, Marion, Audrey and Irene.

On 21 Sep 1955 when Mary "Frances" was 18, she married **Douglas Graham Fulton**, son of **Harry Stewart Fulton**, in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 13 Jun 1933 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Douglas Graham died in Calgary, AB, on 4 Nov 1991; he was 58.

Hugh Graham Fulton, son of David and Hannah Prescott Graham, had son David Graham Fulton, who had son Harry Stewart Fulton, who married Winifred Watson (1910-1996) and had son Douglas Graham Fulton, who married a daughter of Raymond McMullen, son of Horris Douglas Steward McMullen.

Fulton, Douglas Graham - Korea

Doug was born in Upper Stewiacke in 1933, the son of Harry (Sandy) and Winifred (Watson) Fulton. He enlisted in the Canadian Army in August 1950 serving with the RCR. He was in Korea for a one-year term and was discharged in 1953. In 1956, he re-enlisted with the RCEME and served in various parts of Canada, Egypt and Germany. He retired from active service in 1973 and settled in Calgary, AB. He married Frances McMullen of Hardwoodlands, Hants County. Doug passed away in 1991.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

iii. **Audrey.**

Audrey married **Ferris Isenor.**

ISENOR Ferris Walter – 84, Nine Mile River formerly of Carrolls Corner passed away June 17, 2015. Born in Carrolls Corner, he was a son of the late Lewis and Grace (Nieforth) Isenor. Ferris loved to play cards especially with his friends in Stewiacke. He always had a large garden and enjoyed sharing it with his family. He enjoyed dining out especially at the Big Stop in Enfield. He was a heavy equipment operator for Nieforth Brothers and Doncaster Construction. He worked for 15 years with his son Walter in home construction. Ferris was also known for his sweet tooth. He was affectionately known as "Daddo" by his grandchildren. He will be sadly missed by children Lorna (Philip) Higgins, Carrolls Corner; Walter (Wanda) Isenor, Nine Mile River; Adelia (Pat) Rau, Truro; Leonard (Audrey) Isenor, Pickering, ON; Grace (Donnie) Barr, Alton; Dawn (Aaron) Dean, Dutch Settlement; 14 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren; sisters Ruth MacDonald, Dorothy Streach and Mildred Shewfelt; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife Audrey, brothers Fenton, Harley and Donald, sister Margaret Turner. Cremation has taken place under the care of Ettinger Funeral Home. No Visitation by request. A graveside service will be held 11am Saturday, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford.

iv. **Elsie.**

Elsie married **David McNea.**

v. **Elroy.** Born in 1943 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Elroy died in Kingston, Ont., on 22 Oct 2006; he was 63.

McMULLEN, Winston Elroy - Kingston, Ont./Hardwoodlands, passed away in Kingston General Hospital surrounded by loved ones at the age of 63 years on October 22, 2006. Born in Hardwoodlands, Elroy was a son of the late Helen and Raymond McMullen. He

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

is survived by his partner of 15 years, Connie Brown. He was the proud father of Helen, Jim, Kim, Karen, Donny (Jocelyn), Trina (Billy), Jay (Tammy) and Shawn; proud stepfather to Jim (Linda), Alfred (Nancy), Levi (Corinna), Janice, Cathy (Rob) and Linda; proud grandfather of Lauren, Brittany, Erik, Matthew, Rebecca, Taylor, Nathan, Beth, Daniel, Katrina, Riley, Robbin, Jordan, Daniel, Johnathon, Jayson, Melissa, Ariana, and Abigail. He is survived by sisters, Frances Fulton, Audrey (Ferris) Isenor, Elsie (Dave) McNea, Irene (Carl) McNea; brothers, John (Mary) McMullen, Doug (Carlie) McMullen, Chester (Donna) McMullen, and Ernie (Janice) McMullen. He is also survived by many nieces and nephews, as well as many great-nieces and nephews. Elroy was predeceased by brother, Laurie McMullen, and sister, Marion Mader. Funeral was held in Kingston on October 25. Interment will take place at a later date.

vi. **Irene.** Born in 1948. Irene died on 13 Apr 2017; she was 69.

McNea, Margaret “Irene” – Age 69, Stewiacke, passed away peacefully on April 13, 2017, in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Hardwood Lands, she was a daughter of the late Raymond and Helen (Gourley) McMullen. Irene loved to play cards and visit with friends. She was a member of Willow Bend Seniors Club in Stewiacke. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother, sister, and aunt and will be sadly missed by husband, Carl; sons, Ernie (Terry), Stewiacke, Scot (Amanda), Brookfield; stepchildren, Lisa (Corinne), St. Thomas, Ont.; Troy (Denise), Port Stanley, Ont.; grandchildren, Mackenzie, William, Evan; step grandchildren, Serena, Jade, Jack; brothers, Doug (Carlie), Chester (Donna), Ernie (Janice); sisters, Frances, Elsie; sisters-in-law, Mary, Connie; uncle, Earl “Pat” McMullen; numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by brothers, Laurie, John, Elroy; sisters, Marion, Audrey; brothers-in-law, Doug Fulton, Ferris Isenor.

Irene married **Carl McNea.**

vii. **Chester.**
viii. **Douglas.**
ix. **Ernie.**

174. Evelyn Victoria McMullin (*Jennie Dillman*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Jane (Jennie) Cole*³, *Margaret Dillman*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 6 Feb 1909 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Evelyn Victoria died in Dartmouth, NS, on 18 Aug 2007; she was 98.

BELL, Evelyn Victoria

February 6, 1909 - August 18, 2007

BELL, Evelyn Victoria - 98, Dartmouth, passed away after a brief illness in Dartmouth General Hospital with her family by her side on August 18, 2007. Born in Antrim, she was a daughter of the late Horace and Jennie (Dillman) McMullin. Evelyn was a resident of Dartmouth for the last 63 years. She was employed for a number of years as a cook for Scott Weeks Lumber Yard and the Mic Mac Bar and Grill, Port Wallis. She is survived by sons, Ralph, Chester; Blanchard (Marion), Sudbury, Ont.; Doug (Shirley), Port Wallis; Gerald (Karola), Lawrencetown; Max (Barb), Truro; Allen, Port Wallis; daughters, Nina (Edward) Wood, Courtenay, B.C.; Bertha Brunk, Goderich, Ont.; Sharon Bell, Dartmouth; brother, Earl, Shubenacadie; sister, Carrie, Fairview. She was predeceased by her husband, George in 1955; daughter, Shirley in 1981; sisters, Nellie Dunham, Jennie Amanda in infancy; brothers, Maurice, Perley, Chester, Raymond, Archie, Roy, Harold, Wilson, and Charlie. Evelyn was a loving and devoted mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. She was a good friend to all who knew her. She never let life's challenges get her down, and was always quick to offer help or advice to anyone in need. She dearly loved music, cooking and gardening. Her family and friends were her greatest joy in her life. Her kindness and love touched the hearts of many people. She will always be remembered and sadly missed.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

On 22 Feb 1926 when Evelyn Victoria was 17, she married **George Thompson Bell**, son of **George Bell** (17 Mar 1846-19 Jan 1921) & **Jessie Watson** (16 Oct 1869-4 Mar 1957), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 14 Apr 1901 in Chaswood, NS. George Thompson died in Dartmouth, NS, on 31 Oct 1955; he was 54.

George and his wife lived in Dartmouth NS. George was walking along the street, going home from work when a truck went by - its wheel flew off and struck and killed George.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ralph Granville.**
- ii. **Nina Mildred.**
- iii. **Bertha Jenny.**
- iv. **Blanchard Vaughn.**
- v. **Shirley Marlene.** Born on 14 Apr 1937. Shirley Marlene died on 23 Apr 1981; she was 44.
- vi. **Carrie "Sharon".**
- vii. **Douglas Horace.**
- viii. **Gerald Dixon.**
- ix. **Max Ellis.**
- x. **Allen.**

175. Charles "Garnet" Glendon McMullin (*Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 24 Jan 1911 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Charles "Garnet" Glendon died in Truro, NS, on 22 Apr 2007; he was 96.

On 17 Jun 1933 when Charles "Garnet" Glendon was 22, he married **Annie Phyllis McMullen (161)**, daughter of **87. Wilbert Arden McMullin** (26 Jan 1872-28 Mar 1955) & **Barbara Elizabeth Ashley** (3 Jan 1888-14 Jul 1960), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1915 in Wyse's Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Annie Phyllis died in Truro, NS, on 12 Apr 1998; she was 83. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

d/o Wilbert Arden McMullen (sic), b. Wyse's Corner, and Barbara Elizabeth Ashley (NSHVS)

They had the following children:

- i. **Viola Jean.** Born in 1935 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Viola Jean died in Carrolls Corner, NS, on 10 Dec 2019; she was 84.

ISENOR, Viola Jean-age 84, of Carrolls Corner, passed away peacefully in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro on December 10, 2019. Born in Lake Egmont, she was a daughter of the late Charles and Annie McMullin. Viola was a kind and loving woman who enjoyed cooking and a good cup of tea with friends. She worked hard all her life to look after her family and friends. Viola is survived by her children, Clair, Anthony, Cassandra (John); grandchildren, Myles, Kayla, Staci and Colton; great grandchild, Bentley; siblings, Garnet (Audrey), Lorraine; a large extended family. She was particularly close to her uncle, Earl McMullin. Viola was predeceased by her husband, Owen; daughter, Marianne; infant daughter, Annette.

Viola Jean married **Owen Robie Isenor**, son of **Francis Allen Isenor** (4 Apr 1879-14 Jun 1961) & **Minnie Ann Smith** (3 Apr 1884-15 Apr 1952). Born on 23 Jul 1930. Owen Robie died in Carrolls Corner, NS, on 23 Apr 1996; he was 65. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim.

- ii. **Garnet.** Born in 1940 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Garnet died in Enfield, NS, on 23 Apr 2022; he was 82.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

McMULLIN, Garnet Glendon, age 82, of Enfield, passed away at home, on April 23, 2022. Born in Dutch Settlement, he was a son of the late Charles and Annie McMullin. Garnet worked as a truck driver for the Nova Scotia Hospital for almost 35 years. He was a life-long member of the Milford Lions Club, where he volunteered many hours. He was a dedicated volunteer. He will be deeply missed by his wife, family and friends. He is survived by his wife, Audrey, - of almost 62 years; sons, Glendon (Sybil) and Geoffrey; grandchildren Josh (Sarah), Jenna, Keely and Austin; great grandchildren, Evan, Emily and Jacob; sister in-law, Evelyn (Ben); several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by his daughter, Arlene Doucette; sisters, Viola Isenor and Lorraine Thomas.

- iii. **Lorraine**. Born on 4 Jan 1944 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Lorraine died in Dartmouth, NS, on 31 Oct 2021; she was 77.

THOMAS Phyllis "Lorraine" - 77, of Dartmouth passed in comfort, peace - with speed, on October 31, 2021, at Northwood Terrace, 6C circled in the care and love of her step-daughter Charlene Thomas. Born in Dutch Settlement with the skillful aid of a midwife, she was the daughter of the late Charles and Annie McMullin who instilled her bond and respect for family. Lorraine in her earlier years moved to Dartmouth and enjoyed employment at the NS Hospital, Woodside. She resided in nurses residence. It was there she met her long - time friend Brenda Ward (Neary) who remained a steadfast care-partner while at Northwood, extending their bond into Lorraines end of life. Lorraine enjoyed an evening of dancing, the love of music came from her childhood in the kitchen of her home with her older sister, Viola. She was an avid walker. Lorraine loved to cook, bake and engage in conversation. In later years those skills were put to good use joining her faith family at Victoria Road, Baptist Church serve its community. Where she dedicate and extended her love of music, love of shared faith, during her years as a member of the church choir. Lorraine enjoyed her life, she work hard, loved hard and had a soft spot, an understanding and respect for those, others may have passed by. She was predeceased by parents Charles and Annie McMullin, Dutch Settlement, husband, Charles Thomas "Charlie", sister Viola Isenor, Carrolls Corner. She is survived by her brother, Garnet (Audrey) McMullin, birth son, Anthony Isenor (Tony) who was lovingly raised by her sister, his mother, Viola Isenor whom Lorraine held close and in high regard. Step-Children Charlene (Debbie), Pamela (Paul), Kevin, John, Billy Thomas, all of Dartmouth. Grandchildren, Ryan Spicer, Lori-Anne Thomas, Katie and David Thomas . Great-grandchild, Emery Caitlyn Spicer, all of Dartmouth. Nieces, nephews, aunts and uncles, particularly close to her Uncle Earl, completed her family circle of love.

Lorraine married **Charlie Thomas**.

176. Nellie Florence McMullin (*Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 29 Jan 1913 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Nellie Florence died in Halifax NS, on 9 Apr 1972; she was 59.

On 2 Jun 1930 when Nellie Florence was 17, she married **Oscar Lewis "Lou" Dunham** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 28 Mar 1898 in Salisbury, NB. Oscar Lewis "Lou" died in Halifax, NS, on 15 Jan 1985; he was 86.

Son of Arthur and Marie (Keith) Dunham

They had the following children:

- i. **Frederick Earle**. Born on 9 May 1931. Frederick Earle died in Halifax, NS, on 26 Jun 2003; he was 72.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Children Brenda, Doris Frances (Horne), Charlie and Phillip.

Frederick Earle married **Irene Doris Wallace**. Born in 1933 in Truro, NS. Irene Doris died in Truro, NS, on 8 Mar 2009; she was 76.

Daughter of Merlin and Doris Wallace.

- ii. **Jennie R.** Born on 23 Sep 1933 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Jennie R. died in Halifax, NS, on 6 Jul 2013; she was 79. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Children: Earle Ripley Matthews, b. Collingwood, ON 24 Sep 1955, d. Halifax, NS 3 Feb 1978, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East; Irene; Lucy m. George Paul Crawley, b. Halifax, 28 Jun 1952, d. Halifax 1998; Robin; Tracy, md. Thomas "Tommy" Hale; Thomas, b. Halifax, 9 Feb 1964; Lois Cynthia, born Halifax, 19 Feb 1964 (twin), d. Halifax 17 Mar 1964.

MATTHEWS, Jennie "Mumpie" R., age 79 of Lower Sackville, passed away July 6th at the QE II HSC. Born in Lake Egmont, NS, she was the daughter of the late Oscar and Nellie (McMullen) Dunham. Jennie was a charter member of the Ladies Auxiliary for the Sackville Legion. She held many executive positions in the Auxiliary. Jennie was also a bartender at the Legion. She received many awards, the Queen's Golden Jubilee Medal, the Palm Leaf, Meritorious Service Award and many other appreciation awards too numerous to mention. Jennie was the recipient of the LDRA Volunteer of the year award. Her children and her legion family were her life and she deeply loved them all. Jennie will be sadly missed and survived by daughters Irene Matthews, Vancouver, BC, Lucy (Shawn Helmkey) Crawley, Sackville, Tracy (Tommy) Hale Oromocto, NB; sons Robin (Joanne) Matthews, Chezzetcook, Tom (Monique) Matthews, Sackville, Andy (Nathalie Labbe), Morinville, AB; brothers Archie Dunham and David (Donna) Dunham all of Sackville; grandchildren Melodie (Andrew) Crawley, Halifax, Thomas Matthews, Sackville; great grandchildren Aaliyah and Jesse Matthews, Tyler and Cierra Munroe. Jennie was predeceased by her husband Harold "Moose" Matthews; son Earle; daughter Lois; brothers Keith and Fred, sister Bonnie. Visitation will be held Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm with a legion service 6:45 all in in Atlantic Funeral Home, 125 Sackville Drive. A Funeral service will be held Thursday 1 pm at Knox United Church, Sackville Drive. Rev. Bob Chapman officiating. Burial will be in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke. A reception will be held in the Sackville Legion following the burial. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Canadian Diabetes Association.

Jennie R. married **Harold Ripley Matthews**. Born on 1 Aug 1930 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Harold Ripley died in Halifax NS, on 19 Mar 1997; he was 66.

Son of Thomas and Irene (Fisher) Matthews

- iii. **Keith Arthur**. Born on 3 Sep 1935. Keith Arthur died in Halifax, NS, on 3 Jul 2008; he was 72. Buried in Sandy Hill Cemetery, Belnan, NS.

Children of Keith and Christena (Boutilier) Dunham:

Keith Daryl Dunham Jr., born in Halifax, Nova Scotia on 31 Aug 1959, died on 5 Sep 1976, buried in Sandy Hill Cemetery, Belnan, Hants, Nova Scotia.

Sherry Dunham, married about 1976 to Allen Marshall Young, born on 20 Jul 1956, died on 22 Jan 2012, son of Marshall and Florence (Davis) Young. Sherry and Allen had two children Marsha and Greg.

Laurel Dunham, married to Kevin Obritsch, son of John and Betty Obritsch.

Kandace Dunham, married to Philip Obritsch, son of John and Betty Obritsch. Kandace and Philip had two daughters Lillian and Jessica.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Michael Dunham, married to Brenda Crosby.

John Dunham, married to Sandi Isenor.

DUNHAM, Keith Arthur - 72, of Oldham Road, Goffs, passed away peacefully at home in his sleep July 3, 2008. Born in Lake Egmont, he was a son of the late Oscar Lewis and Nellie (McMullen) Dunham. He was a heavy equipment operator for many years with various companies. He enjoyed spending time at his camp, wildlife and the outdoors. Keith was always lending a helping hand to family and friends. He is survived by his wife, the former Christena Boutilier; daughters, Sherry (Allen) Young, Laurel (Kevin) Obritsch, Kandace (Philip) Obritsch, all of Sackville; Debbie Fredericks, Goffs; sons, Michael (Brenda) Dunham, Yarmouth; John (Sandi) Dunham, Cooks Mill Road; sister, Jennie Matthews, Sackville; brothers, Archie and David, both of Sackville; mother-in-law, Ruby Garrison; 11 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents he was predeceased by his son, Keith Junior; brother, Fred; sister, Bonnie (Lester) Wright. Arrangements have been entrusted to Atlantic Funeral Home, 125 Sackville Dr., Lower Sackville, where a funeral service will take place 2 p.m. Wednesday, July 9, Benny Isoner officiating with reception to follow. Burial in Sandy Hill Cemetery, Belnan.

Keith Arthur married **Christena Boutilier**. Born on 9 Sep 1939.

iv. **Lewis Archie**. Lewis Archie died on 11 Apr 2018.

One son David.

With heavy hearts, we announce the death of Lewis Archie Dunham (Lower Sackville, Nova Scotia), who passed away on April 11, 2018. Family and friends are welcome to leave their condolences on this memorial page and share them with the family. He was predeceased by : his parents Oscar and Nellie Dunham; his wife Mary Elizabeth Dunham (Hibberts); and his siblings, Fred Dunham, Keith Dunham, Jenny Mathews and Bonnie Wright. He is survived by : his brother David Dunham (Donna) of Lower Sackville; his sons, David Dunham (Dianne) of Lower Sackville and James Tanner (Shelley) of Debert; and his grandchildren, Jayme Tanner, Billy Morgan, Andrew Tanner and Lewis Dunham.

Lewis Archie married **Mary Elizabeth Hibberts**. Born on 26 Aug 1929 in Springhill, NS. Mary Elizabeth died in Halifax, NS, on 28 Feb 2010; she was 80.

v. **Bonnie Allison**. Born on 1 Apr 1941 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Bonnie Allison died in Halifax, NS, on 14 Jun 2006; she was 65.

Children: Ladd Dunham, married to Adelaide Lillian Pardy, born in Marystown, Burin, Newfoundland on 18 Sep 1950, died in Halifax on 18 Oct 2001, daughter of Henry and Florence (Budgen) Pardy; Heather Wright, married to Aiden O'Driscoll; Kelly Wright, married to Leonard Jackson; Mathew Wright, married to Amy; and Iris Wright, married to Jon Ross.

WRIGHT, Bonnie Allison - 65, Halifax, passed away June 12, 2006, in the VG Site, QEII, Halifax. Born in Lake Egmont, she was a daughter of the late Lewis and Nellie (McMullin) Dunham. She enjoyed the outdoors and gave unselfishly of herself to everyone. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, and will be sadly missed by her husband, Lester "Buster"; children, Ladd Dunham (Donna), Enfield; Heather (Aiden) O'Driscoll, Kelly (Leonard) Jackson, Matthew (Amy) Wright, Iris (Jon), all of Halifax; five grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; sister, Jennie Matthews, Lower Sackville; brothers, Archie, Lower Sackville; Keith, Goffs; David, Lower Sackville. She was predeceased by her brother, Fred; grandson, Dakota; daughter-

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

in-law, Adelaide. Visitation will be 4-8 p.m. today and funeral service will be Thursday at 3 p.m., both in St. Paul's United Church, Antrim, Rev. Marilyn MacDonald officiating. Burial to take place in the church cemetery.

Bonnie Allison married **Lester Edward Wright**. Born on 21 Oct 1935 in Hammonds Plains, NS. Lester Edward died in Halifax, NS, on 17 Aug 2006; he was 70.

vi. **David.**

177. Wilson Frederick McMullin (*Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 13 Sep 1914 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Wilson Frederick died in Truro, NS, on 14 Jan 2004; he was 89. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford, NS.

From: Laura Joudrey <lolaj22@live.com>

Date: February 6, 2013 1:29:50 PM EST

To: <dgoff@uoguelph.ca>

Subject: McMullin Family

My grandmother was Leona McMullin, her father was Wilson Frederick McMullin.

McMULLIN, Wilson Frederick - 89, The Mira and formerly of 77 Willow St., Truro, passed away January 14, 2004, in The Mira. Born in Lake Egmont, he was a son of the late Horace and Jennie (Dillman) McMullin. He is survived by his wife, Isabelle (Matheson); daughters, Paulette McMullin, Carroll's Corner; Dorothy (John) McNutt, Ontario; sons, Dale, Fred, David, all of Truro; Dana (Roxanne), Nine Mile River; many grandchildren, great-grandchildren, great great- grandchildren; sisters, Evelyn Bell, Port Wallace; Carrie Denty, Fairview; brothers, Earle (Joyce), Gays River; Charlie, Shubenacadie. He was predeceased by son, Ricky; daughter, Leona Joudrey; several brothers and sisters. A Royal Canadian Legion, Branch No.26 tribute will be held on Sunday at 2 p.m. followed by visitation until 4 p.m., both in Colchester Community Funeral Home, 512 Willow St., Truro. Spring interment in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford.

On 3 Mar 1938 when Wilson Frederick was 23, he married **Lillian Isabelle Matheson** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1919 in Centre Musquodoboit, NS. Lillian Isabelle died in Truro, NS, on 20 Feb 2005; she was 86. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford, NS.

Daughter of Walter and Leona (Reid) Matheson.

McMULLIN, Lillian Isabelle - 86, Truro, passed away February 20, 2005, at home. Born in Centre Musquodoboit, she was a daughter of the late Walter and Leona May (Reid) Matheson. She was a resident of Truro for the past 24 years. Lillian enjoyed gardening, crafts and quilting. She will be sadly missed by daughters, Paulette McMullin, Milford; Dorothy (John) MacNutt, Cookstown, Ont.; sons, Fred, David, both of Truro; Dale, Milford; Dana (Roxanne), Elmsdale; sisters, Daisy (Milton) Kindervater, Upper Musquodoboit; Goldie (George) Gates, New Ross; Connie, New Hampshire; brother, Wendell (Evangeline), Middle Musquodoboit; nine grandchildren, a number of great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Wilson; daughter, Leona; son, Richard; a son Edwin in infancy. A memorial service will be held on Saturday at 2 p.m. in Colchester Community Funeral Home, 512 Willow St., Truro. Visitation and reception to follow the service. Interment at a later date in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 222 | i. | Leona Audrey (18 Aug 1938-19 Sep 1981) |
| | ii. | Paulette. |
| | iii. | Dorothy. |

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Dorothy married **John McNutt**.

- iv. **Dale**.
- v. **Frederick**.
- vi. **David Wendell**. Born on 15 Jan 1947 in Musquodoboit, NS. David Wendell died in Truro, NS, on 2 Apr 2022; he was 75.

McMullin, David Wendell – 75, passed away on April 2, 2022 in Wynn Park Villa, Truro. Born in Musquodoboit, he was a son of the late Wilson Fredrick and Lillian Isabelle (Matheson) McMullin. David enjoyed horse racing, baseball, and hockey. He will be dearly missed by numerous nieces, nephews, extended family, and friends. David is survived by sisters, Dorothy and Paulette; brothers, Freddie, Dale, and Dana (Theresa); and sister-in-law, Paulette Desgagne. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by brother, Richard; sister, Leona; and brother-in-law, John McNutt.

- vii. **Dana**.
- viii. **Richard Gerald**. Born on 30 Jun 1950. Richard Gerald died on 1 Mar 1999; he was 48.

One son Adam.

- ix. Richard Gerald married **Paulette Desgagne**.
Wilson Edwin (Died as Infant). Wilson Edwin died on 26 Apr 1941. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

178. Carrie Adele McMullin (*Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 9 Jul 1916 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Carrie Adele died in Halifax, NS, on 21 May 2012; she was 95. Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

Denty, Carrie Adelle – 95, of Fairview, passed away Monday May 21, 2012 at Northwood Manor nursing home. Born in Antrim, Hants Co., she was a daughter of the late Horace and Jennie (Dillman) McMullin. Carrie worked for many years for the Dominion store. She was a very loving mother, grandmother and great grandmother. She will be fondly remembered for her kindness and warmth by her many family and friends. Carrie is survived by sons, Frank (Jackie), Lawrencetown, Jack (Sharon), Wellington, Vernon, Glen (Loretta), Dartmouth; brother, Earl McMullin, Stewiacke; 12 grandchildren; several great grandchildren. Besides her parents, Carrie was predeceased by her husband, Frank Denty; sisters, Nelli Dunham, Evelyn Bell, Jennie Amanda (in infancy); brothers, Maurice, Perley, Chester, Raymond, Archie, Roy, Harold, Wilson and Charlie. VInterment in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

Carrie Adele married **Frank William Denty**. Born in 1911 in Newfoundland. Frank William died in Halifax, NS, in May 1996; he was 85.

They had the following children:

- i. **Douglas “Frank”**. Born in 1939 in Halifax, NS.
- ii. **John (Jack) W.** Born on 16 Jun 1940 in Halifax, NS. John (Jack) W. died in Halifax, NS, on 26 Jun 2019; he was 79.

It is with great sadness and broken hearts that we announce the sudden passing of Jack on Wednesday, June 26th, 2019. He was born in Fairview, NS to the late Frank and Carrie (McMullen) Denty. Jack was a dedicated husband of 56 years, a wonderful father to Shelly, great father-in-law to Steve and a loving grandfather to Riane (his pride and joy). Jack was hard working and spent many years working at Superior Propane. Playing darts was one of his favorite pastimes. He loved to follow Nascar and attended races at many tracks. He enjoyed a good party and was always the last to leave. He was always willing

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

and able to help others. Jack was loved by many and will be sadly missed by all who knew him. He is survived by his wife, Sharon of Wellington, daughter Shelly (Steve) of Gorham, Maine, granddaughter Riane whom he called his 'Sweet Pea', his brothers Frank (Jackie) of Lawrencetown and Glen of Dartmouth.

iii. **Vernon.** Born in 1942 in Halifax, NS.

iv. **Glen.** Born in 1948 in Halifax, NS.

179. Harold Tupper McMullin (*Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 3 Jun 1918. Harold Tupper died in 2002; he was 83. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

On 10 Nov 1941 when Harold Tupper was 23, he married **Jean Victoria McMullin (164)**, daughter of **87. Wilbert Arden McMullin** (26 Jan 1872-28 Mar 1955) & **Barbara Elizabeth Ashley** (3 Jan 1888-14 Jul 1960), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1921 in Wyse's Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Jean Victoria died in Dartmouth, NS, on 26 Sep 2002; she was 81.

McMullin, Jean V.-81, Lake Egmont, died Sept. 26, 2002, in Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in Wyse's Corner, she was a daughter of the late Wilbert and Elizabeth (Ashley) McMullin. She was a resident of Lake Egmont all her life and a member of St. Paul's United Church. Surviving are her husband Harold; daughter, Beatrice (Calvin) Bezanson, Dartmouth; sons Ross (Minnie), Shubenacadie; Ronald (Sandra), Wyse's Corner; Merlin (Patricia), Lake Egmont; 13 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; brother Charles (Kyra), Dartmouth; half-brother Silverster, Musquodoboit Harbour; sisters, Pearl, Meagher's Grant; Rita, Wittenburg; several nieces and nephews. She was pre-deceased by half-brother Ralph; sisters, Annie, Josephine.

See children under #164 above.

180. Roy Gerald McMullen (*Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 9 Mar 1921 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Roy Gerald died in Dartmouth, NS, on 11 Feb 1978; he was 56. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim.

Shortly after the tragic death of his mother in 1933 when he was 12 years old, Roy and his younger brother Earl were mostly brought up by their older brother Charles "Charlie" McMullin. Roy was a heavy machine operator for many years and was involved in a number of construction projects around the Halifax-Dartmouth area. In the wintertime, he would often drive a large snowplow to clean the city streets.

Roy and family used "McMullen" spelling.

May 11, 2017. Hi Doug, I found your contact information after coming across the extensive work you've done on the McMullen family of Halifax County. My mother is a McMullen and my relatives are as follows:

1. Archibald McMullen

4. William McMullen

15. Archibald McMullen

47. Horris Douglas Steward McMullen

138. Roy Gerald McMullen (Grandfather)

I was born in raised in Nova Scotia, but I've lived in the Philadelphia area for the past 10 years while the majority of my family still resides in NS. Now that my wife and I have a family of our own, it's important for me to connect the dots with my family tree so our children will understand their Canadian roots.

I updated the Roy McMullen registry with the info for my mom's (Marjorie Gail) family. I can confirm 100% that Roy used the "McMullen" spelling, but my mom said that most of his siblings used the "McMullin" spelling. She

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

was not sure how or why the spelling of their surname changed among family members.

Thanks for all of your research - it has been a great resource as I've begun to explore my family tree.

Chris Newton
flagstone67@hotmail.com

Roy Gerald married **Doris Gertrude Moxsom**. Born on 22 Mar 1926 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Doris Gertrude died in Cole Harbour, NS, on 1 Apr 2013; she was 87.

Doris was the daughter of **Perley Elmer Moxsom** (b. January 17, 1893 – d. July 13, 1958) of Hardwood Lands, NS and **Hazel May Burris** (b. August 7, 1900 – d. April 23, 1977) of North Salem, NS. Doris was born and raised on the Moxsom family farm in Hardwood Lands, NS. After Roy and Doris were married, they moved to Dartmouth, NS to start a family. Doris Gertrude died in Dartmouth, NS, on 1 Apr 2013; she was 87. Her ashes are interred at Atlantic Funeral Home in Dartmouth, NS.

She had 16 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

They had the following children:

- i. **Linda Mae**. Born on 11 Jul 1949.

Linda Mae married **Jerry Melvin**.
- ii. **Roy “Bruce”**. Born on 8 Sep 1950.

Roy “Bruce” married **Sharon Eaton**.
- iii. **Lois Doris**. Born on 27 Aug 1951 in Halifax NS. Lois Doris died in Calgary, AB, on 9 Jan 2007; she was 55.

STUDLEY (McMullen), Lois Doris - 55, Calgary, Alta., formerly of Dartmouth. With her family by her side, we sadly announce the passing of a loving wife, mother, grandmother, daughter, aunt, and a very special sister, on January 9, 2007, in Oilfields Hospital, Calgary. Born in Halifax, she was a daughter of Doris (Moxsom) McMullen and the late Roy McMullen. Lois touched the lives of so many, and will be remembered for her kindness, generous nature and her willingness to help anyone in need. Lois' treasured moments were those spent with her family, including her beloved dogs, Heidi, Sadie and Allie. She loved playing bingo, reading, and winning at the casino. Lois was very talented and enjoyed working with wood, often restoring antique furniture which she shared with others. She is survived by her loving husband, Garry; treasured son, Kirk; daughter-in-law, Kelsie; precious grandchildren, Nathan, Warren, Maeve and Maximus, all of Calgary; her mother, Doris McMullen; sisters, Linda (Jerry Melvin), Marilyn (Scott Baker), Doreen (Stanley Thomas), Patsy (Gregory Schultz), Marjorie (Brian Newton), Joan (Stephen Shupe), Beverly (Kevin Colpitts); brothers, Bruce (Sharon) and Pete (Marilyn), all of Dartmouth; mother-in-law, Jean Studley, Mahone Bay; many nieces and nephews. Her beautiful smile and her kind and generous spirit will be greatly missed by everyone. A Celebration of Life Service will be held on Monday, January 15, at 6 p.m. in Cole Harbour Woodside United Church, Bissett Road, Cole Harbour. Donations may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society or SPCA.

- iv. Lois Doris married **Garry Studley**.
Marilyn Jean.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

- v. Marilyn Jean McMullen married **Peter Bullen**.
Doreen Marie.
 - vi. Doreen Marie McMullen married **Stanley Thomas**.
Patsy Edith.
 - vii. Patsy Edith McMullen married **Greg Schultz**.
Gerald Elmer "Pete".
 - viii. Gerald Elmer "Pete" McMullen married **Marylin Ritcey**.
Marjorie Gail.
 - ix. Marjorie Gail McMullen married **Brian Newton**.
Joan Margaret.
 - x. Joan Margaret McMullen married **Stephen Shupe**.
Beverley Anne.
- Beverley Anne McMullen married **Kevin Colpitts**.

181. Earl Douglas McMullen (*Jennie Dillman*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Jane (Jennie) Cole*³, *Margaret Dillman*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 8 Feb 1924 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS.

From: "Dean McMullen" <dmcmullen@pmacanada.com>

Date: April 16, 2008 2:57:57 PM EDT

My grandfather is the last child of Horris, Earl. I am the son of Aulay.

On 2 Nov 1945 when Earl Douglas was 21, he married **Norma "Joyce" Hines** in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 16 Nov 1927 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Norma "Joyce" died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 12 May 2012; she was 84.

d/o Harry and Pearl (Simpson) Hines.

They had the following children:

- 223** i. **Carrie Sharon** (1946-)
- ii. **Wyman Cyril McMullin** (Died as Infant). Born on 22 Apr 1947. Wyman Cyril died on 22 Apr 1947; he was <1.
- 224** iii. **Aulay** (1948-)
- 225** iv. **Barbara** (1949-)
- 226** v. **Donna** (1950-)
- 227** vi. **Randall Douglas** (18 Jul 1952-7 Jan 2020)
- 228** vii. **Charlotte**
- viii. **Pauline**.

Pauline McMullen married **John Alexander Hoag**. Born on 11 Jan 1946 in Montreal, Quebec. John Alexander died in Truro, NS, on 7 Oct 2012; he was 66.

John Alexander Hoag – 66, Truro, formerly of Dartmouth, passed away peacefully, surrounded by his loving family, on Sunday morning, October 7, 2012, at Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born January 11, 1946, in Montreal, Quebec, he was a son of

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Gwen Meyer, Truro, and the late John Hoag and stepfather, Kenneth Meyer. John worked at Office Interiors, Dartmouth, at the time of his death and also enjoyed hunting and fishing. In earlier years, he played hockey with the Omaha Nights and New York Rangers and now enjoyed watching hockey and cheering on his favourite team, Montreal Canadiens. Along with his mother, John is survived by his loving wife, Pauline McMullen); children, John (Suzanne) Hoag, Cynthia (Wayne) McCallum; five grandchildren; brothers, Paul (Susan) Hoag, Randy (Aline) Meyer, Daryl (Leslie) Meyer, all of Ontario; sisters, Sherrill Meyer, Ontario; Wendy (Ben) Johnson, Earltown. Along with his father and stepfather, he was predeceased by brothers, Mark Hoag, David Hoag, Kenneth Meyer.

229	ix.	Wendell
230	x.	Harry
231	xi.	Valerie
232	xii.	Brent
233	xiii.	Thomas
234	xiv.	Nan
	xv.	Susan.

Susan married **Robert Turner**.

Family of Annie “Laura” Dillman (107) & Gordon Alexander Webber

182. Victoria Regina Webber (*Annie “Laura” Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born in Sep 1943 in Wyses Corner, Halifax Co., NS.

Daughter of Laura Dillman and Gordon Webber. Laura was a sister of Jennie Dillman who married Horris McMullen.

On 7 Sep 1963 when Victoria Regina was 20, she married **Herbert “Murray” Dickie**, son of **Harry Eleazer Dickie** (4 Sep 1893-24 Sep 1967) & **Margaret Hurley** (31 Oct 1902-21 Feb 1985), in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1935. Herbert “Murray” died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 8 Mar 2001; he was 66.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gina.**

Gina Dickie married **Darren James Cole**.
- ii. **Peggy Irene.**

Peggy Irene Dickie married **Ronald Chisolm**.
- iii. **Alexandra.**

Alexandra married **Shawn Barry**.
- iv. **Tanya.**

Tanya married **Douglas Killam**.

183. Thomas George Webber (*Annie “Laura” Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*).

Thomas George Webber married **Shirley Claressa Boutilier (238)**, daughter of **Eric Boutilier** (25 Nov 1925-16

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Dec 1974) & **204. Joyce Dillman** (1938-). Born on 3 Feb 1957. Shirley Claressa died on 26 Jun 2011; she was 54.

Shirley Claressa Webber, 3 FEBRUARY, 1957 – 26 JUNE, 2011. WEBBER, Shirley Claressa, 54, Wyse's Corner, passed away peacefully Sunday, June 26, 2011, with family at her side at the Halifax Infirmary, Halifax. Born in Dartmouth she was the daughter of the late Eric Boutilier and Joyce Ripley of Amherst. Shirley raised two families, that of her brothers and her own children and did a good job. She was interested in bingo and auto racing both local and NASCAR and spending time with her grandchildren. Although she was afflicted with a serious disease she showed courage and determination and never gave up her will to live. She is survived by husband, Tom, daughter, Laura and son Joey, Wyse's Corner; grandchildren Emily and Allison; four brothers, Leonard (Tammy), Rick (Annamarie), Danny and Vincent; nephew Brandon and niece Shanda. Predeceased by her father and stillborn son, Lawrence.

They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph Gordon Eric**. Born in 1983. Joseph Gordon Eric died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Apr 2020; he was 37.

WEBBER, Joseph Gordon Eric "Joe" – age 36, of Wyse's Corner was taken from this world tragically on April 19, 2020 in Shubenacadie. Born in Halifax, he was a son of Thomas Webber, Wyse's Corner and the late Shirley (Boutilier) Webber. Joe was a loving father, partner, son, brother, uncle and a friend to many. Though family was at the top of the list, he had other passions in life. Bow hunting was one pursuit he enjoyed over the past ten years and he was continually honing his skills. He was a gifted horseman, he had an innate ability to work with draft horses; recently he was able to "break" a very headstrong horse. In his younger days, Joe loved racing at Scotia Speedworld. He had worked his way up from Thunder and Lightning Class to Hobby Class while always carrying the #75 on his car. He enjoyed the competition and the comradery. A true country boy, Joe genuinely liked working in the woods and couldn't imagine living in town. He loved his family immensely. Besides his father, Joe will be sadly missed by daughters, Emily, Rory and Shirley; partner, Shanda MacLeod; sister and closest friend, Laura; niece, Allie; nephew, Rylee; numerous aunts, uncles and cousins as well as a wide circle of friends. He was predeceased by his mother, Shirley Webber; paternal grandparents, Gordon and Laura Webber; maternal grandparents, Eric and Joyce Boutilier.

N.S. shooting victim Joey Webber was 'always happy-go-lucky'
Webber was killed Sunday morning while he went out to run an errand for his family

Haley Ryan · CBC News · Posted: Apr 22, 2020 2:30 PM EDT

Joey Webber, one of the victims of Nova Scotia's mass shootings, is remembered as a hard-working father who was always ready to lend a helping hand with a smile. Darren Bezanson, a neighbour and longtime family friend of Webber's in Wyse's Corner, N.S., about 50 kilometres north of Halifax, watched him grow up and recalls seeing him always playing outside the family home with his sister. Webber later moved into that childhood home on Old Guysborough Road with his partner, Shanda MacLeod, and their daughters, now aged six and one. All of Bezanson's memories of Webber, who was in his late 30s, involve him with a smile on his face, since he can't remember a time he ever saw him angry or upset. Webber was outgoing and a great neighbour, who would come and help no matter what you needed, and never looked for anything in return. Like his dad before him, Bezanson said Webber was a woodsman. He grew up around horses, since Webber's father ran a forestry business using horses, and also machines, for logging in the woods.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

around their community. A GoFundMe set up by his partner's family said Webber had been recently out of work due to Northern Pulp's closure affecting many in forestry, but had started back to work just a couple days before he died. Bezanson said Webber's partner has taken their daughters to her mother's house for now so the homestead is sitting empty. Webber's 14-year-old daughter from a previous relationship lives just across the street with his sister. Bezanson's last memory of Webber was about five weeks ago, when his daughters and partner had found Bezanson's missing wallet along the road. Webber came out his front door just as always, with his big rubber boots on, a cigarette in his mouth and smiling, Bezanson said. "We stood there and we talked and laughed and that. And you know, that's my last memory of him and it's a happy one. All my memories with Joey, and his whole family, is happy. But I'm glad that, you know, I got to see him." Bezanson said that on Sunday morning, Webber heard there was an active shooter situation around Portapique, N.S., and wanted to get an errand out of the way.

'Always happy-go-lucky'

He told his family he was headed to get furnace oil at the Milford gas station "before that crazy guy" came closer and started shooting people. "Just joking, right, as Joey. Always happy-go-lucky," Bezanson said Tuesday. After getting his oil, Webber would have then driven along Highway 2 in Shubenacadie, N.S., where Bezanson said he came across the spot where the gunman in his mock cruiser and authentic uniform killed RCMP Const. Heidi Stevenson. Bezanson said Webber likely would have stopped upon seeing what appeared to be a police officer on the road carrying a firearm. Webber was shot and killed in the area, Bezanson said.

'I started tearing up'

Bezanson said there's been so many thoughts going around his head since he found out on Monday Webber was a victim. He said it could have just as easily been his own sons who live in the area, or himself. "I don't know whether [it] didn't really sink in, but I was eating my lunch yesterday and I started tearing up. I mean, thinking, like, 'I've known this boy since he was just a little child, three or four years old,'" Bezanson said, with a catch in his voice. "You would never expect stuff like this to happen, let alone be one isolated person from this community to be out there and get shot. It's just tragic. It's a senseless act, and it doesn't make sense and it never will." For a tight-knit community like theirs, as well as the other rural areas affected by the shooting, Bezanson said the only word is "traumatized." Wyse's Corner is still grieving their last tragedy, Bezanson said, with the horrific case of Codey Hennigar. Hennigar killed his mother and grandparents before setting fire to their home in January 2015, which was just a few doors down from Webber's home.

Procession planned for Saturday

Since the family won't be able to have a large funeral due to COVID-19 restrictions, Bezanson has organized a procession of cars to line up at the entrance of Dollar Lake Provincial Park on Saturday at 1 p.m. AT. The pace car from Scotia Speedworld is set to lead the group, Bezanson said, a fitting tribute given Webber's passion for stock car racing, which he took part in around the early 2000s.

ii. **Laura Clarissa.**

Family of Henry John Moore (108) & Mary Veda Dillman (139)

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

184. Anthony Dillman (*Henry John Moore⁵, Margaret Dillman⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1928. Anthony died in 1989; he was 61. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

DILLMAN, James L. b. 1899 d. 1990

DILLMAN, Anthony C. b. 1928 d. 1989 (his nephew)
(St. Pauls, Antrim)

Wendell Anthony was buried at St. Pauls, Antrim. Esther's stepmother (Margaret "Annie" Dillman Byng Rhoddy) and Anthony's mother were sisters.

Anthony married **Esther Hope Rhoddy**, daughter of **Elvin William Rhoddy** (11 Jul 1900-26 Mar 1984) & **Frelove Tufts** (1905-1971). Born on 19 May 1921 in Simpson's Corner Cemetery, Lunenburg Co. Esther Hope died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Feb 1982; she was 60. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Simpsons Corner.

Esther Hope Rhoddy Dillman 19 May 1922 Simpsons Corner - 11 Feb 1982 Windsor, bur. Hillside Cemetery, Simpsons Corner, Lunenburg Co. The Harp. (findagrave)

Children taken from the various obituaries include: Barbara (Rhoddy) Cole; Cassandra (Rhoddy) Berringer, Kingston; Chechee (Rhoddy) Cole, Musquodoboit; Richard Rhoddy, Enfield; the Dillman children are Emery Dillman, Kitimat, BC; Wendall Dillman, Middleton; Janie Dillman.

Barbara Ellen Rhoddy 25 February 1942–17 February 2013. When Barbara Ellen Rhoddy was born on 25 February 1942, in Lantz, East Hants, Hants, Nova Scotia, Canada, her father, William John Aulenback, was 22 and her mother, Esther Hope Rhoddy, was 20. She had at least 1 daughter with Glenster Arthur Vincent Cole. She died on 17 February 2013, in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, at the age of 70, and was buried in Enfield, East Hants, Hants, Nova Scotia, Canada. (familysearch)

BERRINGER, Cassandra Frelove – 74 of Kingston passed away Sunday, October 13, 2019 in Soldiers' Memorial Hospital, Middleton. Born in Halifax (5 Jan 1945), **she was a daughter of the late Esther Dillman**. Cassandra was an avid wrestling fan and enjoyed watching re-runs of the Walton's and Little House on The Prairie. She is survived by daughters Linda (Greg) Benedict, Avondale and Crystal (Chris) Cooke, Kingston, NS; sons Kenny Berringer, Windsor, NS, Mike (Sherry) Berringer and Scott (Cathy) Berringer both of Kingston, John (Tina) Berringer, New Minas; sister Chechee Cole, Musquodoboit and her **brother Emery Dillman, Kitimat, BC**; 9 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband Ernest; brothers Wendall and Richard; sisters Janie and Barbara.

Rhoddy, Richard Douglas (Grumpy) - of Enfield, died suddenly and peacefully in his sleep at The Magnolia Nursing Home, Enfield, on July 28th, 2015. Born in Enfield, Sept. 21, 1947, **he was a son of the late Darius Pace and Esther Rhoddy**. He is survived by sisters, Susie Berringer, Greenwood, and Chetchie Cole, Wellington, and **Emery Dillman, BC**. He was predeceased by sisters, Jane Dillman and Barbara Cole; **brother, Wendell Dillman**. He is also survived by good friends, Trinda Miller, Lantz, and Angela Osborne, Enfield; and many uncles, aunts, nieces, nephews and cousins. A graveside service will be held at 11am, Tuesday August 4 in Christ Church Cemetery, Lantz.

Wendell Anthony Dillman - 61, of Middleton, passed away Friday, February 1, 2013 in Soldier's Memorial Hospital, Middleton. Born in Halifax, he was a son of the late **Anthony and Esther Dillman**. He was employed as a Personal Care Worker. He is survived by a step-daughter, Elizabeth Keenan, New Brunswick; two step-sons, Chris (Helen) Pinch, Middleton; Charles (Kathy) Benedict, Kentville; two step-granddaughters, Sara and Nitika; nieces and nephews, Cherry (Justin) Morris and their children, Austin and Hunter; Evelyn (Katrina) Halfpenny-Dillman; Mike (Kathy) Dillman and their son, Mike; a **brother, Emery (Paulette)**; an aunt, Mary; two sisters-in-law, Mary

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Johnstone and Josie Snyder. He was predeceased by his wife, Marjorie (Goler); a sister, Janie. Burial will take place in St. Paul's United Church Cemetery, Antrim, Halifax County.

They had the following children:

- i. **Wendell Anthony**. Born in 1952 in Halifax, NS. Wendell Anthony died in Middleton, NS, on 1 Feb 2013; he was 61.

Wendell Anthony Dillman - 61, of Middleton, passed away Friday, February 1, 2013 in Soldier's Memorial Hospital, Middleton. Born in Halifax, he was a son of the late Anthony and Esther Dillman. He was employed as a Personal Care Worker. He is survived by a step-daughter, Elizabeth Keenan, New Brunswick; two step-sons, Chris (Helen) Pinch, Middleton; Charles (Kathy) Benedict, Kentville; two step-granddaughters, Sara and Nitika; nieces and nephews, Cherry (Justin) Morris and their children, Austin and Hunter; Evelyn (Katrina) Halfpenny-Dillman; Mike (Kathy) Dillman and their son, Mike; a brother, Emery (Paulette); an aunt, Mary; two sisters-in-law, Mary Johnstone and Josie Snyder. He was predeceased by his wife, Marjorie (Goler); a sister, Janie. Burial will take place in St. Paul's United Church Cemetery, Antrim, Halifax County.

Wendell Anthony married **Marjorie Winnifred Goler**. Born in 1941. Marjorie Winnifred died in Middleton, NS, on 12 Mar 2012; she was 71.

Marjorie Winnifred Dillman - 71, of Middleton, passed away Monday, March 12, 2012 in Soldiers Memorial Hospital, Middleton. Born in Black River, Kings County, she was the daughter of the late Charles and Stella (Welch) Goler. She worked at Graves Foods for a period of time. She enjoyed knitting, travelling, going to yard sales and music. Marjorie was a collector of many things. She is survived by her husband, Wendell; a daughter, Grace Elizabeth Pinch, Miramichi, New Brunswick; two sons, Charlie (Kathy) Benedict, Kentville; Christopher (Helen) Pinch, Middleton; three sisters, Mary (Larry) Johnstone, New Minas; Josie Snyder, Hall's Harbour; Stella "Babe" (St. Clair) Joudrey, Blue Mountain; three brothers, William Goler, White Rock; Cranswick Goler, White Rock; Henry Goler, Greenwood; two grandchildren, Sara and Nitika Pinch. She was predeceased by two brothers, Cecil and Charles. Burial took place in the West Brooklyn Cemetery.

- ii. **Janie**. Born in 1953. Janie died in 1995; she was 42.

Janie was first married to Mr. Wilson, son Michael. Her daughters with Myrlan Thomas ("Tommy") Dillman are Cherry, Helen and Evelyn.

Janie married **Myrlan Thomas Dillman (191)**, son of **123. Arthur "Clark" Dillman** (17 Aug 1897-1975) & **Helen Lorraine McKay** (18 Sep 1908-30 Jun 1940). Born on 14 Jul 1929 in Economy, Col. Co., NS. Myrlan Thomas died in Truro, NS, on 23 May 2011; he was 81. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

DILLMAN, Myrlan Thomas "Tommy"- 81, Truro, formerly of Lake Egmont, died May 23, 2011 in Cedarstone Enhanced Care, Truro. Born in Economy Point, he was a son of the late Clark and Helen (MacKay) Dillman. Tommy was a truck driver and woodsman most of his life. He enjoyed watching and participating in horsepulls. He is survived by his children, Diane Dillman, Enfield; Jim Dillman, Shubenacadie; John Dillman, Quebec; Mike Dillman, Truro; Cherry Dillman, Antrim; Helen Pinch, Middleton; Evelyn Dillman, Truro; David Brown, Lake Egmont; many grandchildren; sister Lorraine Abraham, Lincoln, Missouri; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a brother Ellis and a son Myrlan; common-law-wife Jannie Wilson.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Family of Nellie Hazel Moore (110) & Edgar William Sanford

185. Martha Jennie Sanford (*Nellie Hazel Moore*⁵, *Margaret Dillman*⁴, *Jane (Jennie) Cole*³, *Margaret Dillman*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 27 Oct 1914 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Martha Jennie died in Williams Lake, BC, on 19 Oct 1995; she was 80. Buried in St. Paul's, Antrim.

A son Edgar with Walter Preeper.

On 2 Jul 1931 when Martha Jennie was 16, she first married **Walter James Preeper**, son of **William John Preeper** (2 Aug 1841-6 Aug 1925) & **64. Mary Ellen Dillman** (5 Jan 1866-3 Feb 1934), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 14 Feb 1910 in Devon, Halifax Co., NS. Walter James died in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS, on 14 Oct 1985; he was 75.

On 26 Jun 1946 when Martha Jennie was 31, she second married **Alfred Stephen Dillman (129)**, son of **62. Alfred Dickie Dillman** (29 Jun 1868-17 May 1938) & **Sarah (Sadie) Stevens** (1881-1968), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 7 Apr 1912 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Alfred Stephen died in Williams Lake, BC, on 7 Feb 1986; he was 73. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lorne.**

Lorne married **Violet Bezanson.**
- ii. **Hazel.**

Hazel married **Lionel Hare.**

186. Albert Sanford (*Nellie Hazel Moore*⁵, *Margaret Dillman*⁴, *Jane (Jennie) Cole*³, *Margaret Dillman*², *Christopher George*¹). Born in 1919.

Albert married **Beatrice Aileen Corbett.**

Beatrice Aileen SANFORD (Thursday, 19 Aug 2004)

It is with deepest sadness we announce the passing of our Mother, Beatrice (Aileen) Sanford (nee Corbett) on Thurs., Aug. 19, 2004 after several years of declining health. Mom was born June 26, 1921; the middle child of Seward Corbett and Eva Streach in Cook's Brook, N.S. She married Albert Edgar Sanford on April 28, 1937 in Nova Scotia. The couple had seven children of their own and raised a foster child Ronald Dillman for 17 years. In August of 1959 she moved to Lac la Hache, B.C. with five of her own children and Ronnie, to join her husband, who was working in the logging industry. Earl, Freda, Ken, Larry, Aubrey, and Ronnie travelled with their Mother across Canada by train to make their home in B.C. The oldest daughter Eva was married and remained in Nova Scotia. Her youngest son Leonard was born here in July 1964. Her career in life was to struggle in hard times to raise her family and make ends meet, which she did lovingly and with no regret. She loved having her family around her and did so on many occasions. People were always welcomed at her door and she had a soft spot for the children. Hobbies came later in life for Mom; after the family was grown she joined a bowling league in 100 Mile House and a card club in Lac la Hache. Reading was also a passion for her. She is survived by Eva McMullin (Stanley), Lake Egmont, N.S.; Earl Sanford (Josie), 108 Mile Ranch, B.C.; Freda Meda (Dan), Lac la Hache; Ken Sanford (Helen), Lac la Hache; Larry Sanford (Marlene), Delta, B.C.; Aubrey Sanford (Vicki), Lac la Hache; Leonard Sanford (Tari), Lac la Hache and foster son Ronald Dillman, Dartmouth, N.S. Also by 16 grandchildren; 21

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

great grandchildren; sister Florence Jodrey, Middle Musquodoboit, N.S.; sister-in-laws Ellen Sanford, Williams Lake, B.C.; Margaret Zwicker, Cook's Brook, N.S. and many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her loving husband Albert Sanford, her parents, sister Ruth Jodrey and grandson Albert McMullin. Mom's last years were spent residing at Fischer Place in 100 Mile House.

They had one child:

235 i. **Eva Mae** (27 Dec 1938-9 Jan 2016)

187. Margaret Sanford (*Nellie Hazel Moore⁵, Margaret Dillman⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1920.

Children Ralph Zwicker 1940-1992 md. Carolyn Kerr, Nellie Zwicker md. Ralph Logan, Robert Zwicker md. Claudia, Irene Zwicker md. (1) Keith Andrews md. (2) Paul Young, Jennie Zwicker md. Daryl Crabbe, Olive Zwicker md. Gary Smiley, Cathy Zwicker.

Margaret married **Fred Zwicker**.

They had one child:

i. **Ralph William**. Born in 1940 in Cook's Brook, Hfx. Co., NS. Ralph William died in Chatham, NB, on 18 Jun 1992; he was 52.

Son of Margaret Eliza Sanford, born in 1920, married in Elderbank, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 7 Dec 1939 to the widower Fred Allister Zwicker, born in Blockhouse, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia in Aug 1905, died in Cook's Brook, Halifax County on 22 Mar 1984, son of Allister and Catherine (Zwicker) Zwicker. Margaret Eliza Sanford was a daughter of Nellie Hazel Moore, born in Antrim, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 16 Apr 1893, died in Lake Egmont, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 18 Feb 1956, married in Shubenacadie, Hants, Nova Scotia on 11 Jun 1914 to Edgar William Sanford, born in Waterville, Kings, Nova Scotia in 1883, died in Cook's Brook, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 18 Apr 1962, son of John and Martha Sanford.

Ralph William married **Carolyn Margaret Kerr**, daughter of **Cecil Kerr** (1928-25 Feb 2002) & **Gladys Margaret Sibley** (10 May 1926-). Born on 4 Aug 1948 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Carolyn Margaret died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 22 Jan 1993; she was 44.

Two children Lucenda Zwicker, married to Derek Parnell, and Sheryl-Anne.

188. Ola Jean Sanford (*Nellie Hazel Moore⁵, Margaret Dillman⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1923. Ola Jean died in 1988; she was 65.

1 dau. and 3 sons with Earl Lively.

Ola Jean first married **Burdett Lively**.

Killed in Action, World War II.

They had one child:

i. **Clyde**. Born in 1943. Clyde died in 2003; he was 60.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Ola Jean second married **Earl Lively**.

Family of Nettie Celeste Dillman (116) & Harold Jamieson Dickie

189. Melvin Robert Dickie (*Nettie Celeste Dillman*⁵, *Alexander*⁴, *Jane (Jennie) Cole*³, *Margaret Dillman*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 25 Feb 1915 in Newton, MA. Melvin Robert died in Brockton, MA, on 25 Nov 1975; he was 60.

On 8 Oct 1938 when Melvin Robert was 23, he married **Marjorie E. Cook** in Maine. Born on 30 Jun 1920 in Laconia, Belknap, New Hampshire.

They had one child:

236 i. **Millicent J.** (4 Jan 1939-)

190. Rhoda Dickie (*Nettie Celeste Dillman*⁵, *Alexander*⁴, *Jane (Jennie) Cole*³, *Margaret Dillman*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 11 Feb 1917 in Newton, MA. Rhoda died in Barnstable, MA, on 28 May 1990; she was 73. Buried in Mosswood Cemetery, Cotuit, Barnstable, Mass.

Rhoda married **William Tessari**. Born on 10 May 1913 in Ashburnham, Mass. William died in Hyannis, MA, on 19 Jul 1988; he was 75.

They had the following children:

- i. **Janet Marcia**. Born on 25 Sep 1947 in Plymouth, Mass. Janet Marcia died on 11 Apr 1982; she was 34. Buried in Mosswood Cemetery, Cotuit, Barnstable, Mass.
Janet Marcia Tessari Beaty
- ii. **Allan Edward**.
Allan Edward Tessari married **Anna Irene Leuterman**.
- iii. **David W.**

Family of Arthur "Clark" Dillman (123) & Helen Lorraine McKay

191. Myrlan Thomas Dillman (*Arthur "Clark"*⁵, *Clarence Christopher*⁴, *Jane (Jennie) Cole*³, *Margaret Dillman*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 14 Jul 1929 in Economy, Col. Co., NS. Myrlan Thomas died in Truro, NS, on 23 May 2011; he was 81. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

DILLMAN, Myrlan Thomas "Tommy"- 81, Truro, formerly of Lake Egmont, died May 23, 2011 in Cedarstone Enhanced Care, Truro. Born in Economy Point, he was a son of the late Clark and Helen (MacKay) Dillman. Tommy was a truck driver and woodsman most of his life. He enjoyed watching and participating in horsepulls. He is survived by his children, Diane Dillman, Enfield; Jim Dillman, Shubenacadie; John Dillman, Quebec; Mike Dillman, Truro; Cherry Dillman, Antrim; Helen Pinch, Middleton; Evelyn Dillman, Truro; David Brown, Lake Egmont; many grandchildren; sister Lorraine Abraham, Lincoln, Missouri; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a brother Ellis and a son Myrlan; common-law-wife Jannie Wilson.

On 6 Dec 1947 when Myrlan Thomas was 18, he first married **Thelma Frances Mitchell** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1926. Thelma Frances died in 2010; she was 84.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

DILLMAN, Thelma Frances, 84, Shubenacadie, passed away peacefully November 21, 2010, in Brentwood Ponds seniors care facility, Brentwood, surrounded by family, following a hard battle with cancer. Born in Cooks Brook, she was the daughter of the late Everett and Mary “Mamie” (Wilson) Mitchell. Mum was a school teacher in one room school houses in Lake Egmont, Brookvale, Chaswood and Cooks Brook, lifelong baker and cook, house keeper, later caring for children and most importantly though - Our Mother. Leaving teaching after the birth of her fourth child, she raised her family by selling her home baking with intermittent cook house employment. People drove for miles to buy her bread and pastries from local markets, and miners never missed a meal when they smelled her homemade bread and donuts. She also cared for children, first in her home and later in theirs, finally refocusing on just her own family and grand children at the age of seventy. She was a life time member of the Gays River United Church and avid puzzle enthusiast. She will be sadly missed by her daughters Diane Dillman, Enfield and Frances (Brent) Hull, Chaswood; sons Jamie (Scott), Shubenacadie; John, Quebec and Michael, Truro; granddaughters Melanie and Meghan; grandson Jay; sisters Ruth, Middle Musquodoboit, Georgie, Alton and Loraine, Missouri, USA; nieces Ruby, Lois, Muriel, Donna, Rose and Barb; nephews Gordon, Laurie, Dana and Tommy; very special ladies and gentlemen she considered her daughters and sons – Amelia, Robin, Jamie Lee and Scott. She was predeceased by son Myrlan, and a very special young man she also considered her son, Bradley; former son-in-law Artie; brothers Wilbur and Earl; nephew Freddie, niece Gloria; dear friends Ivy, Muriel and the reverend Calder Fraser.

They had one child:

- i. **Myrlan Earl.** Born on 6 Feb 1955 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Myrlan Earl died in Halifax, NS, on 14 Nov 2010; he was 55.

DILLMAN, Myrlan Earl – 55, Cooks Brook, passed away November 14, 2010 in Dartmouth General Hospital, Dartmouth, surrounded by his family. Born in Middle Musquodoboit he was the son of Thomas Dillman, Truro and Thelma (Mitchell) Dillman, Shubenacadie. Myrlan worked in construction all of his life beginning with the Department of Highways followed by Shaw Brick, Dillman Enterprises, Dexter’s Construction, Howard Littles and the last place of employment was Terra Marine Environmental. He was a long time stock-car racing fan and a draft horse enthusiast who rarely missed going to the horse pulls. Besides his parents he is survived by sisters Diane Dillman, Enfield; Frances Hull (Brent), Chaswood; brothers Jamie, Shubenacadie, Michael, Truro; John, Quebec; half brother David Brown (Shirley), Lake Egmont; half sisters Cherry Dillman, Antrim; Evelyn Dillman, Truro; Helen Pinch (Chris), Nictaux, Annapolis County; nieces Melanie, Meghan, Sara, Nitika; nephews Jay and Austin.

Myrlan Thomas second married **Janie Dillman**, daughter of **184. Anthony Dillman** (1928-1989) & **Esther Hope Rhoddy** (19 May 1921-11 Feb 1982). Born in 1953. Janie died in 1995; she was 42.

Janie was first married to Mr. Wilson, son Michael. Her daughters with Myrlan Thomas (“Tommy”) Dillman are Cherry, Helen and Evelyn.

Family of Thomas Addie Dillman (124) & Lyla Blanche Turple

192. Elwood Lewis Dillman (*Thomas Addie⁵, Clarence Christopher⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 15 Jun 1940 in Admiral Rock, Hants Co., NS. Elwood Lewis died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Dec 2018; he was 78. Buried in Riverbank Cemetery, Hantsport.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

DILLMAN, Elwood Lewis. Passed away peacefully on December 20, 2018, in Hants Community Hospital, Windsor. Born in Admiral Rock, Hants County on June 15, 1940, he was a son of the late Thomas A. and Lyla Blanche (Turple) Dillman. He grew up and attended one-room schools in Admiral Rock and Rines Creek, graduated from Stewiacke High and completed studies from the Canadian Institute of Traffic and Transportation. Elwood was a member of Avon United Church (Formerly St. James United Church) and served on the Official Board. He was general manager of the East Kings Winter Hawks Minor Hockey Team for many years and was an avid hunter and fisherman. He was a long-time member of Poyntz Lodge No. 44, A.F. & A.M. in Hantsport serving as Worshipful Master of the Lodge in 2005. Elwood joined the staff of the Department of Highways, as it was then known, in 1957. Two years later he joined Canadian Pacific Railway (DAR) as District Manager. In 1968 he left the railway and moved his family to Hantsport to work with CKF Inc. as Transportation Manager. In 1985 he joined Scotia Investments Limited as Group Distribution and Group Environmental Coordinator and worked with the "Jodrey Family" until his retirement in 2005. From 1968 to 1985 Elwood was a director of the Atlantic Provinces Transportation Commission and served as chairman for three years. In recognition of outstanding leadership with the Canadian Industrial Transportation League, at its annual dinner in Toronto, he was presented with the 1990 Distribution Executive of the Year Award for Canada. He was past chairman of the Canadian Manufacturers & Exporters Canada, past chairman of the Canadian Pulp & Paper Association and served on the Nova Scotia Workers' Compensation Board from 1998 to 2005. He was the founding member and first chairman of the Nova Scotia Resource Recovery Fund Board that established a province-wide plan and operation for the management of solid waste in Nova Scotia. Elwood is survived by his wife of 54 years, Marilyn (MacKenzie); daughter, Jane Ann (Adam) Palmer; grandchildren, Nicholas Harding Palmer and Alexandra Elizabeth Palmer; brothers, Leonard William (Margaret) Dillman, Christopher Keith (Elizabeth) Dillman; sister, Lyla May Marlene Peterson; brothers-in-law, Murray Boyd (Ann) MacKenzie, Victor L. Griffiths and many nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by a brother, Ivan, in infancy; his sister-in-law, Elizabeth Ann Griffiths and his son, Christopher Thomas Dillman, who lost a courageous battle with cancer in June of 2013.

Elwood Lewis married **Marilyn Eileen MacKenzie**. Born on 30 May 1944. Marilyn Eileen died on 14 Aug 2020; she was 76.

DILLMAN, Marilyn Eileen. Age 76, formerly of Hantsport, passed away peacefully on Friday, August 14, 2020 in Dykeland Lodge, Windsor. Born in New Glasgow on May 30, 1944, she was a daughter of the late Boyd and Elizabeth (MacLeod) MacKenzie. Marilyn grew up in River John, attending grade school in Tatamagouche, completing high school at West Pictou High. She moved to Halifax after high school, accepting a position with Harris & Roome Supple Ltd., where she met her loving husband of 54 years, Elwood. In 1968, Marilyn moved to Hantsport with her young family and immediately became involved with the community. She was a member of Avon United Church (formerly St. James United Church) and an active member of the UCW for many years. Gifted with a beautiful soprano singing voice, she led the junior church choir and was a longstanding member of the senior church choir, often taking a leading role in many musical events. Marilyn was also a member of the Windsor Jaycettes for many years where she formed many lasting friendships. She began her professional paralegal career in 1973 in Windsor. Later, she joined Thorpe, Buntain, Muttart & Forse Law Firm, Kentville and was employed there for many years prior to her employment with TMC Law, Kentville where she proudly worked until her recent retirement. Marilyn was a Justice of the Peace for more than 20 years, officiating many marriage ceremonies. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Elwood Lewis Dillman; son, Christopher Thomas Dillman and sister, Elizabeth Ann (MacKenzie) Griffiths.

They had one child:

- i. **Christopher Thomas**. Christopher Thomas died on 19 Jun 2013. Buried in Riverbank Cemetery, Hantsport.

DILLMAN, Christopher Thomas "Chris" – 42, of Chalet Hamlet, Hants Co., N.S., passed away peacefully, Wednesday, June 19, 2013, surrounded by his loving family in Hants Community Hospital, Windsor. Born in Windsor, he was the son of Elwood and Marilyn

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

(MacKenzie) Dillman. Chris graduated from Horton High School, Kingstec Community College and NSIT with his CNC machining certificate. He loved fishing, hunting with his father and friends at the hunting camp and hockey, which he played for many years. It is also known that he was an avid Montreal Canadiens fan. Chris enjoyed spending time at his home, surrounded by the beauty of the lake. Besides his parents, he is survived by his wife, Jennifer Ann (Burden); sister, Jane Palmer (Adam Fahey); nephew and niece, Nicholas and Alexandra Palmer and their father, Scott Palmer; father and mother-in-law; Robert and Ann Burden; sister-in-law, Amanda Burden (Richard Fletcher); numerous aunts, uncles and cousins.

Family of Catherine Villa Dillman (128) & Clyde Watson Bell

193. Lloyd H. Bell (*Catherine Villa Dillman*⁵, *Alfred Dickie*⁴, *Jane (Jennie) Cole*³, *Margaret Dillman*², *Christopher George*¹). Born in 1931 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Lloyd H. died in Chaswood, NS, in 2001; he was 70.

On 22 May 1954 when Lloyd H. was 23, he married **Lauretta Vaundeline Higgins**. Born in 1933. Lauretta Vaundeline died in Dartmouth, NS, on 23 Dec 1994; she was 61.

d/o Augustus Upham Higgins and Violet Lois Black, md. 29 Jun 1930 Halifax.

They had one child:

- i. **Lyle Lloyd**. Born on 19 Oct 1955. Lyle Lloyd died in Dartmouth, NS, on 30 Oct 2014; he was 59.

Family of Aubrey “Ralph” Dillman (130) & Muriel Elizabeth Sibley

194. Marven Aubrey Dillman (*Aubrey “Ralph”*⁵, *Alfred Dickie*⁴, *Jane (Jennie) Cole*³, *Margaret Dillman*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 19 Feb 1941 in Timmins, ON. Marven Aubrey died in 100 Mile House, BC, on 17 Apr 2011; he was 70.

Marven was born Feb. 19, 1941 in Timmins, Ontario. He grew up in Meagher’s Grant, Nova Scotia. He was a hard-working boy who soon decided to join his dad in the family business which was horse logging and the milling of logs. (Throwing his school books in the garbage one day and informing his dad Ralph he would be part of the crew instead of attending school). At age 25, in the year 1967, he came to B.C. (Lac la Hache) along with his son Rod, who was born 1965, and wife Shirley. There he continued in the logging industry. In 1968 Rick was born, followed by Alana in 1972. Marven loved to hunt, fish, and ride horses and cause mischief. In the summers he enjoyed his haying and loved working on the ranch. He stayed in the logging industry up until January 2010 – working with pride alongside with his sons in Rod’s Logging Company. He was diagnosed with cancer in 2007 and with his stubbornness and perseverance tried to outlast it. Unfortunately in October 2010 Marven became housebound, eventually he was confined to his bed. This was a hard battle for him as he was used to his freedom of doing (and saying) exactly what he wanted. Shirley continued to care for Marven till his last day. Marven is predeceased by his first grandchild Travis (who he figured would have ‘the place scoped out’ before his arrival), his father Ralph, his brother Eric and little buddy Buster. He is survived by his mother Muriel, brothers: Gerald and Morley, sons: Rod (Deb), Rick; daughter Alana; grandchildren: Jordan, Kendall, Chandell, Mikayla, Dakin, Ryan and step-grandchildren: Tanara and Trevor.

Child:

- 237 i. **Rod**

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

195. Morley Wayne Dillman (*Aubrey "Ralph"⁵, Alfred Dickie⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 20 Mar 1943 in Timmins, ON.

On 6 Aug 1966 when Morley Wayne was 23, he married **Edith Eileen Dickie (209)**, daughter of **Frank Sidney Dickie** (25 Jul 1895-2 May 1989) & **145. Rachel Kathleen Dillman** (7 Apr 1912-14 Sep 1996), in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Bradford Morley.**

196. Eric Dillman (*Aubrey "Ralph"⁵, Alfred Dickie⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1945. Eric died in 1991; he was 46. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Children of Donna Joudrey and Eric Dillman:

- i. Terrie Dillman.
- ii. Laurie Ann Dillman.
- iii. Micheal Dillman.

Eric married **Donna Joudrey**.

d/o Donald Joudrey and Ethel Rourke.

They had one child:

- i. **Michael Blaine.** Born in 1970 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Michael Blaine died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 27 May 2017; he was 47.

Michael Blaine Dillman, age 46 of Middle Musquodoboit, passed away unexpectedly at home on May 27, 2017. Born in Truro, he was a son of Donna (Jodrey) Dillman and the late Eric Dillman. Michael was a kind-hearted, generous person who loved his family. He had a passion for tinkering in the garage, and enjoyed skiing, kayaking and hockey. Besides his mother, he will always be loved and missed by daughter, Casia; son, Tristan (Morgan); granddaughter, Paisley; sisters, Terri (George), Lori; paternal grandmother, Muriel Dillman. He was predeceased by paternal grandfather, Ralph Dillman, maternal grandparents, Donald and Ethel Jodrey.

Family of Maurice Byng (131) & Myrene Andrews

197. Myrene Bessie Byng (*Maurice⁵, Charlotte "Jane" Dillman⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 4 Jun 1916 in Guysborough Road, Halifax Co., NS. Myrene Bessie died in Halifax, NS, on 23 Jul 1955; she was 39. Buried in St. George's Anglican, Dutch Settlement.

Also dau. Ruth Carroll.

Myrene Bessie married **Guy John Nieforth**. Born on 16 Apr 1907 in Halifax, NS. Guy John died in Lantz, NS, on 15 Mar 1951; he was 43. Buried in St. George's Anglican, Dutch Settlement.

They had the following children:

- i. **Myrene.** Born in Dec 1936.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Myrene married **Vaughan Horne**.

HORNE, Cyril Vaughan, age 85, of Enfield, passed away peacefully at home with loving family after a courageous battle with cancer on March 21, 2023. Born in Inverness, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia - April 30, 1937, he was a son of the late Cyril G. Horne (RCMP) and Frances J. Arnold. Vaughan was one of the youngest members to join the RCMP at 16 years old. "H" Division - N.S. He was a proud member of the Marine Div. and served in many areas in Canada. "B" Div - NFLD - 1953 South Coast - "O" Div - Windsor, Ont. Detachment 1957 - "A" Div - Ottawa, S/Div 1967-1973 Kingston, Ont. While stationed in Kingston, Ont. Vaughan was the CPL. in command of the RCMP Detachment Patrol Vessel Cutknife II with a crew of 4 members. The Cutknife was based at the Royal Military College and covered a patrol area from Kingston to Cornwall, Ont. and the entire Thousand Islands, from Kingston to Deseronto, Ont. Lake Ontario and the Rideau Canal from Kingston to Ottawa, Ont. He also instructed small boat training courses at the Military College (RMC) to members of the "A" Div - Ottawa and S / Div. RCMP members. The Cutknife II and crew were fully involved in this training. He retired while serving on Halifax "H" Div. G.I.S. (General Investigations section). From 1974-1987, he was Superintendent, of Halifax Shipyards, in charge of security and safety. From 1987-1997 he was Director of Operations at White Security and Investigations Limited, NS. After 43 years in the workforce, he fully retired in 1997. He was a Lifetime member, past Vice President, and Past Treasurer of the Royal Canadian Montgomery Legion, Enfield branch #133. He also volunteered for several years with Enfield Lions Club. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, and many trips to the camp in Renfrew on Grand Lake, with his best friend, Leo Horne. Enjoyed many good times and family gatherings since 2001, at his trailer, on Sully's Campground by Grand Lake. Christmas was his favourite time of year, especially Christmas Eve. The family would gather at his home to open gifts in the morning. He is survived by his wife of 64 years, Myrene C. Horne, and by daughters Vanda (David) Gaudet, Ann (Wade) Knorr, Maria (Rob) Power, and son, Vaughn Horne; grandchildren, David "D.J.", Jonathan and Bethany Gaudet; Holly, Amber, Julia and Savannah Knorr; Robert Vaughn "Bobby" Power and 10 great grandchildren (Vaughan's love for his Grandchildren could never be described in words); also survived by beloved nieces, Shelly, Sonya, Trudy, and nephew, Ward Tower. Predeceased by brother Maurice "Moe" and sister Pauletta "Polly" Tower.

- ii. **Myron Guy**. Born in 1937 in Lantz, NS. Myron Guy died in Lantz, NS, on 25 Oct 2008; he was 71.

71, Lantz, passed away peacefully with his daughter by his side in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, October 25, 2008. Born in Lantz, he was a son of the late Guy and Elizabeth (Byng) Nieforth. Myron was a laborer who specialized in brick laying. Myron enjoyed time spent with his son Barry working on the car. He will be sadly missed by his friend and former wife, Mickey (Nieforth), Enfield; sons, Edward (Pam), Milford; Barry (Bobbie), Lantz; daughter, Valerie Nieforth (Jim), Lantz; twin sister, Myrene (Vaughan) Horne; brother, Angus (Sheila) Nieforth, both of Enfield; sister, Ruth (Arthur) Carroll, Dartmouth; grandchildren, Cody MacDonald, Darcy (Sarah) MacDonald, and Lacy Isenor. He was predeceased by sister, Maxine Myles.

- iii. **Angus Walter**. Born in 1939 in Lantz, NS. Angus Walter died in Enfield, NS, on 5 Apr 2010; he was 71. Buried in Saint Bernards, Enfield.

71, of Enfield, passed away peacefully, Monday, April 5, 2010, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, following a courageous two -year battle with cancer. Born in Lantz, he was a son of the late Guy and Eliza-beth (Byng) Nieforth. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy in 1957 and re-tired in 1987, serving on the HMCS Sault Ste. Marie, Crusader,

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Swansea, Yukon, Cape Scott, Kootenay, Qua-pelle, and Annapolis, and at Scotian, Shearwater, Subronone, CDLS Wash-ington, United Nations Peacekeeping -Damascus, Syria, and Greenwood. Following his time in the military, he was employed for 10 years as the Provin-cial Service Officer at Nova Scotia Command. He worked tirelessly for the Royal Canadian Legion, serving in many capacities, including being the past president of the Montgomery Branch 133. For his efforts, he re-ceived the Meritorious Service Award and the Palm Leaf Award. Angus was a former member of Fox Hollow Golf Club, Stewiacke. He was a treasurer for the East Hants Liberal Association and a member of the Chiefs and P.O.'s Association. He was also active in es-tablishing the Emergency Measures Organization within his community. His passions included hunting, fish-ing, golfing and gardening. He is sur-vived by wife of 45 years, Sheila (Mac-Dowell); sons, Mark (Angela), Elms-dale; Stephen (Andrea), Toronto; grandchildren, Courtney and Chris-topher Nieforth; sisters, Myrene (Vaughn) Horne, Enfield; Ruth Car-roll, Dartmouth; and numerous nieces and nephews. Predeceased by brother, Myron and sister, Maxine.

- iv. **Maxine Elaine.** Born in 1942. Maxine Elaine died in Halifax, NS, on 14 Apr 2003; she was 61. Buried in St. Georges, Dutch Settlement.

Myles, Maxine Elaine - 61, Dartmouth, passed away Monday, April 14, 2003, In the VG site, QEII. Born in Lantz, she was a daughter of the late Guy and Elizabeth (Bing) Nieforth. She was a resident of Dartmouth most of her life and was employed at Hermes Electronics for a number of years. She is survived by her husband, Eddy Myles, Dartmouth; daughter Brenda Wournell, Vancouver; son Greg Wournell (Phyllis Patterson), Dartmouth; sisters Myrene (Vaughan) Horne, Enfield; Ruth Carroll, Dartmouth; brothers Myron, Lantz; Angus (Sheila), Enfield; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her firast husband, Kenneth Wournell.

Family of Maurice Byng (131) & Margaret “Annie” Dillman (134)

198. Pearl Byng (*Maurice⁵, Charlotte “Jane” Dillman⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 5 Apr 1919 in Halifax, NS. Pearl died in 1986; she was 66. Buried in Park Lawn Cemetery, Sudbury, ON.

d/o Maurice Byng, b. Guysborough Road, and Margaret Dillman. Pearl Carroll, res. Garson, Sudbury District ON, 1976. (NSHVS Delayed Registration of Birth)

On 7 Sep 1940 when Pearl was 21, she married **Lewis George Carroll**, son of **George Carroll** (9 Dec 1872-) & **Ellen Smith** (16 Aug 1882-8 Aug 1958), in Halifax, NS. Born in 1916 in Lantz Siding, NS. Lewis George died in 2000; he was 84.

Family included Joanne (husband Nick Tessier) of London, Murray (wife Carolyn), Peter (wife Marilyn) and Lewis (wife Audrey) all of Sudbury, Carl (wife Gail) of Hagersville.

They had one child:

- i. **Suzanne.** Born in 1946. Suzanne died in Toronto, ON, on 13 Oct 1990; she was 44. Buried in Park Lawn Cemetery, Sudbury, ON.

SUZANNE BURTON (nee Carroll) In loving memory of Suzanne Burton aged 44 who passed away Saturday afternoon, October 13, 1990 at Toronto's Princess Margaret Hospital. Loving wife of the late Don Burton Snr. (predeceased). Beloved mother of Don Jr. (wife Joanne) of Garson and Dan at home. Dear daughter of Louis Carroll of Sudbury

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

and the late Pearl Carroll predeceased, Dear sister of Joanne (husband Nick Tessier) of London, Murray (wife Carolyn), Peter (wife Marilyn) and Lewis (wife Audrey) all of Sudbury, Carl (wife Gail) of Hagersville.

199. Meredith Byng (*Maurice⁵, Charlotte “Jane” Dillman⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 16 Nov 1926 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Meredith died in Halifax, NS, on 31 Jan 1953; she was 26.

Wife of Gerald Howie, d/o Morris Byng, b. Sheet Harbour, and Ann Dillman b. Sheet Harbour. Burial Camp Hill (NSHVS Deaths).

On 28 Jul 1944 when Meredith was 17, she married **Gerald Wallace Howie** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1922 in Halifax, NS. Gerald Wallace died on 25 Jun 1997; he was 75. Buried in Simpson's Corner Cemetery, Lunenburg Co.

HOWIE, Gerald Wallace - 74, Stanburne, Lunenburg Co., died June 25, 1997, in Fishermen's Memorial Hospital, Lunenburg. Born in Halifax, he was a son of the late George and Annie (Power) Howie. He served with the Canadian Army during the Second World War. Following his return to Halifax, he worked in the shipyards until retirement in 1975. He was a past member of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 25, Halifax. Surviving are **his second wife, Greta Byng**, Stanburne; daughters, Geraldine, Victoria Harbour; Margaret, Dartmouth; Judy, Ontario; son, Kenny, Fall River; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by **his first wife, the former Meredith Byng**; daughter, Sharon; son, Gerald; sister, Marie; brothers, Howard, George, Fred.

Daughters Margaret and Judy and son Gerald are not listed in Greta's obituary, so must be daughters of Meredith Byng.

They had one child:

- i. **Sharon** (Died as Child). Born on 2 Jun 1950 in Tufts Cove, NS. Sharon died in Upper Tantallon, NS, on 18 May 1952; she was 1. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax.

d/o Gerald wallace Howie, b. Halifax, and Meredith Bnyg, b. Sheet Harbour (NSHVS).

Family of William John Preeper (132) & Elizabeth “Bessie” Dillman (137)

200. Hazel Irene Preeper (*William John⁵, Mary Ellen Dillman⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 3 May 1926 in Lantz, NS. Hazel Irene died on 6 Apr 1984; she was 57. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 2 Dec 1943 when Hazel Irene was 17, she married **Lester Kenneth Dillman (143)**, son of **67. Kenneth Henley Dillman** (20 Oct 1877-3 Aug 1954) & **Minnie Edith McMullin** (18 Sep 1890-12 Apr 1940), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 3 Sep 1914 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Lester Kenneth died in 1984; he was 69. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Family also includes daughter Ruth (Tom) Hatton of Truro, and sons Clarence, Jim and Gary Dillman all of Carrols Corner.

They had the following children:

- i. **Shirley Irene**. Born on 3 Nov 1946 in Carrolls Corner, NS. Shirley Irene died in Middleton, NS, on 8 Jun 2022; she was 75.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Crocker (Dillman), Shirley Irene - It is with deep sorrow and heavy hearts we announce the passing of a dear mom, sister, grandmother and friend to all. Shirley Dillman, aged 75 of Middleton, Nova Scotia, passed away at the Soldiers Memorial Hospital on June, 8, 2022 after a long and valiant battle. Born in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia on Nov, 3, 1946, she was the daughter of Lester and Hazel Dillman (Preeper). Shirley was in her life always a mother first. Her 3 children were the most meaningful and important work of her life. She gave all, asked for nothing in return, loved completely and unconditionally and was ever consistent in her support and respect. In her years of employment, Shirley was a marvel of skill working various jobs from retail work to caring for the elderly. She had many talents/hobbies personally which included cooking, baking, sewing, puzzles, poetry, and her infectious and entertaining humor for all manner of subject matter. How she did enjoy making others laugh. She is survived by sons Steve Crocker (Darlene) of Ontario, Chris Crocker (Annette) of Middleton, and daughter Jo-Anne Jesso (Eddie) of Halifax. Sister Ruth Hatton of Truro, brothers Clarence, Jim and Gary Dillman all of Carrolls Corner. Grandchildren Jessica Bailey of Dartmouth, Sarah .C. Jesso of Halifax, Jason, Anniah and Presley Crocker all of Middleton. Many nieces and nephews. Shirley was predeceased by her parents Lester and Hazel Dillman, infant sister Ethel, and brothers Beldon and John Dillman.

- ii. **John Lewis.** Born in 1949 in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia. John Lewis died in Lantz, NS, on 15 Dec 2013; he was 64.

DILLMAN, John Lewis, 64- Lantz, passed away suddenly December 15, 2013 at home. Born in Carroll's Corner, he was a son of the late Lester and Hazel (Preeper) Dillman. He was employed with Parks & Grounds for the city of Halifax for over thirteen years. He loved hunting and fishing and his grandchildren. He enjoyed horses and gardening. He is survived by his wife Beverly (Ettinger); son, Bobbylee (Dorothy); daughter Rubyann, 7 grandchildren and 1 great granddaughter; brothers, Clarence, Jimmy and Henry; sisters Ruth Hatton and Shirley (Lionel) Crocker. He was predeceased by daughter, Pamela Jean, sister, Ethel, brother, Beldon and niece, Amanda. Visitation will be 6-8pm Wednesday in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Highway 2, Shubenacadie, from where a funeral service will be held 2pm Thursday, Lori Crocker DM officiating. Spring interment will be in Gays River Cemetery.

- iii. **Ethel Hazel** (Died as Infant). Born on 4 Oct 1950. Ethel Hazel died in Carrolls Corner, NS, on 10 Nov 1950; she was <1.
- iv. **Beldon Ross.** Born on 20 Jul 1956 in Lantz, NS. Beldon Ross died in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia, on 19 Aug 2013; he was 57. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

DILLMAN, Beldon Ross -57, Carrolls Corner, passed away in the Musquodoboit Valley Memorial Hospital, Middle Musquodoboit on August 19, 2013. Born July 20, 1956 in Lantz, he was a son of the late Lester and Hazel (Preeper) Dillman. Beldon enjoyed hunting, fishing and stock car racing. He dearly loved spending time with his family, especially his grandchildren. He is survived by his wife Brenda, son Jamie (Kristen), Carrolls Corner; grandchildren Abbie and Izick; sisters Ruth and Shirley (Lionel), both of Brookfield; brothers Clarence, Carrolls Corner; Johnny (Bev), Lantz; James and Gary both of Carrolls Corner. He was predeceased by a daughter Amanda. Interment in the Gays River Cemetery.

Family of Kenneth Welch Dillman (135) & Edith Evelyn Fraser

201. Raymond Ollie Dillman (*Kenneth Welch⁵, Lewis Alexander⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher*

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

George¹).

On 10 Oct 1954 Raymond Ollie married **Marion Blanche Wyer**. Born in 1936. Marion Blanche died in 2010; she was 74.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Wayne.**
- ii. **Thomas Robert.**
- iii. **Timothy Ray.**
- iv. **Adam Bruce.** Born in 1966 in Truro, NS. Adam Bruce died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Jan 2020; he was 54.

Dillman, Adam Bruce – Age 54 of Milford, passed away January 16, 2020 with his family by his side after a short but courageous battle with cancer. Born in Truro, he was the youngest son of the late Ray and Marion Dillman. Adam is survived by his loving wife of 31 years, Cheryl; son, Matthew (Lucina), Dutch Settlement; daughters, Shauna (James), Dartmouth; Rayann, Charlottetown, PEI; grandchildren, Viktoria, Raychel, Bo and Bennett; brothers, John (Gwen), Thomas (Anne), Timothy (Patti); many nieces, nephews, aunts and uncles. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by infant sister, Joanne; maternal grandparents, Robert and Muriel Wyer; paternal grandparents, Kenneth and Edith Dillman. Adam's love of mechanics took him through a journey of the trade for 35 amazing years, from Keneric Tractor to National Gypsum Ltd., and finally to Transportation and Infrastructure Renewal where he finally found his "thing". Throughout his life, Adam became a beloved mentor to countless apprentices. No matter how busy he was, Adam always had time to teach and provide guidance to anyone and everyone. Never one to worry about his own needs, he was forever making sure to care for others first. He loved his trips to Gillander's Mountain Camp in Cape Breton and spending time at Nova Sporting Clay. Adam's delight for hockey carried him through 10 years of coaching local minor hockey teams, and you could always trust that you would find him at the rink with his son and grandson.

Adam Bruce married **Cheryl Dickie**, daughter of **208. Alden Eugene Dickie** (1939-3 Mar 2023) & **Lorraine Neves**.

Family of Russell St. Clair Dillman (138) & Florence Agnes Fraser

202. Cora Marguerite Fraser (*Russell St. Clair Dillman⁵, Lewis Alexander⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1928. Cora Marguerite died in Truro, NS, on 6 Mar 2022; she was 94.

DILLMAN, Cora Marguerite -age 93 of Carroll's Corner, formerly of Antrim, passed away March 6, 2022, in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Lantz Siding, she was a daughter of the late Russell and Florence (Fraser) Dillman. Cora was a wonderful lady, a hard worker and was very loyal to her family. She loved playing cards, picking blueberries, watching The Price is Right, Family Feud and Let's Make a Deal. She enjoyed camping, travelling to Prince Edward Island and Cape Breton; she has fond memories of her trips to Pennsylvania visiting her grandson. She loved all her children and grandchildren and recently has had a shine to Xavier, "her boy". She loved baking pies and bread -there was always something to eat. Cora loved music and would get up to dance whenever the opportunity presented itself. She is survived by her children, Minnie McMullin, Cora (Frank) De'Ell, Darren (Linda) Dillman; grandchildren, Greg, Dwayne, Kenneth, Tracy, Lisa, Roderick, Alan, Carolyn, Dana, Brian, Scott; several great grandchildren and great great grandchildren.; brothers, Bernie and Clinton; numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Chester; sons, David, Pat and Kenny, infant

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

daughter, Florence; brothers, Vincent, Oral, Sandy and Charlie; sisters, Loretta Dillman and Joyce Boutilier.

On 21 Mar 1945 when Cora Marguerite was 17, she married **Chester Samuel Dillman (142)**, son of **67. Kenneth Henley Dillman** (20 Oct 1877-3 Aug 1954) & **Minnie Edith McMullin** (18 Sep 1890-12 Apr 1940), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 25 Mar 1911 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS.

From: Edith (Dickie) Dillman

Yes, this is the same Chester who married Cora. They had children Kenneth who married twice; Minnie who married Ross McMullin; Cora md to ? ; David who died in 1972; Patrick who died 2012; and Darren who married Linda.

See children under #142 above.

203. Vincent Hardy Dillman (*Russell St. Clair⁵, Lewis Alexander⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 7 Mar 1932 in Lantz, NS. Vincent Hardy died in Cook's Brook, on 20 Apr 2010; he was 78.

Son of Russell and Florence (Fraser) Dillman

DILLMAN, Vincent Hardy — Of Cooks Brook, died peacefully at home April 20, 2010. Born in Lantz Siding on March 7, 1932, to the late Russell and Florence (Fraser) Dillman. Vincent was a hard worker all his life starting at the age of 12 driving a yard horse in the woods and continuing to work in the woods and saw mills until he went to Ontario to work on the power dam. In 1955 he went to work for Diamond Construction. In 1976 he purchased a grocery store and gas bar in Cooks Brook. In 1978 he started his own construction company Dillman Enterprises Ltd. He built and paved many roads until he retired in 1995. While doing all this he found time for his favorite passion, salmon fishing and spending time with his grandchildren. Vincent was a wonderful husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather. He is survived by his loving wife of 58 years, Jennie (McMullin) Dillman; daughters, Betty Carroll (Pino), Dale (Billy) Singer, Sheila (Frank) Dearman all of Cooks Brook; Wanda (Dennis) Bellefontaine, Middle Musquodoboit; grandchildren, Tina Begbie, Mitchell and Matthew Carroll, Paul, Christopher and Nicholas Taylor, Brandon Ryan and Cory Dearman, Derek and Sara Bellefontaine; great- grandchildren, Vanessa Begbie, Annabel Carroll, Veigha Taylor, Jonah, Autumn and Robyn Dearman; brothers, Bernie, Cooks Brook; Clinton, Lake Egmont; Cyril (Vera), Devon; sisters, Cora Dillman, Antrim; Joyce Ripley, Oxford; numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by son, Wayne and infant sons, Michael and Kevin; brothers, Sandy and Oral, and a sister, Loretta.

Vincent Hardy married **Jennie Victoria McMullin (220)**, daughter of **170. Maurice William McMullin** (6 Jun 1901-25 Nov 1991) & **Nina Ruth Bell** (21 Feb 1905-1 Nov 2002). Born in 1935 in Lake Egmont, NS. Jennie Victoria died in Cooks Brook, NS, on 30 Mar 2015; she was 80.

DILLMAN (McMullin), Jennie Victoria, age 80, Cooks Brook. It is with great sadness we announce the peaceful passing of our loving mother Jennie Victoria (McMullin) Dillman in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro on March 30, 2015 with her family by her side. Born in Lake Egmont, she was a daughter of the late Maurice and Nina (Bell) McMullin. Besides raising her family, she supported her husband Vincent in his business endeavours. Mom ran the community store and gas bar in Cooks Brook for several years. She opened her home and heart to anyone in need. She was a loving mother to daughters Betty Carroll, Cooks Brook; Dale (Billy) Singer, Cooks Brook; Sheila (Frank) Dearman, Cooks Brook; Wanda Bellefontaine, Middle Musquodoboit; her pride and joy were her grandchildren, Tina Begbie, Mitchell and Matthew Carroll, Paul, Christopher and Nicholas Taylor, Brandon, Ryan and Cory Dearman, Sara and Derek Bellefontaine and great grandchildren Vanessa Begbie, Annabel and Dario Carroll, Veigha Taylor, Robyn, Jonah and Autumn Dearman, she is also survived by sister Grace McMichael and brother Stanley (Eva) McMullin, and a very special person in her life, Linda Dillman. Jennie also leaves behind many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Vincent, son Wayne and infant sons Kevin and

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Michael, sisters Aileen and Gladys. Cremation has taken place. Visitation will be held Friday 6-8 pm in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Highway 2, Shubenacadie from where a funeral service will be held 3 pm, Saturday, April 4, Rev. Dr. Linda Yates officiating. Spring interment in St. Paul's Cemetery, Lake Egmont. Special thanks to the staff of the 3rd floor at the Truro Hospital. Family flowers only please. Memorial donations to the Lung Association, Heart and Stroke Foundation, Nuttall Hill Cemetery or a charity of choice.

They had the following children:

i. **Betty Ann.**

Betty Ann Dillman married **Ronnie Carrol**. Born in 1947 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Ronnie died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Sep 2004; he was 57.

ii. **Wayne Hardy.** Born in 1952 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Wayne Hardy died in Shelburne, NS, on 10 Aug 1972; he was 20.

Wayne and Linda had one daughter, Tina, born after Wayne's death.

Wayne Hardy married **Linda Hutchinson.**

iii. **Dale Irene.**

Dale Irene Dillman married **Paul Noble Taylor.**

iv. **Sheila Florence.**

Sheila Florence Dillman married **Francis John "Frank" Dearman.**

v. **Michael** (Died as Infant). Born on 5 Oct 1959. Michael died on 5 Oct 1959; he was <1. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

vi. **Kevin** (Died as Infant). Born in 1964. Kevin died on 19 Apr 1964; he was <1. Buried in St. Paul's, Antrim.

vii. **Wanda Charlene.**

Two children: Derek and Sarah.

Wanda Charlene married **Dennis Bellefontaine.**

204. Joyce Dillman (*Russell St. Clair⁵, Lewis Alexander⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1938.

Joyce Ripley, Oxford, 2011, deceased by 2016.

Joyce married **Eric Boutilier**. Born on 25 Nov 1925 in Mushaboom, NS. Eric died in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS, on 16 Dec 1974; he was 49. Buried in Lake Egmont United Cemetery.

Family includes sons Leonard (Tammy), Rick (Annmarie), Danny and Vincent.

They had the following children:

238 i. **Shirley Claressa** (3 Feb 1957-26 Jun 2011)

239 ii. **Rick**

205. Cyril "Charles" Dillman (*Russell St. Clair⁵, Lewis Alexander⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1946 in Lower Sackville, NS. Cyril "Charles" died in Halifax, NS, on 18 Oct 2016; he was 70. Residence: Devon, Hfx. Co.

DILLMAN, Cyril Charles "Charlie" age 70 of Devon. It is with great sadness that Charlie's family announces his

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

passing on October 18, 2016 in the QEII, Halifax Infirmary Site. Born in Lower Sackville, he was a son of the late Russell and Florence (Fraser) Dillman. His sheer determination to live brought him through health concerns over the past few years. Charlie was very proud of his classic 1950 Ford car in which he thoroughly enjoyed travelling in over the years, especially in the company of family and friends. He will be missed by his feline companion, Miss Brownie. He was a heavy equipment operator working in construction for his entire career. Left to mourn are children, Doreen, Audrey (Kevin), Gordon (Lorelei), Paula (Doug), Tammy (Allan); eight grandchildren, five great grandchildren; sister, Cora, brothers Bernie and Clinton, numerous nieces and nephews. He is predeceased by his wife Vera; siblings, Oral, Loretta, Alexander, Vincent and Joyce.

Cyril “Charles” married **Vera Georgina Cameron**.

DILLMAN, (CAMERON), Vera Georgina -72, Old Guysborough Road, passed away peacefully January 9, 2015 at the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, with family at her side. She was born in Meaghers Grant to the late Gordon and Edna (Phillips) Cameron. Vera and her husband Charlie loved to travel in their classic 1950 Ford to attend car shows and to just enjoy the scenery. She enjoyed bingo, card games, and old time music, especially Don Messer. Vera loved animals, would feed the birds and take in stray cats. Vera always welcomed visitors and no one left her home hungry. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great grandmother. Survived by her loving husband Charlie; children Doreen, Audrey (Kevin), Gordon (Lorelei), Paula (Doug), Tammy (Allan); eight grandchildren; five great grandchildren; brothers Donnie (Lillian) Cameron, Reuben (Helen) Cameron; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by a son Darryl, brothers Jerry and Reg.

They had the following children:

- i. **Darrell Alexander** (Died as Child). Born on 19 Sep 1960. Darrell Alexander died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 26 Feb 1961; he was <1.

- ii. Infant son of Vera Cameron and Alexander Dillman (NSHVS).
Gordon.

Gordon married **Lorelei Ward**.

Gordon Dillman, Lake Egmont, md. to Lorelei Ward, d/o Bill and Ida Ward, who were tragically killed in their home on the Guysborough Road at Wyse’s Corner on Jan. 7, 2015, the result of a triple homicide and house fire.

Family of Samuel “Ervin” Dillman (140) & Verna Mildred Carroll

206. Lewis “Cyril” Dillman (*Samuel “Ervin”⁵, Lewis Alexander⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*).

Daniel Ryan Dillman “Danny” – 63, Tatamagouche, passed away after a lengthy battle with cancer on August 19th, 2023 in Lillian Fraser Memorial Hospital, Tatamagouche. Born in Tatamagouche 20 April 1960, he was a son of **Lewis Cyril Dillman** and Norma Jean (Tatttrie) Dillman. Danny was gifted with the ability to operate and repair anything mechanical, starting at the age of 12. He could easily change a motor in any vehicle. You could also find him on the farm working, especially during the harvest season. He worked for many years with Cumberland Paving as a heavy equipment operator as well as numerous other jobs in the area. In later years, Danny worked on a lobster boat – which was a job that he truly enjoyed and loved. In earlier years, he was an avid hunter and had a passion for muscle cars, motorcycles and snowmobiles. He was predeceased by his grandparents, Lloyd David Tatttrie “Fiddling Lloyd” and Mary Ann Tatttrie (Wright). Surviving are his parents, Cyril Dillman, St. John’s, NFLD and Norma (Tatttrie), Amherst; his brother, David Dillman, Lake Echo; niece, Brittany Dillman, Fredericton, NB.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Bernadette Linehan, August 9, 1958 - February 21, 2023, St. John's, NL. Predeceased by parents Frederick and Kathleen Linehan, brothers Frederick, Harry, Eugene, Bob, Joseph, sisters Betty, Catherine, and husband James Kean. Leaving to mourn with fond and loving memories daughter Joan (Russell Chafe), her precious grandchildren Hannah and grandson James with whom she thought the world off and lived every day to be with. Her long-time companion Cyril Dillman, who will miss her dearly and her dog Maggie. Brothers and Sisters Gerard (Eileen), Patsy (Michael Tremblett), Barbara, Joan (John Downey) as well as a large number of nieces, nephews and friends. Bernadette may have been small, but she was one of the toughest people we knew. Always there to help. she would never expect anything in return. She looked at every day as a gift, especially the ones she got to spend with James, which were almost every day. Watching her play with James warmed our hearts and her loss will be immeasurable to everyone who was lucky enough to have shared their time with her. She loved going out to eat, even though she never ate very much and she was a great believer in enjoying life's small joys. She loved being a mom and a Nanny. She treasured and was honoured by those roles and will be missed more than words could ever express.

Lewis "Cyril" married **Norma Jean Tattrie**.

They had one child:

- i. **Daniel Ryan**. Born on 20 Apr 1960 in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS. Daniel Ryan died in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS, on 19 Aug 2023; he was 63.

Daniel Ryan Dillman "Danny" – 63, Tatamagouche, passed away after a lengthy battle with cancer on August 19th, 2023 in Lillian Fraser Memorial Hospital, Tatamagouche. Born in Tatamagouche 20 April 1960, he was a son of **Lewis Cyril Dillman** and **Norma Jean (Tattrie) Dillman**. Danny was gifted with the ability to operate and repair anything mechanical, starting at the age of 12. He could easily change a motor in any vehicle. You could also find him on the farm working, especially during the harvest season. He worked for many years with Cumberland Paving as a heavy equipment operator as well as numerous other jobs in the area. In later years, Danny worked on a lobster boat – which was a job that he truly enjoyed and loved. In earlier years, he was an avid hunter and had a passion for muscle cars, motorcycles and snowmobiles. He was predeceased by his grandparents, Lloyd David Tattrie "Fiddling Lloyd" and Mary Ann Tattrie (Wright). Surviving are his parents, Cyril Dillman, St. John's, NFLD and Norma (Tattrie), Amherst; his brother, David Dillman, Lake Echo; niece, Brittany Dillman, Fredericton, NB.

Family of Chester Samuel Dillman (142) & Cora Marguerite Fraser (202)

207. Minnie Ethel Dillman (*Chester Samuel⁵, Kenneth Henley⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*).

Daughter of Chester and Cora Dillman.

Minnie Ethel married **Ross Harold McMullin (215)**, son of **179. Harold Tupper McMullin** (3 Jun 1918-2002) & **164. Jean Victoria McMullin** (1921-26 Sep 2002). Born in 1943 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Ross Harold died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Feb 2005; he was 62. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

McMULLIN, Ross Harold - 62, Shubenacadie, passed away suddenly at home on Sunday, February 6, 2005. Born in Lake Egmont, he was a son of the late Harold and Jean (McMullin) McMullin. Employed for many years with Carl Dillman Trucking and Alex Isenor's Mill, Dutch Settlement. For the past few years, Ross was a valued employee at Ettinger Funeral Home in Shubenacadie. He enjoyed his friends at Tim Horton's in Stewiacke. He is survived by his

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

wife, Minnie (Dillman); sons, Dwayne (Lynn), Lake Egmont; Greg (Shelley), Dartmouth; grandchildren, Justin, Amanda and Jordan; brothers, Ronald (Sandra), Shubenacadie; Merlin (Patty), Lake Egmont; sister, Beatrice (Calvin) Bezanson, Dartmouth; several aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by two sons and a daughter in infancy. Visitation 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday in Ettinger Funeral Home, Shubenacadie. Funeral service 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in St. Paul's United Church, Lake Egmont, Rev. Linda Yates officiating. Burial in the church cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Dwayne.**
- ii. **Greg.**

Greg married **Michelle Catherine "Shelley" Lohnes**. Born in 1968 in Halifax. Michelle Catherine "Shelley" died in Dartmouth, NS, on 13 May 2008; she was 40. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

McMULLIN, Michelle Catherine "Shelley" (LOHNES); 39; Dartmouth NS; Chron-Herald; 2008-5-16

Daughter of William and Linda (Melanson) Lohnes, adopted daughter of Clifford William and Ida Raye (McAndrew) Ward. Bill and Ida Ward were tragically killed in their home on the Guysborough Road at Wyse's Corner on Jan. 7, 2015, the result of a triple homicide and house fire.

Family of Rachel Kathleen Dillman (145) & Frank Sidney Dickie

208. Alden Eugene Dickie (*Rachel Kathleen Dillman*⁵, *Hugh Ervin*⁴, *Kenneth McKenzie*³, *Lewis*², *Christopher George*¹). Born in 1939 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Alden Eugene died in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS, on 3 Mar 2023; he was 84.

Dickie, Alden Eugene – Age 83 of Meaghers Grant, passed away peacefully on March 3, 2023 in Twin Oaks Memorial Hospital surrounded by family. Born in Meaghers Grant, he was a son of the late Frank and Rachel (Dillman) Dickie. Alden enjoyed playing cards, spending time with family and going out for a good meal with family and friends. He had a 40 year career driving trucks for Dartmouth Ready Mix and Casey Concrete, retiring in 2003. Surviving are his wife, Lorraine (Neves); children, Cheryl Dillman; Ellen (Michael) Ruggles; Kevin (Katherine Sharples); grandchildren, Matthew, Shauna, Rayann, Ryan, Jarrett, Amber, Leanne, Hailey; great-grandchildren, Viktoria, Raychel, Bo and Bennett; sisters, Laverne (Blair) Warner, Edith (Morley) Dillman. He was predeceased by his son-in-law, Adam.

Alden Eugene married **Lorraine Neves**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Cheryl.**

Cheryl married **Adam Bruce Dillman**, son of **201. Raymond Ollie Dillman & Marion Blanche Wyer** (1936-2010). Born in 1966 in Truro, NS. Adam Bruce died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Jan 2020; he was 54.

Dillman, Adam Bruce – Age 54 of Milford, passed away January 16, 2020 with his family by his side after a short but courageous battle with cancer. Born in Truro, he was the youngest son of the late Ray and Marion Dillman. Adam is survived by his loving

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

wife of 31 years, Cheryl; son, Matthew (Lucina), Dutch Settlement; daughters, Shauna (James), Dartmouth; Rayann, Charlottetown, PEI; grandchildren, Viktoria, Raychel, Bo and Bennett; brothers, John (Gwen), Thomas (Anne), Timothy (Patti); many nieces, nephews, aunts and uncles. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by infant sister, Joanne; maternal grandparents, Robert and Muriel Wyer; paternal grandparents, Kenneth and Edith Dillman. Adam's love of mechanics took him through a journey of the trade for 35 amazing years, from Keneric Tractor to National Gypsum Ltd., and finally to Transportation and Infrastructure Renewal where he finally found his "thing". Throughout his life, Adam became a beloved mentor to countless apprentices. No matter how busy he was, Adam always had time to teach and provide guidance to anyone and everyone. Never one to worry about his own needs, he was forever making sure to care for others first. He loved his trips to Gillander's Mountain Camp in Cape Breton and spending time at Nova Sporting Clay. Adam's delight for hockey carried him through 10 years of coaching local minor hockey teams, and you could always trust that you would find him at the rink with his son and grandson.

ii. **Ellen.**

Ellen married **Michael Ruggles.**

iii. **Kevin.**

Kevin married **Katherine Sharples.**

209. Edith Eileen Dickie (*Rachel Kathleen Dillman*⁵, *Hugh Ervin*⁴, *Kenneth McKenzie*³, *Lewis*², *Christopher George*¹). Born in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 6 Aug 1966 Edith Eileen married **Morley Wayne Dillman (195)**, son of **130. Aubrey "Ralph" Dillman** (14 Jul 1913-12 Jun 1986) & **Muriel Elizabeth Sibley** (30 Aug 1919-25 Apr 2020), in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 20 Mar 1943 in Timmins, ON.

They had one child:

i. **Bradford Morley.**

Family of Victor Henry Dillman (146) & Gertrude Dunlap

210. Ross Elroy Dillman (*Victor Henry*⁵, *Hugh Ervin*⁴, *Kenneth McKenzie*³, *Lewis*², *Christopher George*¹). Born in 1942 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Ross Elroy died on 4 Dec 2022; he was 80.

DILLMAN, Ross Elroy – age 80, passed away peacefully on December 4th, 2022 at the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Antrim, he was a son of the late Victor and Gertrude (Dunlap) Dillman. Ross was a dedicated, hard working man, at a young age his first job was working in the woods. Later on, he received his trade as a mechanic which became his primary career. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, gardening and playing cards. Ross is survived by his companion of 24 years, Judy Mackenzie; son, Victor (Donna); 4 grandchildren, 6 great grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, Ross was predeceased by sons, Shawn and Vernon; sister, Joyce; brothers, Floyd and Hughie.

Child:

i. **Shawn Edward.** Shawn Edward died on 15 Feb 2019.

DILLMAN, **Shawn** age 54, of Stewiacke, passed away February 15, 2019 at home. Born in Bridgewater, he was a son of Ross Dillman and Charlotte (Fisher) Geldart. Shawn worked mainly in the woods, and he enjoyed

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

working on cars. He was an outdoorsman and loved hunting and fishing. Though he loved his family and friends, his best companion was his dog Polar. Besides his parents, Shawn is survived by brothers, Victor (Donna) Dillman and Vernon Dillman. Interment will be in St. Paul's United Church Cemetery, Antrim.

Family of Charlotte "Grace" Dillman (148) & Fulton Wellesley Dunbrack

211. Betty Dunbrack (*Charlotte "Grace" Dillman*⁵, *John Lewis*⁴, *Christopher George*³, *Lewis*², *Christopher George*¹). Born in 1933 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Betty died in Pugwash, Cumb. Co., NS, on 17 Mar 2018; she was 85.

DICKIE, Betty Lou, age 85 of Pugwash, formerly of Meaghers Grant, passed away on March 17, 2018 with her family by her side at Cumberland Regional Health Care Centre, Amherst.

Born in Meaghers Grant, NS, she was a daughter of the late Fulton and Grace (Dillman) Dunbrack.

Betty was a homemaker most of her life until later on she worked at the canteen at River Oaks golf course, which she thoroughly enjoyed. She was a tireless volunteer for many years in the community. She was a member of St. James United Church and the Ladies Auxiliary. She loved to play cards, bingo and squared danced.

She is survived by her daughter Karen Flynn; son, Rob (Lori); daughter-in-law, Diane; grandchildren, Tanya (Terry), Angela, Tony (Heather), Danny (Rachel), Jason (Heather), and Scott and Matthew; great grandchildren, Marissa, Cohen, Alaina and Henry; brother, Allen (Kathy).

She was predeceased by her husband of 64 years, Willis, son, Bryan; son-in-law, Howie Flynn; daughter-in-law, Cindy (Redmond); brother, Karl sisters, Elsie and Kaye.

Betty married **Willis Ralph Dickie**, son of **Harry Eleazer Dickie** (4 Sep 1893-24 Sep 1967) & **Margaret Hurley** (31 Oct 1902-21 Feb 1985). Born in 1927 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Willis Ralph died in Pugwash, Cumberland Co., NS, on 10 Jan 2018; he was 91.

DICKIE, Willis Ralph, age 90, of Pugwash formerly of Truro and Meaghers Grant, passed away peacefully on January 10, 2018 at the East Cumberland Lodge, Pugwash. A kind and caring husband, father, grandfather, great grandfather and friend. Willis left a lasting impression on all who knew him. He was a truck driver and heavy equipment operator most of his life, working for various construction companies through out the province, and later in life was owner/operator of Willis R. Dickie Backhoe & Trucking. He was a 25year member of the Meaghers Grant Volunteer Fire Department and was a long-time member of the River Oaks Golf Club. Willis loved life, his family and picking a tune on his mandolin, he loved to sing and would sing a song to anyone who would listen. He is survived by his wife of 64 years, Betty (Dunbrack); daughter Karen Flynn, her children, Danny (Rachel), Jason (Heather), and Scott; son, Rob (Lori), his son, Matthew; daughter-in-law, Diane her children, Tanya (Terry), Angela, Tony (Heather), with another on the way; brothers Harold "Hal" and Walter; sisters, Marg Stewart and Lou Romans. He was predeceased by his parents, Harry and Margaret, son Bryan; sister, Jean; brothers, Everett and Murray; son-in-law, Howie Flynn; daughter-in-law, Cindy (Redmond).

They had one child:

- i. **Bryan Ralph**. Born in 1954. Bryan Ralph died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 4 Aug 2016; he was 62.

Dickie, Bryan - age 62, of Elmsdale, passed away peacefully on August 4th, 2016, with his loving wife and kids by his side. Survived by his parents, Willis and Betty Dickie; his wife, Diane (Moxsom) Dickie; two daughters, Tanya (Terry) MacAloney; Angela Dickie; son, Tony Dickie; grand-daughter, Alaina MacAloney; his siblings, Robert Dickie and Karen Flynn; a large extended family with whom he was very close, and many friends.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Bryan was a strong man and one heck of a fighter. You could find Bryan spending his time with his puppy dog, Gracie. He loved telling jokes and loved the art of good ole-fashion story telling. He spent many years on the ball field coaching, and had a passion for motorcycles. He was most proud when called papa.

Seventh Generation

Family of Elmer Clarence Dillman (155) & Alvina Barrett

212. Ronald Clarence Dillman (*Elmer Clarence⁶, Alton Fenwick⁵, William Jacob⁴, Daniel³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 19 Jan 1925 in Dartmouth, NS. Ronald Clarence died in Head of St. Margaret's Bay, NS, on 31 Aug 2002; he was 77.

DILLMAN, Ronald Clarence - 77, passed away unexpectedly August 31, 2002, surrounded by his loving family. Born in Dartmouth, January 19, 1925, to Elmer and Alvina "Tina" (Barrett) Dillman, he is survived by his beloved wife of 54 years, Thelma May (Noseworthy) Dillman. He was the devoted father of Ronald Dillman (Pam), Indian Point; Margie Oliver (Rob), Halifax; Gerald Dillman, Hubley; Sherry Johnson (Alan), Timberlea, and Annette Wagner (Ken), Chicago; brother of Marjorie "Doreen" Brown, Halifax, and grandfather to 20 grandchildren. He was predeceased by cherished daughter, Linda Rose Smith (Wally), (Head of St. Margarets Bay). He was decorated for his services during the Second World War with the Royal Canadian Engineer Corps. He returned to work as a blacksmith in the Halifax Shipyards, finishing his career in the Halifax Dockyards. His life was his family - always there when needed. He could be found in his garden or with his dog Coco on his lap.

On 31 Jul 1947 when Ronald Clarence was 22, he married **Thelma Noseworthy** in Halifax, NS. Born on 19 May 1929. Thelma died on 31 Oct 2016; she was 87.

Thelma May Dillman, 87, passed away peacefully on October 31, 2016, surrounded by her loving children. Born in Halifax, May 19, 1929, to Roy Noseworthy and Mary Ann Boutilier (Noseworthy ne Kenway) she is survived by her children; Ronald Dillman (Pam), Cold Lake Alberta; Margie Oliver (Rob), Sherbrook Lake, Nova Scotia and Annette Wagner (Bob), Chicago Illinois; sister Margaret (Peggy) Bignell (Hugh), Hubley, Nova Scotia, 21 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren. She was predeceased by her loving husband Ronald, father Roy, mother Mary, brothers Lewis (Alicia) Noseworthy, Roy Noseworthy and Gerald (Anne) Noseworthy, cherished children, Linda Smith (Wally), Gerald Dillman and Sherry Johnson (Alan). Thelma was a true matriarch. She dedicated her formative years to her family, working at St. Mary's University after her children were grown. In retirement, she travelled often to visit her children and grandchildren. She was happiest surrounded by family and her dog, Coco.

They had one child:

- i. **Gerald Lewis**. Born on 18 Dec 1954. Gerald Lewis died in Dartmouth, NS, on 21 Jan 2015; he was 60.

Dillman, Gerald Lewis – 60, died peacefully at home in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia on January 21, 2015 in the loving arms of Fay Cromwell, his steadfast partner for nine years. Gerald was born in Halifax and was the son of Thelma (Noseworthy) and the late Ronald

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Dillman. He graduated from Sir John A. McDonald High School and attended Dalhousie University briefly before beginning his career as a technician for Toledo Scales. Gerald married June Roberts in 1981 and after their separation in 1993 remained active in raising their three children of whom he was very proud. Gerald spent the later years of his life living in Dartmouth, surrounded by friends and in a loving relationship with Fay Cromwell. Gerald is survived by his ex-wife June (Roberts) Dillman, Halifax, his three children, Megan Jean Dillman, Mount Pearl, Newfoundland, Kaitlyn June Dillman, Halifax and Jeffrey Ronald Dillman, Halifax. Siblings Ronald Dillman, Cold Lake, AB, Margaret (Dillman) Oliver, Sherbrook Lake, NS and Annette (Dillman) Wagner, Chicago. He is preceded in death by sisters Linda (Dillman) Smith, Head of St. Margaret's Bay and Sherry (Dillman) Johnson, Timberlea, NS and by Jeffrey's daughter and his only grandchild Heira Lynn Jessome-Dillman, Halifax.

Family of Ralph Bain McMullin (159) & Aileen Elizabeth Stonehouse

213. Anna Mae McMullin (*Ralph Bain⁶, Wilbert Arden⁵, Margaret Ellen Dillman⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1933 in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS. Anna Mae died in Bible Hill, Col. Co., NS, on 9 Mar 2020; she was 87.

McNutt, Anna, age 87 - Bible Hill. Anna passed away suddenly at home on March 9, 2020. Born in Millvale, she was a daughter of the late Aileen (Stonehouse) and Ralph McMullen. She is predeceased by her loving husband of 52 years, Elmer. She was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother. She had many valued friendships that she was thankful for over the years, from her Bible Hill ladies to her quadplex family. She had years of fun and laughter with close friends and camping/music crew, countless memories from Sutherlands Lake where she and Elmer spent over ten years of their retirement years staying young by four wheeling and party barging. She loved her family dearly and proudly supported all they did, cherishing all the gatherings and time spent with her loved ones. Anna and Elmer built their life and family together starting in North River, Bible Hill, Hilden, Sutherland's Lake and finally returning to where her heart was, Bible Hill. She spent many years volunteering her time at Bible Hill and North River Home and School groups, Sutherland's Lake Snowmobile Association, on the Board of Stewards for St. David's Church, as a Messengers leader, Bible Hill Fire Ladies Auxiliary, UCW, Senior Games, countless suppers at the church and fire hall, helping to feed the needy and Bible Hill Village weekly senior card game co-organizer. Anna received a volunteer award from the Village of Bible Hill and was to travel to Halifax in April to receive an award honouring her volunteering. She loved playing cards, listening to music and had a passion for reading spending hours each day enjoying her books. Anna and Elmer loved dancing and watching curling and being with family and friends. Everyone knew what a hard worker she was and that she could run circles around most people half her age. She is survived by her son, Kent, Bible Hill; daughters, Donna (Todd) Gratto, Masstown, Paula (Paul) Richards, Valley, Brenda (John) Morrissey, Valley; grandchildren, Amber, Tara, Carling, Brody, Rayleigh and Chloe; great grandchildren, Noah, Addison, Kash; her sister, Judy Lloy, Collingwood and many nieces and nephews.

Ca 1951 when Anna Mae was 18, she married **Elmer Parker McNutt**. Born on 25 Feb 1930 in McCallum Settlement, Col. Co., NS. Elmer Parker died in Truro, NS, on 12 Sep 2006; he was 76.

McNUTT, Elmer Parker - 76, Bible Hill, passed away September 12, 2006, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, after a short battle with cancer. Born in McCallum's Settlement, he was a son of the late Milton and Leta (Tattie) McNutt. He is survived by his loving wife of 52 years, Anna (McMullen); children, Kent, Donna (Todd) Gratto, Paula (Paul) Richards, Brenda (John) Morrissey; grandchildren, Amber, Tara, Carling, Rayleigh, Brody, Chloe; great-grandson, Noah; brothers, St. Clair, Harry; sister, Frances Sproule; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brothers, Jack, Blair; sisters, Helen, Greta. He was a member of St. David's United Church, a former

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

elder, Sunday school teacher and choir member. He was a volunteer Bible Hill fireman for 17 years and two of those years he was Fire Chief. He was a self-employed building contractor for the last 30 years of his working life, retiring in 1995. Elmer was a hardworking man and enjoyed life to the fullest. He touched many hearts and always brought much laughter to those around him. He will be sadly missed by family and friends, but will always live in our hearts. Interment in Bible Hill Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Kent P., md.** married Heather Langille, a child Amber Lee.
- ii. **Donna.**
- iii. **Paula.**
- iv. **Brenda.**

214. Judy Ann McMullin (*Ralph Bain⁶, Wilbert Arden⁵, Margaret Ellen Dillman⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*).

In 1973 Judy Ann married **Brian Eric Lloy**. Born in 1951. Brian Eric died in Pugwash, Cumberland Co., NS, on 18 Feb 2012; he was 61. Buried in Collingwood United Church, Cumb Co., NS.

The death of Brian Eric Lloy (Pumpkin), 61, of Collingwood occurred at the North Cumberland Memorial Hospital in Pugwash on Saturday, February 18, 2012. Brian was a son of the late Eric and Eleanor (Ford) Lloy. Brian loved working outdoors. He was a family man who loved all of his family and in particular his grandchildren. He will be sadly missed by his wife of 39 years, Judy (nee McMullen); two sons, Craig (Leslie), Oxford Junction and Ralph, Collingwood; a daughter, Lisa of Charlottetown; three grandchildren, Destiny, Kobe, and Chelsea; three sisters, Gail (John) Duffy, Debby (Roger) Tizzard, and Vicki (John) Porter as well as many nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, Brian was predeceased by a brother Reggie.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ralph.**
- ii. **Craig.**
- iii. **Lisa.**

Family of Jean Victoria McMullin (164) & Harold Tupper McMullin (179)

215. Ross Harold McMullin (*Jean Victoria⁶, Wilbert Arden⁵, Margaret Ellen Dillman⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1943 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Ross Harold died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Feb 2005; he was 62. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

McMULLIN, Ross Harold - 62, Shubenacadie, passed away suddenly at home on Sunday, February 6, 2005. Born in Lake Egmont, he was a son of the late Harold and Jean (McMullin) McMullin. Employed for many years with Carl Dillman Trucking and Alex Isenor's Mill, Dutch Settlement. For the past few years, Ross was a valued employee at Ettinger Funeral Home in Shubenacadie. He enjoyed his friends at Tim Horton's in Stewiacke. He is survived by his wife, Minnie (Dillman); sons, Dwayne (Lynn), Lake Egmont; Greg (Shelley), Dartmouth; grandchildren, Justin, Amanda and Jordan; brothers, Ronald (Sandra), Shubenacadie; Merlin (Patty), Lake Egmont; sister, Beatrice (Calvin) Bezanson, Dartmouth; several aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by two sons and a daughter in infancy. Visitation 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday in Ettinger Funeral Home, Shubenacadie. Funeral service 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in St. Paul's United Church, Lake Egmont, Rev. Linda Yates officiating. Burial in the church cemetery.

Ross Harold married **Minnie Ethel Dillman (207)**, daughter of **142. Chester Samuel Dillman** (25 Mar 1911-) &

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

202. Cora Marguerite Fraser (1928-6 Mar 2022).

Daughter of Chester and Cora Dillman.

They had the following children:

- i. **Dwayne.**
- ii. **Greg.**

Greg married **Michelle Catherine "Shelley" Lohnes**. Born in 1968 in Halifax. Michelle Catherine "Shelley" died in Dartmouth, NS, on 13 May 2008; she was 40. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

McMULLIN, Michelle Catherine "Shelley" (LOHNES); 39; Dartmouth NS; Chron-Herald; 2008-5-16

Daughter of William and Linda (Melanson) Lohnes, adopted daughter of Clifford William and Ida Raye (McAndrew) Ward. Bill and Ida Ward were tragically killed in their home on the Guysborough Road at Wyse's Corner on Jan. 7, 2015, the result of a triple homicide and house fire.

216. Ronald McMullin (*Jean Victoria⁶, Wilbert Arden⁵, Margaret Ellen Dillman⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*).

Children: Ann Marie (Rick Boutilier); Melinda; Terra; Tammy; and Christopher.

BOUTILIER, Brandon -It is with the heaviest of hearts that we announce the passing of Brandon Boutilier, 30, of Shubenacadie, on December 31st, 2022 at home. Brandon's death was sudden, but peaceful, and he was surrounded by his loved ones until the end. Brandon was born at the IWK in Halifax on February 9th, 1992. Brandon spent his formative years surrounded by the love of his parents, Rick and AnnMarie, and his sister, Shanda. Brandon's childhood was filled with biking and four wheeling and lots of handwashing for little Brandon who hated having dirty hands. Growing up, Brandon could often be found cruising around the mean streets of Antrim with his lifelong friend, Dennis, his uncle, Chris and sister, Shanda. Brandon graduated from Musquodoboit Rural High and subsequently from NSCC with a diploma in Refrigeration and Air Conditioning. Brandon thoroughly enjoyed his job working for EBM Refrigeration, where he valued the kindness and mentorship shown to him by his employer, Eric. The best part of Brandon's day was coming home to see his 2-year-old daughter, Libby, and partner of 15 years, Holly Mosher. Brandon and Holly were high school sweethearts for whom their first love was their true love. Holly was Brandon's best friend and there was no one else he would rather spend his time. Brandon and Holly loved their nights together watching Netflix, but their real joy came from watching their daughter grow and thrive. Brandon was a wonderful father who could always be counted on to dress-up for Halloween, have his nails and hair done, and do just about anything that would bring a smile to his daughter's face. When he wasn't being a loving father and supportive partner, Brandon could be found tinkering away in his backyard garage. Growing up Brandon learned his mechanic skills from his father and his greatest joy was passing on those same skills to his daughter, Libby. The two could often be found in the garage working on Libby's toy cars and she was his number one assistant. Brandon could always be counted on to lend a hand to those in need and did so cheerfully. Brandon is survived by his life partner, Holly Mosher; daughter, Libby Boutilier; his parents, Rick and AnnMarie (McMullin) Boutilier; sister, Shanda Boutilier (Jon Thompson) and his grandfather, Ronald McMullin. Brandon will be missed by his niece and nephews Willow, Jayce and Lucas, who he thoroughly enjoyed, and many aunts, uncles, cousins, in-laws and friends. Brandon was predeceased by his maternal grandmother, Sandra (Bezanson) McMullin and his paternal grandparents, Eric and Joyce (Dillman) Boutilier; his Aunt Shirley (Boutilier) Webber and cousin, Joey Webber.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Ronald married **Sandra Ruth Violet Bezanson**. Born on 7 Feb 1953 in New Chester, Guys., NS. Sandra Ruth Violet died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 10 Jun 2014; she was 61. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

McMULLIN, Sandra Ruth Violet - 61, Milford, formerly of Lake Egmont, passed away peacefully on June 10, 2014 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, after a lengthy illness. Born in New Chester, she was a daughter of the late Chesley Bezanson and Violet (Bezanson) Preeper. She loved watching her children and grandchildren playing their sports. Sandra was always there for her family and friends. She was very family oriented. She loved animals, especially her cat, Frisco and also enjoyed rescuing injured animals (domestic or wild) and nurturing them back to health. Sandra was a fun loving person and always up for new challenges. She will be sadly missed by her husband Ronald, daughters Ann Marie (Rick) Boutilier, Melinda McMullin, Terra McMullin-Mullin, Tammy McMullin (Clint Turner); son Christopher McMullin; grandchildren Brandon, Shanda, Michael, Dylan, Emma and Cameron; sisters Brenda Lowe, Donna (Francis) Boucher; brothers David Bezanson (Debbie), Ashley (Roseanne) Bezanson. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her step father Lorne Preeper and brother in-law, Allen Lowe. Interment in the church cemetery, St. Paul's United Church, Antrim.

They had one child:

- i. **AnnMarie McMullen**. AnnMarie married **Rick Boutilier (239)**, son of **Eric Boutilier** (25 Nov 1925-16 Dec 1974) & **204. Joyce Dillman** (1938-). They had a son **Brandon** (9 Feb 1992-31 Dec 2022)

Family of Murray Winslow Dillman (168) & Marion Lauretta Foley

217. Martha Mae Dillman (*Murray Winslow⁶, Earl Thompson⁵, Isaac Cox⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*). Born on 16 Dec 1955 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Martha Mae died in Yellowknife, NWT, on 20 Jan 2023; she was 67.

Following completion of nursing school in Dartmouth in 1978, Martha relocatd to Yellowknife, NWT. She then spent a total of 38 years in 3 Yellowknife hospitals, including 22 years in the Stanton Emergency Department, that led to a legacy of guiding nursing students and new nurses. Martha truely made a massive impact and her infleunce will ripple through medical care in the north.

In 1987 when Martha Mae was 31, she married **Patrick Codner**.

They had one child:

- i. **Kendra Lea**.

Family of Wyman Yuill (169) & Eileen Frieze

218. Shelley Jean Yuill (*Wyman⁶, Frank Sanderson⁵, Samuel "Dillman"⁴, Catherine Dillman³, Jacob², Christopher George¹*).

Shelley Jean Yuill married **Ricky Evan Fisher**, son of **Curtis Eugene Fisher** (13 Mar 1932-26 Oct 2008) & **Velma Eudora Deyarmond** (3 Apr 1934-26 Mar 2022).

They had the following children:

- i. **Rhea Beth**.
- ii. **Brad Curtis**.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Family of Maurice William McMullin (170) & Nina Ruth Bell

219. Stanley Chester McMullin (*Maurice William⁶, Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 26 Jun 1931 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Stanley Chester died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 22 Aug 2015; he was 84. Buried in Nuttall Hill, Lake Egmont.

McMullin, Stanley Chester – Age 84, Lake Egmont, passed away August 22, 2015, in Braeside Home For Special Care, Middle Musquodoboit. Born in Chaswood, he was son of the late Maurice and Nina (Bell) McMullin. Stanley had been an employee of National Gypsum for 42 years, operating many machines. While there, he uncovered the skeleton of a mastodon. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, and stockcar racing, but for the most part, his favourite place was home with his family. Surviving are his wife, the former Eva Sanford; daughters, Carolyn (Mervyn) Higgins, Mildred (Keith) Cunningham; daughter-in-law, Judy; grandchildren, Nancy, Joey, Danny, Daryl, Kyle, Alicia, Joshua, Chelsea; great-granddaughters, Hanna and Aubree; sister, Grace McMichael; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by sons, Albert and Melvin; sisters, Gladys, Jennie and Eileen.

On 26 Sep 1953 when Stanley Chester was 22, he married **Eva Mae Sanford (235)**, daughter of **186. Albert Sanford (1919-)** & **Beatrice Aileen Corbett**. Born on 27 Dec 1938 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Eva Mae died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 9 Jan 2016; she was 77.

McMullin, Eva Mae – Age 77, of Lake Egmont, passed away January 19, 2016, in Braeside Home for Special Care, Middle Musquodoboit. Born in Lake Egmont, she was a daughter of the late Albert and Eileen (Corbett) Sanford. A wife and mother at a young age, Eva was always a hard worker who put her family first. She enjoyed stock car racing, hunting, fishing, playing bingo, playing cards, listening to country music, and going to old-time dances. Surviving are daughters, Carolyn (Mervyn) Higgins, Mildred (Keith) Cunningham; daughter-in-law, Judy; grandchildren, Nancy, Joey, Danny, Daryl, Kyle, Alicia, Josh, Chelsea; great-granddaughters, Hanna, Aubree; brothers, Kenny, Larry, Aubrey, Leonard. She was predeceased by her husband, Stanley; sons, Melvin and Albert; sister, Freda; brother, Earl. Cremation has taken place. A graveside service will be held in Nuttall Hill Cemetery, Antrim, at a later date.

They had the following children:

- i. **Melvin Stanley**. Born in 1959. Melvin Stanley died on 26 Jun 2008; he was 49.

McMULLIN, Melvin Stanley - 49, Lake Egmont, passed away on June 26, 2008, in Braeside Home for Special Care, Middle Musquodoboit, following a lengthy battle with multiple sclerosis. Born in Middle Musquodoboit, he was a son of Stanley and Eva (Sanford) McMullin, Lake Egmont. Before his illness, he had been employed with his extended family, the Upham's, doing power saw work. Besides his parents, he is survived by sons, Kyle and Josh, Cook's Brook; sisters, Carolyn (Mervyn) Higgins, Hilden; Mildred (Keith) Cunningham, 100 Mile House, B.C.; sister-in-law, Judy McMullin, Dutch Settlement; loving friend, Yvonne Blois; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brother, Albert, and all of his grandparents. Visitation will be today from 7-9 p.m. and funeral service will be Sunday at 2 p.m., both in St. Paul's United Church, Antrim, Rev. Joan Griffin officiating. Burial to follow in the church cemetery. Family flowers only. Donations may be made to Multiple Sclerosis Society of Nova Scotia or St. Paul's Cemetery Fund. Special thanks to the staff at Braeside for their care and compassion shown to Melvin while he was a resident there. Arrangements are under the direction of Arimathea Funeral Cooperative, Upper Musquodoboit.

- ii. **Carolyn Beatrice**.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

On 9 Oct 1971 Carolyn Beatrice married **Mervyn Lyle Higgins** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

iii. **Mildred.**

Mildred married **Keith Cunningham.**

iv. **Albert William.** Born in 1965 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Albert William died in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS, on 12 Sep 2003; he was 38.

Married to Judy. Two daughters Alicia and Chelsea.

220. Jennie Victoria McMullin (*Maurice William⁶, Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1935 in Lake Egmont, NS. Jennie Victoria died in Cooks Brook, NS, on 30 Mar 2015; she was 80.

DILLMAN (McMullin), Jennie Victoria, age 80, Cooks Brook. It is with great sadness we announce the peaceful passing of our loving mother Jennie Victoria (McMullin) Dillman in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro on March 30, 2015 with her family by her side. Born in Lake Egmont, she was a daughter of the late Maurice and Nina (Bell) McMullin. Besides raising her family, she supported her husband Vincent in his business endeavours. Mom ran the community store and gas bar in Cooks Brook for several years. She opened her home and heart to anyone in need. She was a loving mother to daughters Betty Carroll, Cooks Brook; Dale (Billy) Singer, Cooks Brook; Sheila (Frank) Dearman, Cooks Brook; Wanda Bellefontaine, Middle Musquodoboit; her pride and joy were her grandchildren, Tina Begbie, Mitchell and Matthew Carroll, Paul, Christopher and Nicholas Taylor, Brandon, Ryan and Cory Dearman, Sara and Derek Bellefontaine and great grandchildren Vanessa Begbie, Annabel and Dario Carroll, Veigha Taylor, Robyn, Jonah and Autumn Dearman, she is also survived by sister Grace McMichael and brother Stanley (Eva) McMullin, and a very special person in her life, Linda Dillman. Jennie also leaves behind many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Vincent, son Wayne and infant sons Kevin and Michael, sisters Aileen and Gladys. Cremation has taken place. Visitation will be held Friday 6-8 pm in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Highway 2, Shubenacadie from where a funeral service will be held 3 pm, Saturday, April 4, Rev. Dr. Linda Yates officiating. Spring interment in St. Paul's Cemetery, Lake Egmont. Special thanks to the staff of the 3rd floor at the Truro Hospital. Family flowers only please. Memorial donations to the Lung Association, Heart and Stroke Foundation, Nuttall Hill Cemetery or a charity of choice.

Jennie Victoria married **Vincent Hardy Dillman (203)**, son of **138. Russell St. Clair Dillman** (19 Feb 1906-1980) & **Florence Agnes Fraser** (26 Jun 1909-30 Mar 1969). Born on 7 Mar 1932 in Lantz, NS. Vincent Hardy died in Cook's Brook, on 20 Apr 2010; he was 78.

Son of Russell and Florence (Fraser) Dillman

DILLMAN, Vincent Hardy — Of Cooks Brook, died peacefully at home April 20, 2010. Born in Lantz Siding on March 7, 1932, to the late Russell and Florence (Fraser) Dillman. Vincent was a hard worker all his life starting at the age of 12 driving a yard horse in the woods and continuing to work in the woods and saw mills until he went to Ontario to work on the power dam. In 1955 he went to work for Diamond Construction. In 1976 he purchased a grocery store and gas bar in Cooks Brook. In 1978 he started his own construction company Dillman Enterprises Ltd. He built and paved many roads until he retired in 1995. While doing all this he found time for his favorite passion, salmon fishing and spending time with his grandchildren. Vincent was a wonderful husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather. He is survived by his loving wife of 58 years, Jennie (McMullin) Dillman; daughters, Betty Carroll (Pino), Dale (Billy) Singer, Sheila (Frank) Dearman all of Cooks Brook; Wanda (Dennis) Bellefontaine, Middle Musquodoboit; grandchildren, Tina Begbie, Mitchell and Matthew Carroll, Paul, Christopher and Nicholas Taylor, Brandon Ryan and Cory Dearman, Derek and Sara Bellefontaine; great- grandchildren, Vanessa Begbie, Annabel Carroll, Veigha Taylor, Jonah, Autumn and Robyn Dearman; brothers, Bernie, Cooks

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Brook; Clinton, Lake Egmont; Cyril (Vera), Devon; sisters, Cora Dillman, Antrim; Joyce Ripley, Oxford; numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by son, Wayne and infant sons, Michael and Kevin; brothers, Sandy and Oral, and a sister, Loretta.

They had the following children:

i. **Betty Ann.**

Betty Ann Dillman married **Ronnie Carrol**. Born in 1947 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Ronnie died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Sep 2004; he was 57.

ii. **Wayne Hardy**. Born in 1952 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Wayne Hardy died in Shelburne, NS, on 10 Aug 1972; he was 20.

Wayne and Linda had one daughter, Tina, born after Wayne's death.

Wayne Hardy married **Linda Hutchinson**.

iii. **Dale Irene.**

Dale Irene Dillman married **Paul Noble Taylor**.

iv. **Sheila Florence.**

Sheila Florence Dillman married **Francis John "Frank" Dearman**.

v. **Michael** (Died as Infant). Born on 5 Oct 1959. Michael died on 5 Oct 1959; he was <1. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

vi. **Kevin** (Died as Infant). Born in 1964. Kevin died on 19 Apr 1964; he was <1. Buried in St. Paul's, Antrim.

vii. **Wanda Charlene.**

Two children: Derek and Sarah.

Wanda Charlene married **Dennis Bellefontaine**.

Family of Raymond Horace McMullin (173) & Helen Frances Gourley

221. John McMullen (*Raymond Horace McMullin*⁶, *Jennie Dillman*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Jane (Jennie) Cole*³, *Margaret Dillman*², *Christopher George*¹). Born in 1936 in Hardwood Lands. John died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 15 Nov 2016; he was 80. Residence: Milford Station, NS.

McMULLEN, John H. age 80 of Milford, passed away on November 15, 2016 after a courageous battle with cancer. Born in Hardwood Lands, he was a son of the late Raymond and Helen (Gourley) McMullen. He will be sadly missed by his wife of 52 years, Mary (Aitken); children, Pamela (Victor) Benoit, Craig (Dawn), and Lana; grandchildren, Alexander (Kelby), Jeremy, William and Colby; great grandson, Benjamin; siblings, Frances Fulton, Doug (Carlie), Elsie McNea, Irene (Carl) McNea, Chester (Donna), Ernie (Janice). He is also survived by his sisters in-law, Dorothy and Barbara Aitken, daughter in-law, Jodi McMullen; uncle Earl McMullen and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by brothers Laurie and Elroy; sisters, Marion Mader and Audrey Isenor. John dearly enjoyed the outdoors and "the woods." He worked for Imperial Oil for 28 years. His greatness pleasures were his family and his commitment to community service for the Milford & District Lions Club, Milford Recreation Association, Milford Fire Department and the Milford Lantz United Church. He was named awarded the Melvin Jones Fellow from Lions Clubs International in 1995 and the Model Volunteer of the Year for East Hants in 2014. Interment in the Milford Columbarium.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

John married **Mary Louise Aitken**, daughter of **Ralph Aitken** (15 Sep 1910-10 Feb 1999) & **Eva May Kerr** (26 Jul 1908-1995). Born on 16 Sep 1942.

They had the following children:

- i. **Pamela Anne.**

Pamela Anne McMullen married **Victor Benoit**.
- ii. **John “Craig”.**
- iii. **Lana Jean.**

Family of Wilson Frederick McMullin (177) & Lillian Isabelle Matheson

222. Leona Audrey McMullin (*Wilson Frederick⁶, Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 18 Aug 1938 in Musquodoboit, NS. Leona Audrey died in Toronto, ON, on 19 Sep 1981; she was 43.

Leona Audrey married **Lovett Albert Joudrey**. Born in 1936 in Shubenacadie, NS. Lovett Albert died in Halifax, NS, on 22 Nov 1986; he was 50.

Son of Reuben and Lillian (Delp) Joudrey

They had the following children:

- i. **Deborah Ann.** Born in 1960. Deborah Ann died in Belleville, ON, on 23 May 2013; she was 53.
- ii. **Steven.**

Family of Earl Douglas McMullen (181) & Norma “Joyce” Hines

223. Carrie Sharon McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁶, Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1946.

Carrie Sharon married **Gerald Dickey**. Born in 1944.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Jo.**
- ii. **Tara-Leigh.**

224. Aulay McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁶, Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1948.

Aulay married **Yvonne Erdtstreck**. Born on 30 Mar 1952. Yvonne died in Oakville, ON, on 6 Jan 2023; she was 70.

Passed away on January 6, 2023 at Credit Valley Hospital at the age of 70. Beloved wife of Aulay McMullen. Loving mother of Matt McMullen, Dean McMullen, and John McMullen. Much loved grandmother of Mia McMullen and Savannah McMullen. Also missed by daughter-in-laws Veronica McMullen and Jessica Lorenz. Yvonne loved playing bingo and collecting stuffed animals and jewelry. Her number one passion was animals, she

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

really loved dogs (Yorkshire terriers) and monkeys. She loved to go out for dinner every single Saturday and really loved going to the Mandarin. She also loved astrology and horoscopes. She loved to watch reruns of I Love Lucy, Three's Company, and The Honeymooners. Her favourite movies were Roadhouse and Dirty Dancing.

They had the following children:

- i. **Matthew.**
- ii. **Dean.**
- iii. **John.**

225. Barbara McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁶, Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1949.

Barbara married **Donald Wentworth.**

They had the following children:

- i. **Tracy Donald.**
- ii. **Lee Randall.** Born in 1972 in Halifax NS. Lee Randall died in Eastern Passage, NS, on 3 Oct 2001; he was 29.
- iii. **Michael.**

226. Donna McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁶, Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born in 1950.

Donna married **Derek Williams.**

They had the following children:

- i. **Roderick.**
- ii. **Stephanie.**

227. Randall Douglas McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁶, Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 18 Jul 1952 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Randall Douglas died in Enfield, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Jan 2020; he was 67.

Obituary of Randall Douglas McMullen. It is with profound sadness and sorrow that his family announces the sudden passing of Randall Douglas McMullen age 67 of Enfield on Tuesday January 7th 2020. He was the son of Earl and the late Joyce (Hines) McMullen of Dutch Settlement. Born on July 18th, 1952 in Dutch Settlement, he worked in the trucking industry former employee of Mobile Concrete and Annapolis Valley Concrete. He is survived by his spouse Valda (nee: Frank) formally of Three Mile Plains; sons, Steven, Ontario, Chad, Shubenacadie, and Christopher at home; grandson, Kyle Douglas who was so special to him. Also survived by siblings, Carrie (Gerry) Dickie, Aulay (Yvonne) McMullen, Barbara (Donnie) Wentworth, Donna (Derek) Williams, Charlotte (Blair) Brightman, Pauline Hoag, Nan (Philip) Larsen, Wendell (Susan) McMullen, Harry McMullen, Valerie (Rick) Dowe, Brent (Barbie) McMullen, Tommy McMullen (John), Becky (Rob) Turner; and many nephews and nieces. Predeceased in infancy by brother Wyman; brother-in-law John Hoag; and nephew Lee Wentworth.

Randall Douglas married **Valda Frank.**

They had the following children:

- i. **Steven.**
- ii. **Chadwick.**
- iii. **Christopher.**

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

228. Charlotte McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁶, Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*).

Charlotte McMullen married **Blair Brightman**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph.**
- ii. **Adam.**

229. Wendell McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁶, Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*).

Wendell McMullen married **Susan Wilcox**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Samantha.**
- ii. **Loretta.**
- iii. **Maria.**

230. Harry McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁶, Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*).

Harry McMullen married **Wendy Harvie**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ryan.** Born on 1 Dec 1983. Ryan died in Oxford, NS, on 17 Jan 2021; he was 37.

Ryan Christopher McMullen passed Sunday, January 17th, 2021 following a long and courageous battle with cancer at the age of 37. Ryan will be sadly missed and forever remembered by his spouse and best friend, Kayla Reid; children, Claire McMullen (age 11) and Mason McMullen (age 4); father, Harry McMullen; mother, Wendy Harvie (Scott Wise); sister, Holly McMullen (Erik Scott); nephew, Landon Scott (age 11); grandparents, Earl McMullen; Kenneth and Gloria Harvie; numerous aunts, uncles, cousins and amazing friends. Ryan was a long time employee of Atlantic Chemex, he enjoyed traveling through the Maritime provinces for work. He took many beautiful photos on his travels; he loved nature and had an amazing eye for photography. Special thanks to Chris Casey and his co-workers for the continued support. Ryan was an exceptional father and fought through his disease to spend time with his kids. Ryan enjoyed hikes, bike rides, bonfires, camping, his Ford, Star Wars and PlayStation. Ryan was a long time car enthusiast, with a love of all things fast and on four wheels, starting with Mustangs and his memorable T-Bird. Special thanks goes out to all the car clubs that were able to show up and put a huge smile on his face. Thank you for your support and giving my family such a beautiful memory. We also want to send a special thank you to the nurses, VON and doctors who helped Ryan stay comfortable and treated us like family. Special thank you to everyone who has reached out with support and kind words. We are forever appreciative. A celebration of Ryan's life will be held in the Spring at our home, at his request. We will love you forever. We will never allow your memory to fade, you will live on through your beautiful children. You are a true inspiration and the strongest man I know. You're forever in our hearts, my love. "Just keep fighting, and never give up." - Ryan McMullen

- ii. **Holly.**

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

231. Valerie McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁶, Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*).

Valerie McMullen married **Richard Dowe**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Earl.**
- ii. **Amy.**

232. Brent McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁶, Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*).

Brent McMullen married **Barbara Wilcox**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jennifer.**
- ii. **Raymond.**

233. Thomas McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁶, Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*).

Thomas McMullen married **Belinda Ann Castle**.

They had one child:

- i. **Brittany.**

234. Nan McMullen (*Earl Douglas⁶, Jennie Dillman⁵, Thomas⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*).

Nan married **Stephen Dauphinee**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Shan.**
- ii. **Philip.**

Family of Albert Sanford (186) & Beatrice Aileen Corbett

235. Eva Mae Sanford (*Albert⁶, Nellie Hazel Moore⁵, Margaret Dillman⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret Dillman², Christopher George¹*). Born on 27 Dec 1938 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Eva Mae died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 9 Jan 2016; she was 77.

McMullen, Eva Mae – Age 77, of Lake Egmont, passed away January 19, 2016, in Braeside Home for Special Care, Middle Musquodoboit. Born in Lake Egmont, she was a daughter of the late Albert and Eileen (Corbett) Sanford. A wife and mother at a young age, Eva was always a hard worker who put her family first. She enjoyed stock car racing, hunting, fishing, playing bingo, playing cards, listening to country music, and going to old-time dances. Surviving are daughters, Carolyn (Mervyn) Higgins, Mildred (Keith) Cunningham; daughter-in-law, Judy; grandchildren, Nancy, Joey, Danny, Daryl, Kyle, Alicia, Josh, Chelsea; great-granddaughters, Hanna, Aubree; brothers, Kenny, Larry, Aubrey, Leonard. She was predeceased by her husband, Stanley; sons, Melvin and Albert;

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

sister, Freda; brother, Earl. Cremation has taken place. A graveside service will be held in Nuttall Hill Cemetery, Antrim, at a later date.

On 26 Sep 1953 when Eva Mae was 14, she married **Stanley Chester McMullin (219)**, son of **170. Maurice William McMullin** (6 Jun 1901-25 Nov 1991) & **Nina Ruth Bell** (21 Feb 1905-1 Nov 2002). Born on 26 Jun 1931 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Stanley Chester died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 22 Aug 2015; he was 84. Buried in Nuttall Hill, Lake Egmont.

McMullin, Stanley Chester – Age 84, Lake Egmont, passed away August 22, 2015, in Braeside Home For Special Care, Middle Musquodoboit. Born in Chaswood, he was son of the late Maurice and Nina (Bell) McMullin. Stanley had been an employee of National Gypsum for 42 years, operating many machines. While there, he uncovered the skeleton of a mastodon. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, and stockcar racing, but for the most part, his favourite place was home with his family. Surviving are his wife, the former Eva Sanford; daughters, Carolyn (Mervyn) Higgins, Mildred (Keith) Cunningham; daughter-in-law, Judy; grandchildren, Nancy, Joey, Danny, Daryl, Kyle, Alicia, Joshua, Chelsea; great-granddaughters, Hanna and Aubree; sister, Grace McMichael; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by sons, Albert and Melvin; sisters, Gladys, Jennie and Eileen.

They had the following children:

- i. **Melvin Stanley**. Born in 1959. Melvin Stanley died on 26 Jun 2008; he was 49.

McMULLIN, Melvin Stanley - 49, Lake Egmont, passed away on June 26, 2008, in Braeside Home for Special Care, Middle Musquodoboit, following a lengthy battle with multiple sclerosis. Born in Middle Musquodoboit, he was a son of Stanley and Eva (Sanford) McMullin, Lake Egmont. Before his illness, he had been employed with his extended family, the Upham's, doing power saw work. Besides his parents, he is survived by sons, Kyle and Josh, Cook's Brook; sisters, Carolyn (Mervyn) Higgins, Hilden; Mildred (Keith) Cunningham, 100 Mile House, B.C.; sister-in-law, Judy McMullin, Dutch Settlement; loving friend, Yvonne Blois; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brother, Albert, and all of his grandparents. Visitation will be today from 7-9 p.m. and funeral service will be Sunday at 2 p.m., both in St. Paul's United Church, Antrim, Rev. Joan Griffin officiating. Burial to follow in the church cemetery. Family flowers only. Donations may be made to Multiple Sclerosis Society of Nova Scotia or St. Paul's Cemetery Fund. Special thanks to the staff at Braeside for their care and compassion shown to Melvin while he was a resident there. Arrangements are under the direction of Arimathea Funeral Cooperative, Upper Musquodoboit.

- ii. **Carolyn Beatrice**.

On 9 Oct 1971 Carolyn Beatrice married **Mervyn Lyle Higgins** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

- iii. **Mildred**.

Mildred married **Keith Cunningham**.

- iv. **Albert William**. Born in 1965 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Albert William died in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS, on 12 Sep 2003; he was 38.

Married to Judy. Two daughters Alicia and Chelsea.

Family of Melvin Robert Dickie (189) & Marjorie E. Cook

236. Millicent J. Dickie (*Melvin Robert⁶, Nettie Celeste Dillman⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane (Jennie) Cole³, Margaret*

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

*Dillman*², *Christopher George*¹). Born on 4 Jan 1939 in Laconia, Belknap, New Hampshire.

In 1957 when Millicent J. was 17, she first married **Francis V. Theberge**. Born on 17 Jun 1936.

They had the following children:

- i. **Michele Anne**.

Michele Anne Theberge married **Samuel J. Sanborn**.
- ii. **Daniel F**.

Daniel F. Theberge married **Doris J. Charbonneau**.
- iii. **Ellen E**.

Ellen E. Theberge married **Leland D. Foreman**.
- iv. **Glen Christopher**. Glen Christopher died in 1982.

Millicent J. second married **A. McKee Jack**.

Family of Marven Aubrey Dillman (194)

237. Rod Dillman (*Marven Aubrey*⁶, *Aubrey "Ralph"*⁵, *Alfred Dickie*⁴, *Jane (Jennie) Cole*³, *Margaret Dillman*², *Christopher George*¹).

Rod Dillman married **Carrie Emslie**.

They had one child:

- i. **Travis**. Born on 17 Oct 1983. Travis died in 100 Mile House, BC, on 24 Dec 2007; he was 24.

Travis Ryan Dillman came into the world 10 weeks pre-mature on Oct 17, 1983 to proud parents Rod Dillman and Carrie Emslie. He also left this world far too early, at the age of 24, after being caught in an avalanche while snowmobiling in the mountains that he grew up in and loved. Travis was very active and enjoyed baseball, hockey, dirt biking, RC car racing and snowmobiling. Travis attended PSO and graduated in 2001. Travis took the opportunity to go to Rainbow Lake, Alberta and learn the oil field industry where he excelled and worked his way to the top of the company. He was well respected by his peers. His new job duties took him to Grande Cache, Alberta where he was excited to be back in the mountains and said it reminded him of home. It was there that he and Shannon Krueger decided to make their home. They bought a house and recently got engaged. Travis touched the lives of many people young and old. He often came home to visit his family and friends. He had a zest for life and lived life to the fullest. His glowing smile and warm heart will be cherished forever by his fiancé Shannon Krueger (and her family), Dad Rod Dillman (Deb), Mom Carrie Emslie, brother Jordan, stepbrother Trevor, stepsister Tanara, Grandparents Marven and Shirley Dillman, Great Grandmother Muriel Dillman, Uncle Rick, Aunt Alana, Grandparents Al and Ellie Emslie, Auntie Lori, Uncle Dean, and many nieces, nephews and friends, as well as his cat Levi. A celebration of Travis' life was held on December 29th, 2007 in 100 Mile House.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Family of Joyce Dillman (204) & Eric Boutilier

238. Shirley Claressa Boutilier (*Joyce Dillman⁶, Russell St. Clair⁵, Lewis Alexander⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*). Born on 3 Feb 1957. Shirley Claressa died on 26 Jun 2011; she was 54.

Shirley Claressa Webber, 3 FEBRUARY, 1957 – 26 JUNE, 2011. WEBBER, Shirley Claressa, 54, Wyse's Corner, passed away peacefully Sunday, June 26, 2011, with family at her side at the Halifax Infirmary, Halifax. Born in Dartmouth she was the daughter of the late Eric Boutilier and Joyce Ripley of Amherst. Shirley raised two families, that of her brothers and her own children and did a good job. She was interested in bingo and auto racing both local and NASCAR and spending time with her grandchildren. Although she was afflicted with a serious disease she showed courage and determination and never gave up her will to live. She is survived by husband, Tom, daughter, Laura and son Joey, Wyse's Corner; grandchildren Emily and Allison; four brothers, Leonard (Tammy), Rick (Annamarie), Danny and Vincent; nephew Brandon and niece Shanda. Predeceased by her father and stillborn son, Lawrence.

Shirley Claressa married **Thomas George Webber (183)**, son of **Gordon Alexander Webber** (1901-15 Mar 1991) & **107. Annie "Laura" Dillman** (26 Oct 1909-3 Dec 2002).

They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph Gordon Eric**. Born in 1983. Joseph Gordon Eric died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Apr 2020; he was 37.

WEBBER, Joseph Gordon Eric "Joe" – age 36, of Wyse's Corner was taken from this world tragically on April 19, 2020 in Shubenacadie. Born in Halifax, he was a son of Thomas Webber, Wyse's Corner and the late Shirley (Boutilier) Webber. Joe was a loving father, partner, son, brother, uncle and a friend to many. Though family was at the top of the list, he had other passions in life. Bow hunting was one pursuit he enjoyed over the past ten years and he was continually honing his skills. He was a gifted horseman, he had an innate ability to work with draft horses; recently he was able to "break" a very headstrong horse. In his younger days, Joe loved racing at Scotia Speedworld. He had worked his way up from Thunder and Lightning Class to Hobby Class while always carrying the #75 on his car. He enjoyed the competition and the comradery. A true country boy, Joe genuinely liked working in the woods and couldn't imagine living in town. He loved his family immensely. Besides his father, Joe will be sadly missed by daughters, Emily, Rory and Shirley; partner, Shanda MacLeod; sister and closest friend, Laura; niece, Allie; nephew, Rylee; numerous aunts, uncles and cousins as well as a wide circle of friends. He was predeceased by his mother, Shirley Webber; paternal grandparents, Gordon and Laura Webber; maternal grandparents, Eric and Joyce Boutilier.

N.S. shooting victim Joey Webber was 'always happy-go-lucky'
Webber was killed Sunday morning while he went out to run an errand for his family

Haley Ryan · CBC News · Posted: Apr 22, 2020 2:30 PM EDT

Joey Webber, one of the victims of Nova Scotia's mass shootings, is remembered as a hard-working father who was always ready to lend a helping hand with a smile. Darren Bezanson, a neighbour and longtime family friend of Webber's in Wyse's Corner, N.S., about 50 kilometres north of Halifax, watched him grow up and recalls seeing him always playing outside the family home with his sister. Webber later moved into that childhood

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

home on Old Guysborough Road with his partner, Shanda MacLeod, and their daughters, now aged six and one. All of Bezanson's memories of Webber, who was in his late 30s, involve him with a smile on his face, since he can't remember a time he ever saw him angry or upset. Webber was outgoing and a great neighbour, who would come and help no matter what you needed, and never looked for anything in return. Like his dad before him, Bezanson said Webber was a woodsman. He grew up around horses, since Webber's father ran a forestry business using horses, and also machines, for logging in the woods around their community. A GoFundMe set up by his partner's family said Webber had been recently out of work due to Northern Pulp's closure affecting many in forestry, but had started back to work just a couple days before he died. Bezanson said Webber's partner has taken their daughters to her mother's house for now so the homestead is sitting empty. Webber's 14-year-old daughter from a previous relationship lives just across the street with his sister. Bezanson's last memory of Webber was about five weeks ago, when his daughters and partner had found Bezanson's missing wallet along the road. Webber came out his front door just as always, with his big rubber boots on, a cigarette in his mouth and smiling, Bezanson said. "We stood there and we talked and laughed and that. And you know, that's my last memory of him and it's a happy one. All my memories with Joey, and his whole family, is happy. But I'm glad that, you know, I got to see him." Bezanson said that on Sunday morning, Webber heard there was an active shooter situation around Portapique, N.S., and wanted to get an errand out of the way.

'Always happy-go-lucky'

He told his family he was headed to get furnace oil at the Milford gas station "before that crazy guy" came closer and started shooting people. "Just joking, right, as Joey. Always happy-go-lucky," Bezanson said Tuesday. After getting his oil, Webber would have then driven along Highway 2 in Shubenacadie, N.S., where Bezanson said he came across the spot where the gunman in his mock cruiser and authentic uniform killed RCMP Const. Heidi Stevenson. Bezanson said Webber likely would have stopped upon seeing what appeared to be a police officer on the road carrying a firearm. Webber was shot and killed in the area, Bezanson said.

'I started tearing up'

Bezanson said there's been so many thoughts going around his head since he found out on Monday Webber was a victim. He said it could have just as easily been his own sons who live in the area, or himself. "I don't know whether [it] didn't really sink in, but I was eating my lunch yesterday and I started tearing up. I mean, thinking, like, 'I've known this boy since he was just a little child, three or four years old,'" Bezanson said, with a catch in his voice. "You would never expect stuff like this to happen, let alone be one isolated person from this community to be out there and get shot. It's just tragic. It's a senseless act, and it doesn't make sense and it never will." For a tight-knit community like theirs, as well as the other rural areas affected by the shooting, Bezanson said the only word is "traumatized." Wykes Corner is still grieving their last tragedy, Bezanson said, with the horrific case of Codey Hennigar. Hennigar killed his mother and grandparents before setting fire to their home in January 2015, which was just a few doors down from Webber's home.

Procession planned for Saturday

Since the family won't be able to have a large funeral due to COVID-19 restrictions, Bezanson has organized a procession of cars to line up at the entrance of Dollar Lake Provincial Park on Saturday at 1 p.m. AT. The pace car from Scotia Speedworld is set to

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

lead the group, Bezanson said, a fitting tribute given Webber's passion for stock car racing, which he took part in around the early 2000s.

ii. **Laura Clarissa.**

239. Rick Boutilier (*Joyce Dillman⁶, Russell St. Clair⁵, Lewis Alexander⁴, Kenneth McKenzie³, Lewis², Christopher George¹*).

Rick married **AnnMarie McMullen (241)**, daughter of **216. Ronald McMullin & Sandra Ruth Violet Bezanson** (7 Feb 1953-10 Jun 2014).

They had one child:

i. **Brandon.** Born on 9 Feb 1992. Brandon died on 31 Dec 2022; he was 30.

BOUTILIER, Brandon -It is with the heaviest of hearts that we announce the passing of Brandon Boutilier, 30, of Shubenacadie, on December 31st, 2022 at home. Brandon's death was sudden, but peaceful, and he was surrounded by his loved ones until the end. Brandon was born at the IWK in Halifax on February 9th, 1992. Brandon spent his formative years surrounded by the love of his parents, Rick and AnnMarie, and his sister, Shanda. Brandon's childhood was filled with biking and four wheeling and lots of handwashing for little Brandon who hated having dirty hands. Growing up, Brandon could often be found cruising around the mean streets of Antrim with his lifelong friend, Dennis, his uncle, Chris and sister, Shanda. Brandon graduated from Musquodoboit Rural High and subsequently from NSCC with a diploma in Refrigeration and Air Conditioning. Brandon thoroughly enjoyed his job working for EBM Refrigeration, where he valued the kindness and mentorship shown to him by his employer, Eric. The best part of Brandon's day was coming home to see his 2-year-old daughter, Libby, and partner of 15 years, Holly Mosher. Brandon and Holly were high school sweethearts for whom their first love was their true love. Holly was Brandon's best friend and there was no one else he would rather spend his time. Brandon and Holly loved their nights together watching Netflix, but their real joy came from watching their daughter grow and thrive. Brandon was a wonderful father who could always be counted on to dress-up for Halloween, have his nails and hair done, and do just about anything that would bring a smile to his daughter's face. When he wasn't being a loving father and supportive partner, Brandon could be found tinkering away in his backyard garage. Growing up Brandon learned his mechanic skills from his father and his greatest joy was passing on those same skills to his daughter, Libby. The two could often be found in the garage working on Libby's toy cars and she was his number one assistant. Brandon could always be counted on to lend a hand to those in need and did so cheerfully. Brandon is survived by his life partner, Holly Mosher; daughter, Libby Boutilier; his parents, Rick and AnnMarie (McMullin) Boutilier; sister, Shanda Boutilier (Jon Thompson) and his grandfather, Ronald McMullin. Brandon will be missed by his niece and nephews Willow, Jayce and Lucas, who he thoroughly enjoyed, and many aunts, uncles, cousins, in-laws and friends. Brandon was predeceased by his maternal grandmother, Sandra (Bezanson) McMullin and his paternal grandparents, Eric and Joyce (Dillman) Boutilier; his Aunt Shirley (Boutilier) Webber and cousin, Joey Webber.

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Appendix

The following individuals have not been placed with the appropriate families. Any information would be welcomed.

St. Pauls Cemetery, Antrim

DILLMAN, Harvey b. 1952 d. 1972

DILLMAN, Glenn Russell b. 1964 d. 1989

Remembered by the TURPLE family

Saint Croix Cemetery

DILLMAN Allan Alexander 1 Oct 1923 - 5 Apr 2010

wife Dorothy Mae MACUMBER 21 Aug 1926 - 27 Jan 2010

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Index

Aitken

Mary Louise spouse of 221
Ralph parent of spouse of 221

Andrews

Cassandra Claressa spouse of 65
Myrene spouse of 131

Archibald

David parent of spouse of 73
Ethel Diana spouse of 73

Ashley

Barbara Elizabeth spouse of 87
Bernice child of 160
Sylvester 160

Bain

Anna McLellan 166
John H. spouse of 88
Walter William child of 165
Wilbert Gladstone 165

Barrett

Alvina spouse of 155

Barron

Anthony L. parent of spouse of 104
Ena Beatrice spouse of 104

Bates

Jane parent of spouse of 6
Mary Amelia parent of spouse of 81

Bayer

Alexandrina spouse of 11
Guy Mott spouse of 39
James A. parent of spouse of 11
James "Duncan" parent of spouse of 39
Leon child of 39
Reginald Duncan child of 39
Verne child of 39

Beckwith

Bertha Jane spouse of 82
Laura Maud spouse of 54
Sarah parent of spouse of 55
William Henry parent of spouse of 54

Beesley

Charlie Hastings Wainwright child of 66
Emily Etta child of 66
Ethel May child of 66
Horatio Nelson spouse of 66

Bell

Allen child of 174

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Bertha Jenny	child of 174
Blanchard Vaughn	child of 174
Carrie "Sharon"	child of 174
Clyde Watson	spouse of 128
Douglas Horace	child of 174
Ellen Mae	spouse of 93
Frances Ruth	child of 128
George	parent of spouse of 93
George Murray	child of 128
George Thompson	spouse of 174
Gerald Dixon	child of 174
Hazel Jean	child of 128
Lloyd H.	193
Lyle Lloyd	child of 193
Max Ellis	child of 174
Nina Mildred	child of 174
Nina Ruth	spouse of 170
Ralph Granville	child of 174
Shirley Marlene	child of 174
Bezanson	
Sandra Ruth Violet	spouse of 216
Bonesteel	
Bee Margaret	spouse of 77
Borthwick	
Christopher	child of 5
Isabella	child of 5
James	spouse of 5
Jane	16
William H.	child of 5
Boutilier	
Ada Geraldine	child of 133
Alton Gordon	child of 133
Brandon	child of 239
Douglas Lewis	child of 133
Eldora Clarissa	child of 133
Eric	spouse of 204
Esther Caroline	child of 133
Gordon Edward	spouse of 133
Harvey Kenneth	child of 133
James Howard	child of 133
Jessie Alma	child of 133
Rick	239
Sheila Julia	child of 133
Shirley Claressa	238
Shirley Constance	spouse of 115
Bowditch	
Caroline May	spouse of 53
Matilda	spouse of 51
Brightman	
Adam	child of 228
Blair	spouse of 228

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Joseph	child of 228
Broom	
Charlotte ("Lottie")	parent of spouse of 148
Brown	
Mary Ellen	spouse of 26
Burgess	
Ina Lorena	spouse of 95
Thomas George	parent of spouse of 95
Byng	
Alma Caroline	child of 131
Della	child of 131
Duncan	child of 131
Elsie Jane	child of 131
Frances	child of 131
Jane Marie	child of 131
John	child of 63
Maurice	131
Meredith	199
Myrene Bessie	197
Pearl	198
Rhoda	child of 131
Teresa	child of 131
William	spouse of 63
Cameron	
Vera Georgina	spouse of 205
Carroll	
Bertram Trueman	child of 105
Genevieve	parent of spouse of 109
George	parent of spouse of 140
Lewis George	spouse of 198
Maxwell Vance	child of 105
Suzanne	child of 198
Trueman Vance	spouse of 105
Verna Mildred	spouse of 140
Walter Dillman	child of 105
Casey	
Helene	spouse of 92
Castle	
Belinda Ann	spouse of 233
Codner	
Kendra Lea	child of 217
Patrick	spouse of 217
Colbert	
Eliza	spouse of 50
Cole	
Alexander	child of 6
Alexander	child of 7
Catherine	18
Christopher	child of 6
Christopher	child of 7
David Arthur	child of 167

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Dean	child of 167
Donald Murray	child of 167
Elizabeth	child of 7
Frank Carson	167
Frank "Maurice"	spouse of 90
George Washington	parent of spouse of 90
Ivan Killen	child of 90
Jacob Dillman	child of 7
Jane	child of 7
Jane (Jennie)	17
Jean Elizabeth "Beth"	child of 90
John	parent of spouse of 6
John	spouse of 7
John	child of 6
John	child of 7
Margaret	child of 7
Mary Ann	child of 7
Mary Ann	child of 6
Mary Rebecca	parent of spouse of 134
Olive Irene	child of 90
Susan	child of 6
Thomas	spouse of 6
Thomas	child of 6
Colford	
Marion Irene	spouse of 150
Conley	
Alfred William	spouse of 60
Amanda	spouse of 61
Bertha Elsie	121
Constance Helen	child of 122
Elizabeth Anderson	child of 122
Victoria Maud	spouse of 56
William Alexander	122
Conzet	
Matilda E.	parent of spouse of 73
Cook	
Harold Stanley	spouse of 113
Marjorie E.	spouse of 189
Corbett	
Beatrice Aileen	spouse of 186
Margaret	parent of spouse of 13
Cox	
Agnes ("Nancy") Thompson	spouse of 12
Charles	parent of spouse of 12
Creelman	
Catherine	spouse of 118
Cribby	
Minerva Blanche	spouse of 100
Crisp	
John William	spouse of 60
Crouse	

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Arden William	child of 162
Bernard	child of 162
Betty	child of 162
Doreen	child of 162
Enos William	child of 162
James Ross	child of 162
Jean	child of 162
Kenneth	child of 162
Lawrence Leroy	child of 162
Mildred Irene	child of 162
Robert Leroy	spouse of 162
Crow	
Elizabeth	spouse of 48
Joseph	parent of spouse of 48
Cruickshank	
Arthur	parent of spouse of 152
Edith Janet	spouse of 152
Ida May	spouse of 87
John	parent of spouse of 87
Dares	
Annie Caroline	spouse of 35
Dartt	
Jessie May	parent of spouse of 95
Dauphinee	
Philip	child of 234
Shan	child of 234
Stephen	spouse of 234
Davis	
Ora Elbert	spouse of 120
Richard Vernon	child of 120
Dean	
Austin Albert	parent of spouse of 167
Harriet Frances	spouse of 167
Denty	
Douglas "Frank"	child of 178
Frank William	spouse of 178
Glen	child of 178
John (Jack) W.	child of 178
Vernon	child of 178
Deyarmond	
Velma Eudora	parent of spouse of 218
Dickey	
Gerald	spouse of 223
James Kent	parent of spouse of 116
Mary Jo	child of 223
Mary Joyce	parent of spouse of 168
Tara-Leigh	child of 223
Dickie	
Alden Eugene	208
Alexandra	child of 182
Bryan Ralph	child of 211

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Cheryl	child of 208
Dean Stewart	child of 116
Edith Eileen	209
Ellen	child of 208
Frank Sidney	spouse of 145
Gina	child of 182
Harold Alexander	child of 116
Harold Jamieson	spouse of 116
Harriet Evelyn	child of 116
Harry Eleazer	parent of spouse of 182
Herbert "Murray"	spouse of 182
Kevin	child of 208
Laverne	child of 145
Melvin Robert	189
Mildred	child of 116
Millicent J.	236
Peggy Irene	child of 182
Rhoda	190
Ruth Madeline	child of 116
Sidney M.	parent of spouse of 145
Tanya	child of 182
Willis Ralph	spouse of 211
Diefenbach	
Christina	parent of 1
Dillman	
Adam	child of 11
Adam Bruce	child of 201
Agnes C.	84
Aileen Louisa	child of 55
Albert Alexander	child of 23
Alexander	4
Alexander	child of 2
Alexander	19
Alexander	child of 11
Alexander	child of 9
Alexander	child of 12
Alexander	59
Alexander (Sandie) Lewis	child of 58
Alexander "Sandy"	child of 56
Alfred	child of 11
Alfred Dickie	62
Alfred "Fairbanks"	112
Alfred H.	child of 37
Alfred Stephen	129
Allan Austin	150
Allena June	child of 71
Alma Ethel	125
Alton Fenwick	82
Alvin Douglas	child of 47
Amy Sibley	child of 38
Andrew	child of 12

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Ann	child of 20
Ann Martha	child of 92
Annie "Laura"	107
Anthony	184
Archie	child of 50
Arthur Bradford	child of 71
Arthur Charles	77
Arthur "Clark"	123
Arthur Lloyd	child of 100
Aubrey "Ralph"	130
Basil Samuel	child of 112
Beldon Ross	child of 143
Bernard Lionel	child of 138
Bernard Parker	child of 102
Bertha	149
Bertha Pearl	child of 58
Betty Ann	child of 203
Blanchard Elmer	child of 62
Bradford Morley	child of 195
Bruce Weldon	child of 99
Burton (Burke)	38
Carl	child of 68
Carl Dwight	94
Carl Waldo	99
Caroline Mary	child of 100
Carrie Amelia	child of 65
Cassandra	child of 65
Catherine	7
Catherine	13
Catherine	child of 4
Catherine J.	42
Catherine Villa	128
Cecil Griffin	child of 53
Cecil Roy	child of 54
Charles	child of 12
Charles A.	child of 23
Charles "Everett"	child of 62
Charles Oscar	child of 70
Charles Owen	92
Charles Stanford Earl	child of 93
Charlotte	child of 23
Charlotte Ann	24
Charlotte Ellen	60
Charlotte "Grace"	148
Charlotte "Jane"	63
Chester Samuel	142
Christopher	9
Christopher	child of 2
Christopher George	1
Christopher George	23
Christopher Thomas	child of 192

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Clara Polley	child of 59
Clarence Christopher	61
Clayton Welch	child of 135
Clinton	child of 138
Clyde Fenwick	child of 82
Cora	child of 142
Cora E.	child of 46
Cornelia G.	child of 37
Cornelius	child of 20
Creighton Oren	child of 58
Cyril "Charles"	205
Dale Irene	child of 203
Daniel	11
Daniel	child of 14
Daniel	child of 11
Daniel E. Arden	child of 45
Daniel James	child of 38
Daniel Ryan	child of 206
Daniel W.	45
Darrell Alexander	child of 205
Darren	child of 142
David Arthur	child of 141
David James	child of 73
David Reid	child of 38
David Samuel	child of 142
Deborah Willmina	child of 141
Donald	child of 104
Doris Edna	child of 92
Dorothy Evelyn	child of 154
Douglas Harrison	child of 93
Douglas Steeves	child of 72
Duncan	37
Dwight	child of 45
Earl Thompson	93
Ebenezer	child of 12
Edgar "Stanley"	child of 54
Edith Hazel	child of 168
Edith Lucinda ("Lou")	117
Edna Viola	child of 71
Edward	child of 11
Edward Leslie	child of 37
Edward Owen	child of 71
Edwin Kennedy	78
Edwina	child of 11
Eileen M.	child of 78
Elisa May	child of 14
Eliza Jane	43
Eliza Margaret	27
Eliza Maude	36
Elizabeth	child of 1
Elizabeth	child of 56

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Elizabeth Amelia	85
Elizabeth "Bessie"	137
Elizabeth Ellen	child of 140
Elizabeth Jean	child of 100
Elizabeth Morris	child of 52
Ella Ruth	child of 62
Ella Victoria	child of 104
Ellen	child of 8
Ellis James	child of 123
Elmer Clarence	155
Elva Catherine	child of 135
Elvie Adele	child of 59
Elvie Janet	child of 55
Elvie Rossborough	child of 11
Elvie Russell	child of 38
Elwood Lewis	192
Emily Henrietta	66
Eric	196
Eric J.	child of 100
Erma Jean	child of 127
Ernest Albert	child of 70
Ervin Isaac	child of 93
Estelle R.	child of 35
Ethel Frances	child of 67
Ethel Hazel	child of 143
Ethel Jean	97
Everett Milton	child of 71
Florence "Ione"	child of 93
Floyd Victor	child of 146
Forrest Harold	child of 54
Francis	child of 3
Frank Christopher	126
Frank Douglas	child of 58
Frank Maurice	child of 15
Garfield Frederick	child of 53
George Christopher	31
George Conley	child of 62
George Garfield	141
Gerald	child of 130
Gerald Lewis	child of 212
Gladys May	98
Glenroy McQueen	child of 35
Gordon	child of 205
Gordon Kenneth Munroe	child of 82
Gordon Ole	child of 65
Gordon Parker Lay	child of 62
Grace	child of 73
Grace E.	144
Guy Cyril	child of 154
Guy Hunter	child of 82
Harry William	child of 52

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Hartleigh	child of 45
Harvey Alexander	127
Hattie Beatrice	136
Hazel	child of 112
Hazel	child of 129
Helen	child of 51
Helen Louisa	child of 54
Henry Allan	child of 69
Henry Borden	child of 62
Hester	child of 38
Hilda May	child of 55
Howard Carter	child of 82
Hugh	child of 146
Hugh Ervin	68
Hugh Ervin	child of 68
Ida Frances	91
Ida May	child of 35
Ida Sylvia	child of 112
Ilda	child of 51
Inez Ruth	child of 52
Isaac Cox	47
Isabelle McLean	113
Ivan Blanchard	child of 127
Ivan Ross	child of 124
Jacob	2
Jacob	12
Jacob	child of 9
Jacob	51
Jacob (Jake) A.	30
James	child of 11
James Dunbrack	26
James Edwin	child of 78
James Eleston	child of 50
James Ernest	70
James Lester	53
James Lewis	child of 65
Jamima	child of 14
Jane (Jennie)	child of 65
Janet "Jane"	10
Janet May	86
Janie	spouse of 191
Jean	child of 118
Jean Florence	151
Jean Margaret	child of 112
Jean Parker	child of 94
Jeffery Alton	child of 82
Jennie	103
Jennie Elizabeth	child of 61
Jessie Frances	child of 70
Jessie Irene	child of 71
Jessie McEachern	child of 23

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Joan	child of 118
Johann Christof	parent of 1
John	3
John	14
John	58
John Cox	46
John Edward	child of 44
John Elisha	69
John "Leighton"	child of 54
John Lewis	71
John Lewis	child of 143
John Loring	15
John Seymour	115
John Thomas	54
John Wayne	child of 201
Joseph Edward	child of 115
Joyce	child of 146
Joyce	child of 168
Joyce	204
Julia Della Myrene	133
Katherine	28
Katherine Ethel	child of 118
Katherine Vivian	child of 58
Kathleen Beckwith	156
Kenneth Chester	child of 142
Kenneth Edward	child of 150
Kenneth Henley	67
Kenneth McKenzie	20
Kenneth Welch	135
Kevin	child of 203
Laverne	child of 71
Lavinia Winnifred	child of 50
Leander	child of 50
Leonard William	child of 124
Lester Frederick	child of 52
Lester Kenneth	143
Lewis	8
Lewis	22
Lewis	child of 17
Lewis Alexander	65
Lewis Alexander	child of 69
Lewis "Cyril"	206
Lewis George	child of 61
Lillie	child of 11
Lillis Jessie	child of 93
Lina	child of 52
Lois Mary	child of 72
Lonzo Vernon	child of 37
Loretta	child of 138
Lorne	child of 129
Lorraine	child of 123

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Lorrie	child of 50
Louisa Rebecca	child of 14
Lovilla Janet	39
Mabel	child of 50
Margaret	6
Margaret	child of 4
Margaret	57
Margaret Ann	34
Margaret "Annie"	134
Margaret Ellen	21
Margaret Ellen	40
Margaret Helen	147
Margaret Rose	child of 58
Margaret Viola	child of 56
Marion	child of 94
Marion Pearl	child of 70
Marion Ruth	child of 126
Marjorie C.	child of 70
Marjorie Doreen	child of 155
Martha Mae	217
Marven Aubrey	194
Marvin Earl	child of 76
Mary	5
Mary	child of 14
Mary Ann	child of 4
Mary Ann	25
Mary Ellen	64
Mary Ida	114
Mary Jane	child of 2
Mary Jane	child of 3
Mary Jane	41
Mary Veda	139
Matilda Mary	child of 50
Maude Isedore	child of 76
Maxwell	child of 168
Michael	child of 203
Michael Blaine	child of 196
Michael Dale	child of 127
Miles Dickey	44
Minerva Eliza	119
Minnie Dickie	child of 58
Minnie Ethel	207
Morley Wayne	195
Murray Winslow	168
Myrlan Earl	child of 191
Myrlan Thomas	191
Myrna Ann	child of 102
Nellie	106
Nettie Celeste	116
Norman Dickie	child of 127
Norman Franklin	118

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Norman Ross "Bud"	child of 118
Oral Russell	child of 138
Patrick Lester	child of 142
Percy Hill	child of 50
Percy McKinnon	child of 11
Percy Parker "Sonny"	102
Quentin	child of 59
Rachel	child of 4
Rachel	child of 12
Rachel A.	child of 45
Rachel Kathleen	145
Ralph Spencer	child of 154
Randolph Lester	child of 53
Raymond Burk	child of 86
Raymond Lee	child of 30
Raymond Ollie	201
Raymond Roderick	child of 127
Rhonda	child of 135
Rita Alberta	101
Robert	child of 11
Robert	child of 94
Robert David	child of 127
Robert Dixon	child of 62
Roberta Margaret	child of 104
Robie Allen	100
Rod	237
Ronald Clarence	212
Rosena May	83
Ross Darrell	child of 140
Ross Elroy	210
Ross Melvin	child of 99
Roy Archibald	child of 96
Roy Wilfred	154
Ruby	child of 56
Ruby A.	child of 37
Russell St. Clair	138
Ruth Doris	child of 45
Samuel	child of 2
Samuel "Ervin"	140
Samuel Horatio	child of 20
Sarah	child of 4
Sarah	105
Sarah Jane	29
Sarah Jane	child of 17
Shawn Edward	child of 210
Sheila Florence	child of 203
Shirley Irene	child of 143
Solon Taylor	73
Stanley Locke	72
Stephen Julius	76
Susan	child of 11

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Thomas	56
Thomas Addie	124
Thomas Allen	52
Thomas Allen	96
Thomas Allen	child of 52
Thomas Robert	child of 201
Timothy Ray	child of 201
Travis	child of 237
Una Elizabeth	child of 127
Vera Blanche	child of 70
Vera Irene	120
Vera Jean	child of 54
Vera Maxine	child of 76
Verna	child of 70
Vernon	child of 59
Victor Henry	146
Victoria S.	child of 68
Vincent Hardy	203
Violet May	child of 112
Violet Rosella	child of 135
Virginia Lee	child of 77
Walter	55
Walter	child of 55
Walter Guy	child of 62
Wanda Charlene	child of 203
Wayne Hardy	child of 203
Wendell Anthony	child of 184
Wilfred Allan	child of 112
Wilfred Anthony	child of 104
Wilfred Ashmore	child of 56
Willard Fleming	child of 30
William	child of 20
William	104
William Alexander	50
William Jacob	35
Willis James	child of 44
Dowe	
Amy	child of 231
Earl	child of 231
Richard	spouse of 231
Doyle	
Peter	spouse of 63
Dunbrack	
Betty	211
Catherine	spouse of 9
Fulton Wellesley	spouse of 148
James	parent of spouse of 9
Karl Fulton	child of 148
Robert James	parent of spouse of 148
Dunham	
Bonnnie Allison	child of 176

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

David	child of 176
Frederick Earle	child of 176
Jennie R.	child of 176
Keith Arthur	child of 176
Lewis Archie	child of 176
Oscar Lewis "Lou"	spouse of 176
Dunlap	
Gertrude	spouse of 146
Dunn	
Charles	spouse of 41
Lalia Agnes	child of 41
Eisan	
Julia Woodworth	spouse of 94
Ellis	
Martha Annie	parent of spouse of 80
Emslie	
Carrie	spouse of 237
Erdtstreck	
Yvonne	spouse of 224
Ettinger	
Erma Marie	spouse of 141
Fairclough	
Richard	spouse of 114
Shirley	child of 114
Faulkner	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 32
Field	
Mary Lee Lavinia	parent of spouse of 33
Fisher	
Brad Curtis	child of 218
Curtis Eugene	parent of spouse of 218
Frances A.	parent of spouse of 173
Glenda Irene	child of 153
Lloyd Thomas	spouse of 81
Marjorie Evelyn	child of 81
Rhea Beth	child of 218
Ricky Evan	spouse of 218
Vernon Lloyd	153
William A.	parent of spouse of 81
Fleming	
Chloe Ann	spouse of 30
Fletcher	
Margaret Eileen	spouse of 153
Foley	
Carl James	parent of spouse of 168
Marion Laurretta	spouse of 168
Frame	
Francis "Murdock"	spouse of 158
George Alexander	parent of spouse of 158
Marion	child of 158
Frank	

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Valda	spouse of 227
Franklin	
Catherine Marietta (Kitty Mary)	child of 29
Christopher James	child of 29
Florence Jeanette	child of 29
Robert George	child of 29
William Benjamin	spouse of 29
William Lee	child of 29
Fraser	
Rev. Alexander Lewis`	child of 24
Charlotte Hugena	child of 24
Cora Marguerite	202
Edith Evelyn	spouse of 135
Edwin	parent of spouse of 135
Florence Agnes	spouse of 138
Hugh	spouse of 24
John Thomas	child of 24
Sarah Bell	child of 24
Frieze	
Eileen	spouse of 169
Fuller	
Mary Ellen (Nellie)	parent of spouse of 39
Fulton	
Lila A.	spouse of 74
Godfrey	
Florence Isabelle	spouse of 122
Gourley	
Helen Frances	spouse of 173
John	parent of spouse of 173
Margaret Mabel	parent of spouse of 167
Grant	
Alonzo	spouse of 42
Arlington Percy	child of 42
Charles "Hervey"	child of 42
Donald	spouse of 21
Harriet Matilda	child of 42
Isabel (Bella)	parent of spouse of 145
Isabella	parent of spouse of 87
Janet	spouse of 14
Maggie Jane	child of 42
Stanley Sturns	child of 42
William Elliot	child of 21
Hall	
Margaret	parent of spouse of 58
Hamilton	
Janet	parent of spouse of 38
Hannan	
Lavinia	spouse of 46
Harvie	
Wendy	spouse of 230
Hazlett	

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Catherine	spouse of 59
Henley	
Ann Elizabeth	spouse of 20
Higgins	
Lauretta Vaundeline	spouse of 193
Himmelman	
Margaret Jessie	spouse of 172
Hines	
Norma "Joyce"	spouse of 181
Hollingsworth	
Catherine	32
Christopher	child of 10
Christy Ann	33
David H.	child of 10
Eliza Margaret	child of 10
James Walter	child of 10
Jannet	child of 10
Letitia	child of 10
Sarah May	child of 10
Thomas	spouse of 10
Thomas	child of 10
Walter	child of 32
Holman	
Ethel	spouse of 165
Howie	
Gerald Wallace	spouse of 199
Sharon	child of 199
Hughes	
Margaret	parent of spouse of 48
Hunter	
Eliza Jane	parent of spouse of 54
Hurley	
Margaret	parent of spouse of 182
Isenor	
Lena	spouse of 173
Jack	
A. McKee	spouse of 236
Jenkins	
Doris M.	child of 84
Hazel May	child of 84
Leon Dillman	child of 84
Ralph Leon	spouse of 84
Ralph Leon	child of 84
Johnson	
Elmer Ralph	spouse of 119
Ira Elroy	spouse of 119
Vernon Ira	child of 119
Jones	
George E.	child of 91
George Everett	spouse of 91
Joudrey	

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Deborah Ann	child of 222
Donna	spouse of 196
Lovett Albert	spouse of 222
Steven	child of 222
Kelsey	
Ella	spouse of 44
Kennedy	
Christy Margaret	spouse of 31
Kent	
Susan Jane	parent of spouse of 36
Kerr	
Eva May	parent of spouse of 221
Keys	
Daisy Florence	parent of spouse of 135
Killen	
Annie Rose	90
Arthur	spouse of 43
Carson Murray	child of 43
Eleanor	89
Everett A.	child of 43
John	spouse of 88
Lillis	spouse of 47
Marguerite Elizabeth	child of 43
Newton Fairbanks	child of 43
Koelle	
Paulina (Polly) Wilhelmine	spouse of 76
Ladenberg	
Eva	child of 28
George Christopher	child of 28
George Peter	spouse of 28
James Dillman	child of 28
May Eliza	child of 28
Nancy Ann	75
Langille	
Heather	spouse of 240
Langley	
Pearlie Etna	spouse of 37
Larson	
Nancy	child of 151
Paul Whitney	spouse of 151
Lay	
Alexander	spouse of 16
Charles "Fairbanks"	child of 16
Louise	child of 16
Leck	
Glen Elroy	child of 144
Norman Bruce	spouse of 144
Verne C.	child of 144
Leedham	
George "William"	spouse of 166
Laurie	child of 166

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Rita	child of 166
Shirley	child of 166
Thelma June	child of 166
Lively	
Burdett	spouse of 188
Clyde	child of 188
Earl	spouse of 188
Lloy	
Brian Eric	spouse of 214
Craig	child of 214
Lisa	child of 214
Ralph	child of 214
Lutes	
Ruth Ida	spouse of 45
Lynch	
Mary Grace	spouse of 78
MacDonald	
Frederick	spouse of 113
Helen Matilda	child of 113
MacDougal	
John	parent of spouse of 1
Margaret	spouse of 1
MacKenzie	
Ella Jane	parent of spouse of 171
Marilyn Eileen	spouse of 192
MacLean	
Alexander	spouse of 98
Charles Gordon	spouse of 156
Constance Dawn	child of 156
John "Dillman"	child of 98
Joyce Beckwith	child of 156
Maguire	
Curtis William	spouse of 136
Eva Merilla	child of 136
Terrance Curtis	child of 136
Thomas Arthur	child of 136
Marsh	
Mary	parent of spouse of 12
Matheson	
Elizabeth	spouse of 38
Lillian Isabelle	spouse of 177
McCallum	
Margaret	parent of spouse of 40
McDonald	
Sarah Jane	parent of spouse of 67
McEachern	
Mary	spouse of 23
McFeters	
Lucy Ann	spouse of 22
McGrath	
Mary Edna	spouse of 70

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

McKay

Helen Lorraine	spouse of 123
James Hardman Peters	parent of spouse of 123

McKenzie

Jane	spouse of 8
Margaret	spouse of 2

McLeod

Angelina Barss	child of 34
Cora Jean	child of 34
Gertrude Bidwell	81
Jane	parent of spouse of 9
Norman Thomas	child of 34
Orinda Annis	child of 34
Susan Ann	80
Thomas Bryden	spouse of 34

McMichael

Evelyn Marion	parent of spouse of 123
Jean Alexia	parent of spouse of 130

McMullen

Annie Phyllis	161
AnnMarie	241
Aulay	224
Barbara	225
Beverley Anne	child of 180
Brent	232
Brittany	child of 233
Carrie Sharon	223
Chadwick	child of 227
Charlotte	228
Christopher	child of 227
Dean	child of 224
Donna	226
Doreen Marie	child of 180
Earl Douglas	181
Gerald Elmer "Pete"	child of 180
Harry	230
Holly	child of 230
Jennifer	child of 232
Joan Margaret	child of 180
John	221
John	child of 224
John "Craig"	child of 221
Lana Jean	child of 221
Linda Mae	child of 180
Lois Doris	child of 180
Loretta	child of 229
Maria	child of 229
Marilyn Jean	child of 180
Marjorie Gail	child of 180
Matthew	child of 224
Nan	234

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Pamela Anne	child of 221
Patsy Edith	child of 180
Pauline	child of 181
Randall Douglas	227
Raymond	child of 232
Roy "Bruce"	child of 180
Roy Gerald	180
Ryan	child of 230
Samantha	child of 229
Steven	child of 227
Susan	child of 181
Thomas	233
Valerie	231
Wendell	229

McMullin

Albert William	child of 219
Anna Mae	213
Annie Ormond	parent of spouse of 158
Archibald	parent of spouse of 103
Archibald Thomas ("Archie")	172
Audrey	child of 173
Beatrice	child of 164
Carolyn Beatrice	child of 219
Carrie Adele	178
Charles Arden	child of 87
Charles "Garnet" Glendon	175
Chester	child of 173
Chester Maxwell	child of 103
Dale	child of 177
Dana	child of 177
David Wendell	child of 177
Dorothy	child of 177
Douglas	child of 173
Dwayne	child of 207
Earl Fraser Newton	child of 172
Elieen Florence	child of 170
Elroy	child of 173
Elsie	child of 173
Ernie	child of 173
Evelyn Victoria	174
Frederick	child of 177
Garnet	child of 161
George Perley	child of 170
Gladys Irene	child of 170
Grace Ruth	child of 170
Greg	child of 207
Harold Tupper	179
Horris Douglas Steward	spouse of 103
Irene	child of 173
James	child of 172
Jean Victoria	164

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Jennie Amanda	child of 103
Jennie Victoria	220
John	spouse of 40
Joseph	parent of spouse of 40
Joseph F.	child of 40
Judy Ann	214
Laurie R.	child of 173
Leona Audrey	222
Lorne Hugh	child of 172
Lorraine	child of 161
Mabel "Josephine"	162
Margaret Ann	parent of spouse of 90
Marie	child of 171
Marion E.	child of 173
Mary "Frances"	child of 173
Maurice William	170
Melvin Stanley	child of 219
Merlin	child of 164
Mildred	child of 219
Minerva Jane	88
Minnie Edith	spouse of 67
Nellie Florence	176
Paulette	child of 177
Pearl	child of 87
Perley Austin	171
Ralph Bain	159
Raymond Horace	173
Reta Irene	163
Richard Gerald	child of 177
Robert Joseph	child of 171
Ronald	216
Ross Harold	215
Ruby Jean	child of 172
Ruth	child of 171
Samuel	parent of spouse of 67
Stanley Chester	219
Stanley D.	child of 40
Viola Jean	child of 161
Viola May	child of 87
Wilbert Arden	87
Wilson Edwin	child of 177
Wilson Frederick	177
Wyman Cyril	child of 181
McNutt	
Amber Lee	child of 240
Brenda	child of 213
Donna	child of 213
Elmer Parker	spouse of 213
Kent P.	240
Paula	child of 213
McPhee	

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Ella Scott	parent of spouse of 104
McVicar	
Sarah	spouse of 52
Merrick	
Crystal	child of 101
John Rankin	spouse of 101
Milne	
Allan	child of 85
Clara Elizabeth	child of 85
Dorothy Helen	158
Edgar	spouse of 85
Marion	child of 85
Minnie Hazel	child of 85
Olive Mae	child of 85
Reta Jean	child of 85
Richard Kerr	child of 85
Stanley Muir	child of 85
Mitchell	
Thelma Frances	spouse of 191
Moore	
Albert	child of 109
Annie Charlotte	child of 111
August Roy	child of 111
Carl Albert	child of 111
Freda Jane	child of 108
Genevieve	child of 109
George Hamilton	child of 108
Henry	parent of spouse of 57
Henry John	108
Henry McInnis	child of 108
Isaac Ross	child of 111
Margaret Jennie	child of 57
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 103
Mary Helen	child of 111
Nellie Hazel	110
Reta Mary	child of 108
Richard Tully	child of 108
Robert James	spouse of 57
Robert "James"	109
Stanley Roy	111
William	child of 57
William Edward	spouse of 86
Morris	
Joan	spouse of 122
Mossey	
Mary Elizabeth	spouse of 71
Moxsom	
Doris Gertrude	spouse of 180
Munro	
Donald Lloyd	spouse of 147
Lewis Sheldon	child of 147

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Murphy	
Hazel Annie	spouse of 171
William John	parent of spouse of 171
Neves	
Lorraine	spouse of 208
Nieforth	
Angus Walter	child of 197
Guy John	spouse of 197
Maxine Elaine	child of 197
Myrene	child of 197
Myron Guy	child of 197
Nodding	
Josephine	spouse of 69
Norman	
Phyllis Louise	spouse of 127
Noseworthy	
Thelma	spouse of 212
Noyes	
Martha	spouse of 45
Oberlin	
August Fred	spouse of 117
Dorothy Catherine	child of 117
Elizabeth Harriett	child of 117
Vera Louise	child of 117
Ogilvie	
Albert	child of 89
Alexander H.	parent of spouse of 58
Allen	parent of spouse of 89
Ida May	spouse of 58
Percy Thompson	spouse of 89
Pearson	
Katherine Regina	spouse of 157
Peveril	
Martha	parent of spouse of 64
Pomroy	
Emily	spouse of 46
Power	
Bruce Murray	child of 149
James Bruce	spouse of 149
Preeper	
Alton	child of 64
Arnold	child of 132
Austin	child of 64
Beldon Eugene	child of 132
Delora Melrose	child of 64
Emma Lillian	child of 64
Gordon Maynard	child of 132
Hattie Clarissa	child of 64
Hazel Irene	200
Henry Byng	child of 64
Julia Ann	child of 64

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Kenneth Cornelius	child of 64
Mary Elizabeth	child of 132
Mary Isabelle	child of 64
Rachel Aileen	child of 132
Sarah Jane	child of 64
Sidney Howard	child of 64
Walter James	spouse of 185
Wilfred George	child of 132
William John	parent of spouse of 64
William John	spouse of 64
William John	132
Preston	
Mary E.	spouse of 15
Rath	
Andrew	parent of spouse of 33
George	spouse of 33
Mary Jane	child of 33
Reid	
David	parent of spouse of 38
Elizabeth	spouse of 38
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 116
Reynolds	
Margaret Elizabeth	spouse of 112
Rhind	
Charlotte	parent of spouse of 152
Rhoddy	
Elvin William	spouse of 134
Esther Hope	spouse of 184
Joseph Henry	parent of spouse of 134
Ross	
Rachel Bell	spouse of 118
Sanderson	
Effie Jane	spouse of 49
Sanford	
Albert	186
Clyde Earl	child of 110
Edgar William	spouse of 110
Eva Mae	235
Margaret	187
Martha Jennie	185
Ola Jean	188
Robert	child of 110
Sargeant	
Ellen Jane	parent of spouse of 163
Shaw	
Harriet A. ("Hattie")	spouse of 72
Isabel	parent of spouse of 11
Sherman	
James Alfred	spouse of 83
Shiers	
Annie Theresa	spouse of 96

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Shorten

Lena Theresa spouse of 102

Sibley

Ada J. child of 36
 Alexander Kent spouse of 41
 Amanda Norris child of 36
 Anna McDonald child of 36
 Annie Lila child of 41
 Arnold William child of 163
 Bessie Dillman child of 36
 Charles Edard child of 163
 Clara Ryan child of 36
 Edwina child of 36
 Ezekiel parent of spouse of 36
 George Stephen parent of spouse of 163
 George Taylor spouse of 36
 Henry child of 36
 James Kent child of 36
 Mary Gates child of 36
 Muriel Elizabeth spouse of 130
 Susan child of 36
 Timothy Archibald parent of spouse of 130
 Wallace Ivan spouse of 163

Smith

Clara spouse of 109
 Ellen parent of spouse of 140
 James parent of spouse of 109

Spencer

Winifred Amy spouse of 154

Stevens

Sarah (Sadie) spouse of 62

Stonehouse

Aileen Elizabeth spouse of 159

Streach

Cora Almira spouse of 99

Sweet

Emma Ethel spouse of 79
 George Fielding parent of spouse of 79

Swinamer

Gail Regina child of 157
 Harry child of 83
 Idalene S. child of 83
 John Glenroy 157
 Joseph S. spouse of 83

Talbot

Cecil Dow child of 79
 Christy Ann child of 32
 Doris Catherine child of 79
 Elizabeth Jane child of 32
 George Fulton child of 32
 Matthew parent of spouse of 32

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Matthew Faulkner	spouse of 32
Murdoch F.	child of 32
Robert Smith	child of 32
Shurben Edward	79
Thomas	child of 32
Thomas Earl	child of 79
Tattrie	
Norma Jean	spouse of 206
Taylor	
Cleveland Correstine	spouse of 80
Ira	child of 152
Joe	child of 152
Joseph Enos	parent of spouse of 80
Luella Grace	child of 80
Percy McLeod	152
Tessari	
Allan Edward	child of 190
David W.	child of 190
Janet Marcia	child of 190
William	spouse of 190
Theberge	
Daniel F.	child of 236
Ellen E.	child of 236
Francis V.	spouse of 236
Glen Christopher	child of 236
Michele Anne	child of 236
Thomson	
Catherine Lillias	parent of spouse of 89
Tufts	
Frelove	parent of spouse of 184
James William	parent of spouse of 55
Margaret Catherine	spouse of 55
Tully	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 57
Turple	
Lyla Blanche	spouse of 124
Ulla	
Harry William	child of 97
Severin Peter	spouse of 97
Walsh	
Burke	child of 25
Eda Mary	child of 25
Edward Faulkner	spouse of 25
Frank Lambert	child of 25
Ida	child of 25
James Dillman	child of 25
Lahelia	child of 25
Susan	spouse of 11
Watson	
Jessie	parent of spouse of 93
Weatherbee	

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Ethel Maud	spouse of 104
Webber	
Goldie Margaret	child of 107
Gordon Alexander	spouse of 107
Joseph Gordon Eric	child of 183
Laura	spouse of 50
Laura Clarissa	child of 183
Thomas George	183
Victoria Regina	182
Wentworth	
Donald	spouse of 225
Lee Randall	child of 225
Michael	child of 225
Tracy Donald	child of 225
Wilcox	
Barbara	spouse of 232
Susan	spouse of 229
Wilks	
Joseph	child of 18
Thomas	spouse of 18
Williams	
Derek	spouse of 226
Roderick	child of 226
Stella Myrtle	spouse of 126
Stephanie	child of 226
Woodard	
Frances	child of 75
Mary Katherine	child of 75
Orlando Francis	spouse of 75
Wortman	
Eunice	parent of spouse of 79
Wournell	
Louisa	spouse of 14
Wye	
Willa Mason	child of 121
William Henry	spouse of 121
Wyer	
Marion Blanche	spouse of 201
Wyse	
Hattie Cora	spouse of 68
Yandell	
Rose Ellen	spouse of 55
Yuill	
Amanda	child of 13
Angus	child of 13
Angus	child of 48
Annie J.	child of 27
Arthur Dunbrack	child of 74
Bantford Wilson	child of 48
Christopher D.	48
Consuella Agnes	child of 48

Dillman Family of Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

Edwin	child of 13
Frank Sanderson	95
Fred Hughes	child of 48
Henry Crowe	child of 48
Hezekiah	spouse of 27
Hugh William	74
James	spouse of 13
Martha Ellen	child of 27
Mary Ann	child of 13
Samuel	parent of spouse of 13
Samuel "Dillman"	49
Shelley Jean	218
Suther "Peter"	child of 48
William	child of 48
William Reid	child of 95
Wyman	169
Zerinah	child of 27
Zwicker	
Fred	spouse of 187
Ralph William	child of 187